DUPLICATE NYPL RL
3 3433 07736309 5

SUPPLEMENT AND INDEX TO THE

KNOWLTON ANCESTRY

APV
(Knowlton)
Stocking

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

TO

Dr. Stocking's History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America

TOGETHER WITH A

COMPLETE INDEX

TO BOTH BOOKS

AND A SUPPLEMENT WITH COPIES OF OLD WILLS ADMINISTRATION RECORDS, ETC.

WITH THE APPROVAL OF

REV. CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT STOCKING, D.D.

COMPILED FOR THE

KNOWLTON ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

BY

GEORGE HENRY KNOWLTON

ALBANY, N. Y.

BOSTON, MASS.

THE EVERETT PRESS COMPANY

1903

PREFACE

When the "Knowlton Ancestry" was published the Historian called the attention of all subscribers to the almost insuperable difficulties encountered in preparing an absolutely perfect genealogical record. Some members of a family care so little about whence they came or whither they are going that they do not even answer letters of respectful inquiry. Some have such imperfect records, and different members of the same family have such variations in dates and confusion of facts, that it is difficult to secure exactness in historical statement. It was inevitable that the "Knowlton Ancestry" should contain errors, which it was then promised should be corrected.

This work, together with a complete index, has now been accomplished, and much *addenda* called forth by the original work has been collected by Mr. George Henry Knowlton, of Albany, N. Y., whose painstaking labor, for four years, and unselfish interest entitle him to the gratitude of all subscribers.

Charles H. W. Stocking.

January, 1903.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/errataaddendatod00know

PREFACE

The Knowlton Association return thanks to Mrs. William Marland, of Andover, Mass.; to Honorable Ezra Scolley Stearns, of Fitchburg, Mass.; to Mrs. S. A. Perrin, of Worcester, Mass.; and to others who have contributed much time and labor in searching records, and by correspondence, etc., furnished material for this book. Also to Mrs. Myra B. Lord, for privilege to copy names, dates, etc., of Knowlton families from her history of New London, N. H.; and also to the publishers of the Essex Antiquarian, and the Essex Historical Collections.

To the Historian of the Association, Mr. George Henry Knowlton, of Albany, N. Y., who has contributed several years in compiling this book and making the Index, great thanks are due for his long, tedious, and painstaking labor in making searches of records, and an immense amount of correspondence, while at the same time suffering from greatly impaired health.

They much regret the long delay in publishing the Index. It being necessary to have searches made of old public records in various places, in order to make corrections, it was thought best to delay the Index until all could be published at one time. The main cause of delay has been lack of money to pay cost of printing, binding, etc. The book being so much larger than at first supposed, it has been necessary to increase the price from $1.25 to $2.25, and also to ask for advance payment for the same.

The Historian desires to say that some of the earliest New England families are erroneously placed and given in the History. All this has been corrected and explained in the Errata, as far as records have been found to show the errors. In some towns of New England, church and other records are lost; so a few families cannot be correctly placed, like No. 17 Daniel, No. 23 Jonathan, etc.; or members of some families given. He has done the best he could.

William Herrick Griffith,
Secretary Knowlton Association.

Albany, N. Y., January, 1903.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

TO THE

KNOWLTON ANCESTRY

VERIFIED BY CORRESPONDENCE, AND SEARCHES OF PROBATE, LAND, TOWN, AND PARISH RECORDS, AND OTHER SOURCES.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS,
AS FOLLOWS:

bap.	baptized.	dau.	daughter.	res.	residence, or resided.
b.	born.	m.	married.	s.	son.
bro.	brother.	prob.	probably.	sett.	settled.
chil.	children.	pub.	published.	unm.	unmarried.
d.	died.	rem.	removed.		

PAGE 4, *No.* 5. William and Ann, not Elizabeth.

PAGE 4 (12). Robert m. in England and had a family there, descendants of whom were all said to be dead in 1843, except a Mrs. Wilson. Erase "said to have d. young."

PAGE 18. Erase lines 23 to 27 after "for one of this name was found," and add "a Samuel Naulton" d. in Hingham, Mass., in 1655, and administration on his estate was granted to, and an inventory taken by "John Naulton" Sept. 22, 1655. If this John Naulton was one of the Ipswich Knowltons, it was John (5), nephew of Samuel, as bro. John (2) d. in 1654.

PAGE 19, top of the page. Erase "organized only the year," and add "sett. six years."

PAGE 20 (4A). Samuel d. in Hingham, Mass., 1655, probably unm.

PAGE 20, *No.* 1. Capt. William had two other children, viz.:

(2A) Robert, b. about 1613, who remained in England. See Errata, page 4(12).

(3A) Mary, b. about 1617. Said to have d. young. Page 4 (14).

PAGE 20, bottom of page. Much time has been given investigating this Hingham, Mass., matter. If the Hingham widow Ann was wife of Capt. William, then he did not die on the voyage from England, but may have lived a short time in Nova Scotia, sett. in Hingham about 1635, and d. 1639, perhaps while on a voyage to Nova Scotia, and was buried there.

Hingham town records show grants of planting and meadow land, June, 1635 to 1637, and of house lot, Sept. 18, 1635, to William Nolton. History of Hingham, Vol. 1.,

---

Note.—The Errata pages referred to in this book, and in the index, mean pages quoted in the left-hand column, not top of the page.

page 202, gives the same name among names of early settlers in 1635, and probate records have it Nolton every time, as mentioned below. On the other hand, Genealogical History of Hingham does not give name Nolton, but gives family of a William Norton, who was a resident there for a short time, rem. to Ipswich, d. there 1694; but name of his wife was Lucy Downing. He was father of Rev. John Norton, second pastor in Hingham. And further says, "This William Norton may have been son of William and Ann Norton who came to America," etc., "and she the widow Norton who married John Tucker; *but of this am not certain.*" In Boston Public Library, copy of a diary kept by Rev. Peter Hobart, first pastor in Hingham, has as follows: "June 6, 1639, William Norton died." "June 11, 1649, John Tucker married the widow Norton." "Oct. 8, 1675, widow Tucker died."

Tucker Genealogy says, "John Tucker, of Hingham, m. June 11, 1649, widow Ann Norton, perhaps relict of William Norton." She was his 2d wife. No chil. by her. By 1st wife he had three chil. He d. Aug. 5, 1662 (not 1661, as some records give).

Probate records show that estate of William Nolton, deceased, was appraised Sept. 18, 1661, showing real estate £88, which comprised the *same lots of land granted to him 1635 to 1637*, and that his widow Ann and granddau. Susanna were appointed administrators of his estate Oct. 23, 1667. On January or June 9, 1668, the estate of Ann Nolton, widow, was appraised, at her own request, showing personal, £35–16–6, and Sept. 26, 1668, "Ann Tucker, late wife of William Nolton," presents an inventory of the estate of "the late William Nolton, her former husband."

Widow Ann Tucker d. Oct. 8, 1675, leaving a will dated Sept. 21, proved Oct. 26, 1675, giving all her property to "Paul Gilford, her grandchild, and Susanna Jewell, grandchild, sister of Paul," and names, in case of their death, her niece Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Knell, of Stratford, Conn. (This Elizabeth Knell was Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Francis Newman of New Haven, Conn., and widow of Thomas Knowles when she m. Nicholas Knell, a planter of Stratford, Conn., in 1650. See Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.)

These grandchil. of widow Ann were as follows. John Gilford, their father, d. in Hingham Sept. 26, 1660, and Mary Gilford, no doubt their mother, d. there May 7, 1660.

The chil. of John and Mary Gilford as follows:

"1. Susanna Gilford, bap. Nov. 2, 1651, m. Thomas Jewell, Oct. 18, 1672.

"2. Paul Gilford, bap. Oct. 14, 1653, m. Susanna Pullen, Feb. 20, 1676–7.

"3. Priscilla Gilford, b. April 22, 1660, d. July 12, 1660."

Some think the Hingham, Mass., man was a William Norton; but the facts are strongly in favor of his having been one and the same person as Capt. William Knowlton (spelled Nolton in Hingham records), History, No. 1, page 20, the name of whose wife was Ann, as learned from Canadian Knowltons, one of whom visited England about 1837 (History, page 235). If the tombstone at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, could now be found, the date of death on the same, if 1639, would be the best proof as to his living in Hingham 1635 to 1639.

PAGE 21. Erase first 7 lines. This was a will of Jane Kenning, a widow of Ipswich, Mass., sister to Marjery, wife of John Knowlton No. 2, and to Theophilus Wilson, or his wife Elizabeth, and was simply *witnessed by Deacon Thomas Knowlton.*

PAGE 21 (5). Erase "m. Sarah Whipple," etc. It was Joseph Goodhue who m. her. Add "John m. 1st Deborah (surname supposed to be Grant); m. 2d Sarah (surname unknown)."

PAGE 21 (6). Abraham prob. d. before 1688.

PAGE 21 (7). Elizabeth d. before 1688.

PAGE 21, *No.* 3. William d. intestate, in 1655, leaving "seaven" chil. His bro., Deacon Thomas, was appointed administrator of his estate, certified copies of whose accounts are given in the Supplement to this book, Docket 16099, showing that the administrator had not yet fully settled the estate when he d., in 1692. Corrected list of chil. as follows:

PAGE 21 (8). Thomas b. 1641, not 1640.

PAGE 21. Erase "(9) Nathaniel," etc. He is a myth; there was no such person. Erase "m. Deborah Grant." She was wife of (5) John, page 21.

PAGE 21 (10). William b. 1643, not 1642. Add "m. (prob. 2d wife) Mrs. Lydia (Griffin) Ford."

PAGE 21 (11). John, b. 1645–6, not 1644, m. Bethia Edwards, dau. of Rice Edwards of Wenham (Essex County Probate Records, Vol. 307, pages 133–5). Erase "Bertha Carter." M. 2d Susanna Hutton of Wenham, Mass.; pub. April 11, 1714.

PAGE 21 (12). Benjamin b. about 1649, not 1646.

PAGE 21 (13). Samuel, b. 1647, m. Elizabeth Witt, April, 1669.

PAGE 21. Add "(13A) Joseph, b. about 1651, m. Mary Wilson, Aug. 14, 1677." He is erroneously placed in History (15), page 22.

PAGE 21 (14). Mary b. 1653, not 1649. Add "m. 2d Abraham Mitchell, in Windham, Conn." Her 1st husband, Samuel Abbe, was s. of John Abbe, who emigrated from Norfolk County, England, to America in the ship *Bonaventure* in 1635, and sett. in Salem, Mass., where he had land granted him in 1636, and in Wenham in 1642. Samuel was b. in Salem in 1650, lived in Wenham, was made freeman there Oct. 3, 1680, rem. to Salem Village (now Danvers) in 1682, where most of their chil. were born. They rem. to Windham Centre, Conn, in 1697, where he purchased a half allotment, 500 acres of land and half a house, all for £22–10–0. He was admitted an inhabitant of Windham Dec. 21, 1697, and d. a few months after settling there, in March, 1698. His widow m. Abraham Mitchell, who was admitted an inhabitant of Windham in 1700.

Chil. of Mary Knowlton and Samuel Abbe, as given in Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 1, pages 14–66 and 149, as follows:

I. Mary Abbe, b. 1673, d. unm.

II. Samuel Abbe, b. 1675, m. Hannah Silsbee of Lynn, Mass., March 15, 1710. He succeeded to his father's estate in Windham Centre, Conn. Had s. Samuel, who d. young.

III. Thomas Abbe, b. 1678, d. 1700, unm.

IV. Elizabeth Abbe, b. 1680, m. William Slater.

V. Ebenezer Abbe, b. July 31, 1683, in Salem Village (now Danvers), m. Mary Allen, and sett. in Mansfield, Conn., where he was living in 1739. Had 13 chil.

VI. Mercy Abbe, b. March 1, 1685, in Salem Village, m. Jonathan Ormsby of Windham.

vii. Sarah Abbe, b. July 4, 1686, in Salem Village, m. John Fowler of Lebanon, Conn.

viii. Hepzibah Abbe, b. Feb. 14, 1688, in Salem Village, m. Samuel Palmer.

ix. Abigail Abbe, b. Nov. 19, 1690, in Salem Village, m. Joseph Ormsby.

x. John Abbe, b. June 4, 1692, in Salem Village, d. 1790.

xi. Benjamin Abbe, b. June 4, 1694, in Salem Village, m. Mary Tryon, Jan. 4, 1716. Lived in Glastonbury, Conn. Five chil.

xii. Jonathan Abbe, b. about 1696, in Salem Village. Sett. in Willington, Conn., where he d. 1760. Five chil.

Page 22. Erase 7th line. Wife's name was Elizabeth.

Page 22, 16th line. "Thomas (4)" should read "Thomas (8)."

Page 22, 18th line. Nephew Nathaniel means (19) Nathaniel.

Page 22, 21st line. After "brother William" add "and of his cousin John, deceased," meaning nephew John (5).

Page 22, 22d line. "Silver vessel" should read "silver beaker."

Page 22, 24th line. Deacon Thomas d. April 3, not 23.

Page 22. Erase 25th line and substitute as follows: "Mary Kimball (2d wife of Deacon Thomas) was b. Dec. 10, 1658, in Ipswich, Mass., dau. of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Kimball, and granddau. of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball. Her aunt, Mary Kimball, b. in England 1625, m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass."

Page 22 (4a). Supposed to be the "Samuel Naulton" who d. in Hingham, Mass., September, 1655. Erase "taken by his brother John," etc. See Errata under History, page 18. The Inventory shows:

"Due to him in wages, at 35 £15–19–0.
his apparrell £2–0–0. Debts owing £2–6–2.
Payd by John Naulton, by Sam^ll^, for Coffin, digging
grave, Apothecary, wine and cake, to Mr. Shawe, to
Good w^ry^ Sawy &c total, £4–6*s*–9*d*."

Page 22, *No.* 5. John. Erase "Sarah Whipple." She m. Joseph Goodhue of Ipswich, July 13, 1661, as proved by her father's will, Elder John Whipple, probated Sept. 28, 1669. John m. 1st Deborah ——— (surname may be Grant); m. 2d Sarah ———. Deborah was living Sept. 10, 1666, as proved by a deed given that date in Ipswich by them, but date of her death not known. They lived in Ipswich, Mass.; rem. to town of Wenham prob. about 1666. John and 2d wife Sarah must have rem. back again to Ipswich, as they both d. there; Sarah, Feb. 3, 1678–9, and John, Oct. 8, 1684. He d. intestate and prob. insolvent. No probate records found, except an Inventory, which shows, Personal, £13–3–9; Debts, £101–18–0. Among names of his creditors is his s. "Deacon Nathaniel £54–10–0," and "Goodwife Davis £5." The History account of his chil. is incorrect; some belong to other parents, as explained below. It is not known which are by 1st or by 2d wife; but nearly all, perhaps all, were by 1st wife Deborah. Corrected list as determined by Ipswich town records, and by the will of his

uncle Deacon Thomas (in form of a deed in trust with bond), given in History, page 565, last 3 lines, and page 566, first 3 lines, is as follows: *Notice*, near bottom of History, page 565, words "his *brother* John," etc., in original record reads "his *cousin* John," etc., meaning nephew John No. 5.

PAGE 22. Erase "(15) Joseph," etc. He is (13A) s. of William 3. See Errata, page 21.

PAGE 22. Erase "(16) Samuel," etc. Not their s. It was Samuel Kimball of Wenham, who m. Mary Witt.

PAGE 22. Erase "(17) Daniel," etc. Not their s.; not identified.

PAGE 22 (18). John, b. about 1656, m. Sarah ———.

PAGE 23 (19). Nathaniel, b. June 29, 1658 (not July 24), m. May 3, not 8.

PAGE 23 (20). Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1659–60, m. Timothy Dorman of Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 15 (not 30), 1688. Res. Boxford, Mass., not Ipswich. She d. Sept. 22, 1738, not 1788.

PAGE 23 (21). Thomas b. May 19, 1662. Erase "m. Hannah Carter, 1683." No record found of such marriage. Thomas (38), History, page 25, is one and the same person as this (21) Thomas. He m. 1st Margery Goodhue of Ipswich, Dec. 2 (not 9), 1692, in Watertown, Mass.; m. 2d Mary Coy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Coy of Beverly; pub. May 18, m. June 6, 1706. His family is given in History, page 32, under wrong No. 38. Corrected statement, Errata, page 32.

PAGE 23 (21A). Abraham, b. He lived with his uncle, Deacon Thomas Knowlton, and is supposed to have m. (wife's name not known), and had the family given in History, page 35, under wrong No. 59. It is certain it was either this Abraham or else (No. 70A) Abraham, Errata, page 27, but the latter was most too young to have been father of family on page 35. See Errata, page 35, No. 59.

PAGE 23 (21B). Robert, b. He is erroneously placed in History, page 24, No. (26) and again page 26 (42).

PAGE 23 (21C). Catharine. She is erroneously placed (49) History, page 27.

PAGE 23 (21D). Ezekiel. He is erroneously placed (43) History, page 26.

PAGE 23 (21E). Deborah.

PAGE 23. Erase "(22) William," etc. He is one and the same as (10) William, page 21.

PAGE 23. Erase "(23) Jonathan," etc. He was not their s. Cannot trace his parents.

PAGE 23 (24). Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1673, in Ipswich.

PAGE 23 (24A). Ephraim, b. Erroneously placed in History (28), page 24.

PAGE 23. Erase 10th, 11th, and 12th lines, commencing, "Sarah was the dau.," etc.

PAGE 24, 17th line. Erase "He removed to Wrentham before 1679;" add "He rem. to town of Wenham; had a seat in the meeting-house there 1669." He d. Oct. 8, 1684, in Ipswich.

PAGE 24, 18th line. Sarah d. Feb. 3 (not 4), 1678–9, in Ipswich.

PAGE 24 (6). Abraham was not drafted, but enlisted, 1675, not 1672. His name is on the roll of Major Samuel Appleton's Company, in the Narragansett Expedition; and he

received £2–14 for his services Jan. 24, 1676–7. (The battle and capture of the Indian Fort at Narragansett was Dec. 19, 1675.)

Erase 7th line. It was his nephew Abraham, s. of John No. 5, Errata (21A), page 23, who lived with Deacon Thomas. Abraham (6) prob. d. before 1688.

PAGE 24, *No.* 8. Thomas sold his estate in Ipswich Feb. 8, 1697–8, to Joseph Calif of same place, Essex Deeds, Book 13, page 9 (extract of deed in History, pages 30 and 568, probably acknowledged May 26, 1697–8), and rem. to Norwich, Conn. Was living there Nov. 12, 1715, as proved by his written consent to have his nephew John No. 41 appointed administrator on any unsettled part of his father's estate. Corrected list of their chil., as proved by Ipswich records and deed above referred to, as follows:

PAGE 24 (25). Thomas, b. May 11, 1670, m. Mercy ———; m. 2d Susanna ———.

PAGE 24 (25A). Hannah, b. m. Benjamin Baldwin of Woburn.

PAGE 24 (27). Ebenezer, b. m. Sarah Lowle (now spelled Lowell), (not Towle), Feb. 14, 1699, in Newbury, Mass. He is erroneously placed in History, page 25 (33).

PAGE 24 (29). Zerubbabel, d. Sept. 23, 1684.

PAGE 24 (30). Mary, b. March 29, 1681, m. John Williams, June 26, 1707.

PAGE 24 (31). Patience, b. Dec. 2, 1686, m. William Rollo, March 13, 1706.

PAGE 24. Erase (26) Robert. He was s. of 5 John. See Errata, page 23 (21B).

PAGE 24. Erase (28) Ephraim. He was s. of 5 John. See Errata, page 23 (24A).

PAGE 25. In remarks on 8 Thomas erase all except first 16 lines, leaving "Hannah d. in Norwich Oct. 24, 1708," which is authentic. It is not known when Thomas d. Norwich town records have "Thomas Knowlton died Nov. 2, 1711," but figures are poorly written, and may mean 1717 or 19, but 1711 is not correct.

The Ipswich town record of death "Feb. 28, 1717, of Thomas Jr." is believed to mean History (77).

PAGE 25, *No.* 9. Erase that line. Nathaniel is a myth; there was no such person, and Deborah (surname supposed to be Grant) was 1st wife of No. 5 John. Erase "Nathaniel became the legatee," etc., 3 lines. It was No. 19 Deacon Nathaniel who was trustee of his uncle Deacon Thomas's property, as given in History, pages 562–6.

PAGE 25. Erase "(32) Samuel," etc. He is (52), page 27.

PAGE 25. Erase "(33) Ebenezer," etc. He is (27), page 24.

PAGE 25. Erase "(34) Sarah," etc. She is (51), page 27.

PAGE 25. Erase "(35) Abraham," etc. He is (21A) Errata, page 23, but not known to have m. Sarah Fuller. See Errata, page 35, No. 59.

PAGE 25. Erase "(36) Abigail," etc. Cannot place her.

PAGE 25. Erase "(37) Nathaniel," etc. He is same person as (74) History, page 28, and Mrs. Reform (Trescott) Jewett, not Reform Jewett, his 2d wife.

PAGE 25, *No.* 10. William was a cordwainer, not a tailor, and rem. from Ipswich to Wenham, Mass., where he was granted town land Jan. 6, 1678, accepted an inhabitant Jan. 5, 1679, chosen sealer of leather March 1, 1692. He did not rem. to New York or Norwich,

Conn. Wenham records give his death there "March 15 or 16, 1717–18," and of his 1st wife "March 3, 1694–5." Derby gives copy of this, "[ ]y, the wife of William d. March 3, 1694–5." The brackets prob. indicate corner of leaf with name torn off. He served as a soldier in King Philip's War in Narragansett Expedition, and received for losses Dec. 10, 1675, £4–16–10; and June 24, 1676, £2–16–6. See History, page 575. No records have been found of birth of chil. by his 1st wife. Possibly he had by her:

(66) Susanna, 1678, who m. John Dennis, pub. in Wenham Feb. 10, 1706–7, "both of Wenham," and

(168) Margaret, who m. Moses Mitchell, Dec. 10, 1723, in Wenham. (In Wenham baptisms there is "Margaret Knowlton, 1688–9.")

About 1726 Moses Mitchell filed a claim for William Knowlton's land grant in Buxton, Me.; and Israel Read claimed the same in 1733–4.

William m. 2d Mrs. Lydia (Griffin) Ford (widow of Martin Ford), whose mother was Lydia, a dau. of Theophilus Shatswell of Haverhill, Mass. On History, page 29, No. 22 William and Lydia (2d wife) is one and the same as this William No. 10.

Corrected statement of his chil. as follows:

Page 25. Erase "(38) Thomas," etc. He is (21) s. of John 5. See Errata (21), page 23.

Page 25. Erase "(39) Sarah," etc. She is (51) History, page 27.

Page 25. Erase "(40) Joseph," etc. He is (60) History, page 27.

By 2d wife, Mrs. Lydia (Griffin) Ford, he had:

(87) History, page 29. William, b. March 7, 1706–7, as per Wenham records.

Page 26. Erase first 4 lines.

Page 26, *No.* 11. John rem. from Manchester back again to that part of the town of Ipswich called the Hamlet (now Hamilton, Mass.) about 1707, where he d. in August, 1728. Erase "Bertha Carter." His 1st wife, Bethia Edwards, dau. of Rice Edwards of Wenham, d. after 1707, as she signed a deed with her husband January, 1706–7, and February, 1711–12, he signs alone. His will dated Jan. 29, 1713–14, probated Aug. 24, 1728 (a full copy of which is given in the Supplement to this book, Docket 16078), shows he had m. 2d Susanna ———, no doubt Susanna Hutton, pub. April 11, 1714, in Wenham, who survived him; and that he had 11 chil.

Corrected statement of his chil., without doubt all by 1st wife Bethia, arranged in order of birth as near as can be determined, as follows:

Page 26 (41). John, b. about 1670, m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph Bachelor (or Batchelder) of Salem, Mass., Dec. 20, 1697.

Page 26 (41a). Mary, b. m. James Patch. She d. before 1713, leaving chil., one of whom was prob. Hannah, who m. Nathaniel Potter.

Page 26 (41b). Rice, b. 1676, erroneously placed in History, page 27 (65), m. Mary Dodge of Ipswich; pub. Nov. 5, 1698, m. Jan. 2, 1699 (she was b. June 6, 1680); m. 2d Elizabeth Smith of Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 26, 1750.

Page 26 (41c). Susanna, b. m. Samuel Corning, Jr., of Beverly, Mass. He d. before 1728. They had chil. all bap. in 1st Church, Beverly, as follows:

1. Jonathan, bap. July 3, 1698.

2. David, bap. June 17, 1704–5.
3. Elizabeth, bap. May 23, 1708.
4. Lydia, bap. July 23, 1710.
5. James, bap. Aug. 30, 1713.
6. Stephen, bap. May 1, 1715.

PAGE 26 (41D). Benjamin, b. m. Susanna ———, d. 1764. He is erroneously placed in History, page 27 (53).

PAGE 26 (41E). Bethia, b. m. ——— Wooden.

PAGE 26 (41F). Thomas b. about 1686. Erroneously placed in History, page 28 (72). m. Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mansfield) Conant of Beverly, Mass., then of Bridgewater, Mass.; pub. March 10, 1711. She was b. Feb. 24, 1686–7, in Beverly, her parents removing to Bridgewater in 1687, where her father d. in 1732. Thomas, as shown by his father's will, was living in Ipswich in 1714, but not living there in 1728. He rem. to Middleborough, Mass. (date not known), and joined the church there July 19, 1730; and Martha his wife was received into that church by letter from church in Ipswich Jan. 18, 1730. Thomas d. at Middleborough "July 22, 1755, aged 69." Names of their chil. are not known, but it is quite certain they had John, who m. Prudence Thomas in 1742, and Martha, who m. William Lyon Aug. 26, 1740; both m. in Middleborough.

PAGE 26 (41G). Timothy, b m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Storey of Ipswich; pub. Aug. 30, 1711, not Aug. 10, 1713. He is erroneously placed in History, page 27 (71).

PAGE 26 (41H). Elizabeth, b. m. Malachi Corning of Beverly.

PAGE 26 (41I). Abigail, b. m. Isaac Giddings; m. 2d Lieut. William Dodge. She is erroneously placed in History, page 28 (73).

PAGE 26 (41J). Miriam, b. m. Joseph Day; pub. Feb. 18, 1720–1, m. March 26, 1723, not 1733. She is erroneously placed in History, page 35 (172).

PAGE 26. Erase "(42) Robert, 1672," etc. He is (21B) Errata, page 23, s. of John 5.

PAGE 26. Erase "(43) Ezekiel," etc. He is 21D Errata, page 23, s. of John 5.

PAGE 26, *No.* 12. Hannah was dau. of Thomas Mirick, and b. Feb. 10, 1649.

PAGE 26 (46). Erase "m. 2d Abner Hitchcock, 1748." It was Sarah, dau. of 45 Benjamin, who m. him. See Errata (152A), page 34.

PAGE 26 (46A). Mercy, May 19, 1685, d. young.

PAGE 26 (48). Mercy, b. Nov. 11, 1690, m. Lieut. William Stebbins of Longmeadow, Mass., March 15, 1716, not 1718. She d. March 3, 1751. They had chil. as follows:

1.	Benjamin Stebbins,	b.	d. Dec. 4, 1718.
2.	Mercy Stebbins,	b.	d. June 11, 1720.
3.	William Stebbins,	b.	d. March 29, 1725.
4.	William Stebbins,	b. April 22, 1726,	d. April 20, 1797.
5.	Ruth Stebbins,	b. July 26, 1728,	d. Aug. 16, 1728.
6.	Ezra Stebbins,	b. Aug. 16, 1731,	d. Feb. 5, 1796.
7.	Zadock Stebbins,	b. Nov. 10, 1732,	d. Nov. 10, 1732.
8.	Mercy Stebbins,	b.	d. Jan. 15, 1743.

PAGE 26, under 12 Benjamin, in 12th line, commencing "and 1717." Erase 3 lines.

Grants of land 1717 and 1718 were prob. to his s. 45 Benjamin, page 34. The words "he and Miriam were," etc., refer to (150) History, page 34.

PAGE 27, *No.* 13. Samuel d. in Ipswich in February, 1696–7. His will is dated Jan. 15, 1696 (not Jan. 16, 1695); probated Feb. 15, 1696–7. Inventory: Real Estate, £67–0–0; Personal, £102–19–10; total, £169–19–10. His wife Elizabeth appointed executrix, and is provided for. S. Samuel is to have the house, etc.; and mentions sons Jonathan and Ebenezer, and daughters Sarah and Elizabeth. Corrected list of chil. as follows:

PAGE 27. Erase "(49) Catherine," etc. She is dau. of 5 John. See Errata (21C), page 23.

PAGE 27 (50). Elizabeth b. Dec. 4, 1669 (not June 26), d. young.

PAGE 27 (51). Sarah, b. Jan. 16 (not June 16), 1671, m. William Maxey of Wenham; pub. March 6, 1697. Erase "m. Joseph Allen," etc. It was Sarah, widow of 43 Ezekiel, page 33, who m. him.

PAGE 27 (52). Samuel, b. Nov. 9 (not 2), 1672, d. June, 1756, prob. unm. Erase "m. Sarah Fellows," etc. It was Samuel, s. of 56 Ebenezer, who m. her. See Errata (160D), page 34.

PAGE 27. Erase "(53) Benjamin," etc. He is s. of 11 John. See Errata (41D), page 26.

PAGE 27 (54). Jonathan, b. March 16, 1677–8, m. Elizabeth . His family is given in Errata, page 34, No. 54.

PAGE 27. Erase "(55) Nathaniel." They had no such s.

PAGE 27 (56). Ebenezer, b. June 18, 1684, m. Elizabeth Poland; pub. Jan. 22, 1714–15.

PAGE 27 (57). Elizabeth b. April 18, 1686.

PAGE 27. Erase "(58) Thomas," etc. He is (77) History, page 28.

PAGE 27, *No.* 15. Corrected No. 13A. See Errata, page 21. Joseph res. in Ipswich.

PAGE 27. Erase "(59) Abraham," etc. He is (208) History, page 37.

PAGE 27 (60). Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1680–1 (may have m. Lucy Whipple, but not certain of this), rem. to Newport, R. I. The chil. given in History, page 35, as his are incorrect. See Errata, page 35, No. 60. He is erroneously placed in History (131), page 33.

PAGE 27 (61). A dau. d. Sept. 1, 1693.

PAGE 27 (62). Daniel. Erase "d. young"; no record found of such death.

PAGE 27. Add "(62A) Elisha, b. m. Lydia Hawkins of Providence, R. I." He is erroneously placed in History (130), page 33. For his family, see Errata, page 42, under No. 130, corrected to No. 62A.

PAGE 27, *No.* 16. Erase that line. It is Samuel Kimball of Wenham who m. Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Witt of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1676, and does not belong in this History.

PAGE 27. Erase "(63) Elizabeth," etc. She is (50), page 27.

PAGE 27. Erase "(64) John, 1673." Not identified.

PAGE 27. Erase "(65) Rice," etc. He was s. of 11 John. See Errata (41B), page 26

PAGE 27. Erase "(66) Susannah," etc. Possibly may have been dau. of 10 William

---

PAGE 27, *No.* 17. Daniel was not s. of 5 John, so his History number is not 17. Can not identify him.

PAGE 27 (67). Daniel, m. 1714 (name not known). Erase "Borguilla Lamb."

PAGE 27 (68). Jonathan, not Johnathan.

PAGE 27, *No.* 18. John was a cordwainer. A copy of his will dated Sept. 27, 1718, prove Oct. 3, 1720, Docket 16077, is given in the Supplement to this book. His s. John (70) not named in the will, had no doubt been given his share of his father's property, as deed (Vol. 69, page 100, Essex County records) given in 1735 by the chil. of this Joh releases and quit-claims to their Uncle Isaac (the executor of above will) "all claims t the estate of their grandfather John, or grandmother Sarah." Corrected statement of chil as follows:

PAGE 27 (70). John, b. (not 1686), m. Rebecca Young; pub. May 29, 1703 (no 1704), in Ipswich (called John 3d in record). He d. September, 1719.

PAGE 27. Add "(70A) Abraham, b. " It is not known if he ever m.

PAGE 27. Add "(70B) Isaac, b. m. Mary Dear; pub. Oct. 12, 1723, in Ipswich. He is erroneously placed in History (91), page 29, and his family given in History, pag 38. See Errata, page 38, under corrected No. 70B.

PAGE 27 (69). Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1685, m. Daniel Ringe, Jr.; pub. March 22, 1711-12, in Ipswich. She d. before 1718, leaving no chil.

PAGE 27. Erase "(71) Timothy," etc. He was s. of 11 John. See Errata (41G) page 26.

PAGE 28. Erase "(72) Thomas," etc. He was s. of 11 John. See Errata (41F), page 26

PAGE 28. Erase "(73) Abigail," etc. She was dau. of 11 John. See Errata (41I) page 26.

PAGE 28, 4th line. Erase 5 lines. It was prob. his father 5 John who is mentioned a having a "seate" in the meeting-house.

PAGE 28, 10th line. John d. in Ipswich. Sarah his wife d. July 14, 1732, aged 7 (not Jan. 24, 1712), in Ipswich.

PAGE 28, *No.* 19. Nathaniel was a shoemaker. He is the person named in History pages 562 and 564, who purchased the estate of his uncle, Deacon Thomas, and give his bond to maintain his uncle and pay bequests, etc. His will dated July 25, probate Oct. 21, 1726, Docket 16089, appoints his "beloved wife Deborah" sole executrix; but i he survives her, then sons Abraham and David are to be executors. He gives her all hi personal estate for life (except his silver tankard) after debts and funeral expenses ar paid, and she can sell any real estate not mentioned in will to pay his debts; and place at her disposal a wood-lot in Rowley to divide among her chil. Gives his s. Nathanie

(after wife's decease, and upon his giving a final discharge to his estate) land at Manning's Neck, etc.; but if he refuses to give a discharge, then he shall have 10 shillings as his portion. Gives s. John lands, after wife's decease. Gives s. David the mansion house, homestead, with certain restrictions as to estate already given in deed of gift to s. Abraham. Gives his dau. Elizabeth Hart £70, and the silver tankard, over and above what she hath had. If she leaves no heirs, then silver tankard to go to s. Abraham. Remainder of estate to be equally divided with surviving chil.

PAGE 28 (74). Nathaniel m. Mary Bennett, April 29, 1703. He m. 2d Mrs. Reform (Trescott) Jewett, widow of Benjamin Jewett, pub. June 15, 1717, in Ipswich, and dau. of Samuel and Margaret Trescott of Milton.

PAGE 28 (75). John d. 1760, prob. unm., as in his will dated Feb. 25, 1760, he names only his brothers, sisters, etc. Erase "m. Susanna Hutton." It was No. 11 John who m. her, his 2d wife.

PAGE 28 (77). Thomas m. Ruth Lord; pub. Dec. 17, 1715, m. Jan. 11, 1716. He d. Feb. 28, 1717–18. His family is given in History, page 34, under wrong No. 58; and he is erroneously placed (58) History, page 27.

PAGE 28 (78). Mary Smith, not Mary Smith Knowlton.

PAGE 28 (79). Elizabeth m. Thomas Hart; pub. July 22, 1721, in Ipswich. They had dau. Elizabeth, who m. ——— Hammon.

PAGE 28 (80). David, pub. Feb. 5, m. Feb. 23 (not 25), 1731.

PAGE 28, 14th line under 19 Nathaniel. Erase "her father Benj. Jewett." It should read "Abraham Jewett." Deborah was dau. of Abraham Jewett, a tanner of Rowley, Mass., and Ann Allen, and b. Dec. 3, 1664, bap. Aug. 9, 1668, and d. April 25, 1743, in Hamlet parish, Ipswich. Deacon Nathaniel d. Sept. 24 (not 18), 1726, in his 69th year.

PAGE 28, *No.* 20. Elizabeth and Timothy Dorman lived in Boxford, Mass. (not Ipswich), where he d. in 1740, aged 76. He was b. Dec. 12, 1663, in Topsfield, Mass., s. of Thomas and Judith (Wood) Dorman, and went to Boxford as soon as he m. All their chil. were b. there.

PAGE 28 (81). Timothy d. Feb. 27, 1701–2, not 1712.

PAGE 28 (83). Mary, b. Oct. 26 (not 28), m. Joseph Stanley of Topsfield, not Joseph Stavely.

PAGE 28 (84). John m. January, not June.

PAGE 28. Add "(85A) Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1700–1, m. John Peabody of Boxford, May 18, 1736."

PAGE 29. Erase "21 Thomas and Hannah Carter." No record of such marriage has been found. See Errata, page 23.

PAGE 29 (86). Erase that line. He is same person as (21) Thomas.

PAGE 29, *No.* 22. William and Lydia, 2d wife, is one and the same as 10 William; and (87) William, his s. See Errata, page 25, under 10 William.

PAGE 29, *No.* 23 (number incorrect). Jonathan and Sarah (not Sarah E.) lived in Malden, Mass. He was not s. of 5 John, and his parents' names not known. Name of one child only known, viz.:

PAGE 29 (88). Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1688, in Malden, d. young.

PAGE 29. Erase "Sarah dying, he m. 2d Elizabeth," etc. He is not known to have m. a 2d wife. The "m. Elizabeth" and what follows is intended to describe the family of (54) Jonathan, but given incorrectly; whose family is correctly given in Errata, page 34.

PAGE 29. Erase also (89), (90), (91) 4 lines; (89) and (90) being chil. of 54 Jonathan, and (91) being same as (70B), Errata, page 27.

PAGE 30, 5th line. March 8, 1691, not July 2, 1692.

PAGE 30, 8th line. Feb. 8, 1697–8, not May 26, 1698.

PAGE 30 (26). Robert. His correct number is (21B). See Errata, page 23. He d. March, 1691, unm. His will dated April 13 (not 30), probated March 31, 1691, History, page 567.

PAGE 30, *No.* 28. Ephraim, new No. 24A, s. of 5 John. See Errata, page 23. Erase 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th lines, commencing "(98) Hannah and eight others." He did *not* rem. to Norwich, Conn., and did *not* have a dau. Hannah who m. a s. of Samuel Storey; nor did the latter leave any property at all to the chil. of Ephraim Knowlton. None of the chil. of those two persons intermarried. The facts are as follows: Samuel Storey rem. with his family from Ipswich, Mass., to Norwich, Conn., in 1722. He d. there in 1726, and in his will leaves his property to his five sons then living, and to the chil. of his deceased s. Ephraim Story; and to his six married daughters, one of whom is named "Hannah Nolton." This latter was the Hannah Storey who m. Timothy Knowlton (pub. in Ipswich Aug. 30, 1711), who was a s. of No. 11 John. See Errata, page 26 (41G). No further record of family of 28 Ephraim has been found.

PAGE 31, *No.* 30. Mary Knowlton and John Williams. He was a merchant, and was b. 1679–80; d. 1741–2. Mary d. 1748–9.

PAGE 31 (103). Joseph Williams m. Hannah Lathrop, 1742. They had dau. Hannah, who m. John Treuman. Wife Hannah d. in 1744, and Joseph m. 2d Eunice Wheeler, February, 1746.

PAGE 31. A short portion of the "Elegy" here mentioned is given in the History, page 569. It was composed by her pastor, Rev. Jabez Wight, who ministered in the church named over half a century.

In a history of Norwich, Conn., by Miss Caulkins, and also in a Williams Genealogy by Dr. S. W. Williams, a mistake is made in stating that Capt. John Williams had two wives; that he first m. Hannah Knowlton. It is a matter of fact, well authenticated by his descendants now living, that he never had any other wife than Mary Knowlton, as given in the Knowlton History. The elegy of 56 verses alone proves this.

PAGE 31, *No.* 31. William Rollo, b. in Scotland 1680, d. May 26, 1730, in Hebron, Conn.

PAGE 31 (110). John Rollo m. Mary Phelps, May 12, 1746.

PAGE 32, *No.* 33. Correct No. 27 Ebenezer. See Errata, pages 24 and 25. He m. Sarah Lowle (now spelled Lowell), Feb. 14, 1698–9, in Newbury, Mass., by Rev. Christopher Toppan. She was b. in Newbury, Mass., May 6; bap. July 14, 1678. (Another authority says b. March 15, 1676.) She became a member of the 1st church there 1702; and descended from Benjamin Lowle and Ruth Woodman, founder of the distinguished family of that name, afterwards of Cambridge, Mass.

PAGE 32, *No.* 35. Erase "Abraham and Sarah Fuller had:" See Errata, page 25 (35); also Errata, page 35, under No. 59.

PAGE 32. Erase "(111) Abraham," etc. It was (198) Nathaniel (History, page 37) who m. Mary Fuller. Erase also "Sarah d.," etc.

PAGE 32, *No.* 37. Nathaniel and Reform Jewett. Erase the whole of this family. He is the same person as No. 74, History, page 37, and Mrs. Reform (Trescott) Jewett (not Reform Jewett) was his 2d wife, and this was their family, a corrected statement of which is given in its proper place, Errata, page 37, No. 74.

Erase the two lines "Reform was dau. of Benj." etc. She was widow of Benjamin Jewett, who d. Jan. 22, 1715–16, aged 24, and dau. of Samuel and Margaret Trescott (not Prescott) of Milton, Mass.

PAGE 32, *No.* 38. Corrected No. 21. See Errata, page 23. Thomas was a housewright, lived in that part of the town of Ipswich, Mass., called Chebacco, and rem. to Shrewsbury, Mass., after 1714, where he d. Feb. 4, 1749–50, intestate; and a statement of administration of his estate is given below. No record is found of any marriage to Hannah Carter, as History, page 23, mentions.

Erase "Marjery d. Aug. 23, 1698–9." She d. after 1704, as Salem records show she signed a deed in Ipswich Sept. 7, 1704. Name should be Margery.

Erase also "Thomas m. 2d Marjery Carter, 1702." No record found of such marriage. Ward's History of Shrewsbury states that he m. Margery Goodhue, in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 2, 1692, "both of Ipswich," and Ipswich Hamlet Church records show publishment to Mary Coy of Beverly May 18, 1706; and Beverly records show m. June 6, 1706, to Mary Coy (dau. of John and Elizabeth Coy), no doubt Thomas's 2d wife.

Ipswich town records show birth of all the chil. except Ezekiel and Rachel, and the latter is given in Hamlet Church records. It is not known where Ezekiel was b. Corrected statement of chil. as follows. By 1st wife:

PAGE 32 (122). Robert, same as History.

PAGE 32. Erase "(123) Marjery," etc. They had but one Margery.

PAGE 32 (124). Margery, b. March 26 (not 25), m. Jabez Dodge, Nov. 25, 1718.

PAGE 32 (125). Joseph m. Abigail Poland (not Bird); pub. Dec. 13, 1719, m. Jan. 8, 1719–20, not Nov. 25, 1718. He m. 2d Ann——.

PAGE 32 (126). Deborah, b. Dec. 31, 1698, m. Thomas Adams, April 17, 1722. They lived in Hamlet, Ipswich (now Hamilton, Mass.). He d. in 1765 (and his widow m. 2d William Wigglesworth of Hamilton, Feb. 6, 1770). Their chil., all b. in Ipswich, Hamlet, as given in Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 2, page 91, as follows:

1. Thomas Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1723, m. Elizabeth Brown; pub. April 14, 1744. He d. before April 6, 1790.
2. Ephraim Adams, bap. Oct. 18, 1724, m. Lydia Kinsman of Ipswich, April 6, 1749. Res. in New Ipswich, N. H. He d. March 26, 1799.
3. Ezekiel Adams, b. about 1725, m. Judith Preston of Beverly, Mass., Feb. 9, 1749. He d. Dec. 15, 1793.
4. Benjamin Adams, bap. Aug. 4, 1728, m. his cousin Priscilla Adams of Concord, Mass., April 18, 1751. Sett. in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 5, 1815.
5. Joseph Adams, b. November, 1733, d. May, 1734.

PAGE 32 (128). Sarah, b. March 5, 1699–1700 (not 1705), m. Samuel Poland, Jr.; pub. Nov. 1, 1724. Erase "m. John Woodbury," etc. It was Sarah (147) who m. him.

PAGE 32 (127). Abraham m. Martha Lamson of Shrewsbury; pub. Jan. 16, 1734, m. March 11, 1734–5.

PAGE 32. And by his 2d wife Mary Coy Thomas had:

PAGE 32 (129). Ezekiel, b. June 10, 1707 (not March 5), as per Shrewsbury town death records, m. Susanna Morgan of Beverly, Mass.; pub. Sept. 29, 1728, in Manchester.

PAGE 32. Add "(129A) Rachel, bap. Nov. 19, 1714, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich, m. Hezekiah Pratt of Westboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1734." Probate records of Shrewsbury show that Joseph (125) was appointed administrator of his father's estate Feb. 27, 1749–50, his brothers Abraham and Ezekiel his bondsmen. The widow (name signed "Mary $\frac{\text{ber}}{\text{mark}}$ Knowlton") declined to take administration, etc., "Feb. 23, 1749–50."

Inventory, March 7–9, 1749–50, shows his purse, apparel, and books, £53–6–0; due to estate by bonds, £274–13–11; household furniture and articles, £57–13–0; total, £385–12–11.

"It appears by ye Book of ye Dec'd yt he advanced ye following sums to his children, viz.:

To his Daughter Margery (Dodge) mostly in ye year 1718	£16–14–4
is worth now old Tenor	£66–11–4
To Deborah (Adams) about ye year 1721 £18–21–6 is worth	£72– 8–0
To Sarah (Poland, dec'd) about ye year 1721 £12–13–6 worth	£52– 0–0
To Racholl (Pratt) about ye year 1734 £35–17–8 worth	70– 0–0
To Abraham, in ye year 1732 mostly; £14– worth O. T.	35– 0–0
To Ezekiole, 1729 along to 1735. £13–10–0– worth,	32– 0–0"

PAGE 33. Erase "40 Joseph and Lucy Whipple had:" He is same as (60) History, page 27.

PAGE 33. Erase "(130) Elisha, 1678." He was s. of Joseph, corrected No. 13A. See Errata, page 27 (62A).

PAGE 33. Erase "(131) Joseph," etc.; also next line. He is (60) History, page 27.

PAGE 33, *No.* 41. John was called Capt. John.

PAGE 33 (132). John, b. Aug. 3, 1699 (not April 30), m. Elizabeth Hilton; pub. in Manchester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1719, not 1720.

PAGE 33 (133). Joseph b. December 28, not 20.

PAGE 33 (134). m. Solomon Parsons of Gloucester, Mass.; pub. Jan. 18, 1729–30.

PAGE 33 (135). Churchill, b. March 5, 1707–8, bap. Oct. 3, 1708, 1st church Beverly.

PAGE 33 (136). Miriam (not Marion), b. Sept. 7 (not 17), d. unm.

PAGE 33 (137). Lucy, b. Feb. 28, 1714–15, m. Feb. 26, 1739–40, not Nov. 4, 1787.

PAGE 33 (138). Prudence b. April 13 (not 15); pub. Dec. 25, 1737, m. Jan. 9, 1737–8.

PAGE 33 (139). Andrew m. Abigail Stone of Beverly (not Lucy); pub. Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1741.

PAGE 33 (140). Hannah b. 1723–4. Erase "m. Daniel Lufkin," etc. It was (272) Anna who m. David (not Daniel) Lufkin. See Errata, page 42 (272).

PAGE 33. Erase "42 Robert and —— had:" He is (21B) Errata, page 23, and d. unm.

PAGE 33. Erase "(141) Lydia." She is meant for (295) History, page 43.

PAGE 33. Erase "(142) Sarah," etc. Cannot place her.

PAGE 33. Erase "(143) Mary m. Abijah Foster," etc. Cannot place her.

PAGE 33, *No.* 43. Ezekiel. Corrected No. 21D. See Errata, page 23. He d. Sept. 29, 1706, and his widow Sarah m. 2d Joseph Allen, in Manchester, Jan. 20, 1712–13, who was b. June 26, 1672, in that town, and whose 1st wife was Catharine Leach, m. Oct. 28, 1696, d. in 1711. He (Allen) d. Aug. 17, 1727, in Manchester; his widow Sarah survived him. The settlement of Ezekiel's estate in 1723 proves marriage of his widow to Joseph Allen, in receipts given by Ezekiel's chil. in which they name their mother as Sarah Allen. Inventory: Real Estate, £71–10–0; Personal, £44–14–0.

PAGE 33 (144). Deborah m. Abraham Masters, Dec. 22, 1725; res. in Manchester. Erase "m. Thomas Adams," etc. It was Deborah (126) History, page 32, who m. him.

PAGE 33 (146). Ezekiel, pub. Oct. 30, m. Dec. 2, 1725, not Dec. 23, 1724.

PAGE 33 (147). Sarah, pub. Feb. 2, 1722–3, m. April 2, 1723, not Feb. 2, 1722.

PAGE 34, *No.* 45. Benjamin was killed 1745, not 1750. His wife Elizabeth Phelps was b. Feb. 4, 1682, in Northampton, Mass.

PAGE 34 (148). Mary m. Samuel Stebbins, Jr., of Wilbraham, Mass. She d. Aug. 22, 1750, in Longmeadow, Mass. Their chil. were as follows:

1. Mary Stebbins, b. Aug. 23, 1735, d. Aug. 27, 1742.

II. Thankful Stebbins, b. Feb. 14, 1737.
III. Seth Stebbins, b. Jan. 8, 1739, d. Sept. 1, 1742.
IV. Noah Stebbins, b. Oct. 13, 1741.
V. Mary Stebbins, b. March 25, 1744.
VI. Mercy Stebbins, b. Feb. 12, 1747.

PAGE 34. Add "(152A) Sarah, b. m. Abner Hitchcock of Springfield, May 11, 1749." She was his 2d wife. They sett. in Ludlow, Mass. Their chil., all b. in Springfield, as follows:

1. Abner Hitchcock, b. April 20, 1750, m. Lucy——.
2. Louisa Hitchcock, b. May 18, 1752.
3. Mary Hitchcock, b. July 23, 1754.
4. Zenas or Jonas Hitchcock, b. Sept. 2, 1756, drowned, unm.
5. Sarah Hitchcock, b. Nov. 2, 1759.
6. Zenas Hitchcock, b. July 27, 1762.
7. Solomon Hitchcock, b. June 19, 1765, m. Lois Hitchcock.
8. Lucretia Hitchcock, b. Sept. 22, 1767.

PAGE 34, *No.* 51. Correct No. 43. Sarah Knowlton, who m. Joseph Allen, was not (51). See Errata, page 27. It was Sarah, widow of 43 Ezekiel, and as the family given in History, page 34, does not descend from a Knowlton, properly does not belong in the History.

PAGE 34, *No.* 52. Samuel never m. Erase "and Sarah Fellows had:" It was his nephew Samuel (160D), s. of 56 Ebenezer, who m. her. Also erase the 2 chil. named; viz., (157) Samuel was s. of Samuel (160D), and (158) Nathaniel was s. of No. 56 Ebenezer.

Samuel No. 52 lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. June, 1756. He is styled "Yeoman." His will dated Nov. 2, 1753, probated June 14, 1756, gives his sister Elizabeth £5 old tenor, or 13s. 4d. lawful money yearly during her life. Gives Nathaniel, s. of his bro. Ebenezer, deceased, certain real estate. Appoints Samuel, another s. of his bro. Ebenezer, executor and residuary legatee.

PAGE 34, *No.* 53. Corrected No. 41D. See Errata, page 26. Benjamin and Susanna —— lived in the Hamlet, Ipswich, now Hamilton, Mass., where he d. December, 1764. His will dated Aug. 5, 1759, probated Dec. 17, 1764, appoints his only s. Benjamin executor and residuary legatee. Inventory, £680–16–4. He gives his wife use of one-half the real estate and £8 annually; and mentions daughters Susanna Dodge and Elizabeth Brown.

Corrected statement of chil. as follows:

PAGE 34. Add "(158A) Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 20, 1716–17, m. Nathan Brown of Ipswich; pub. Aug. 19, 1737."

PAGE 34 (159). Benjamin, bap. Nov. 23, 1718, m. 1st Susanna Potter, Feb. 28, 1738; m. 2d Abigail Dane (not Dean); pub. April 22, 1756. Erase "m. Abigail Dodge."

PAGE 34 (160). Susanna, b. m. Josiah Dodge, Jr., of Wenham; pub. Jan. 15 and 17, m. March 30, 1738–9. She is erroneously placed in History (202), page 37, and their family given page 50, under wrong No. 202. Erase "m. —— Brown of Ipswich."

PAGE 34, *No.* 54. Jonathan and Elizabeth (continued from History and Errata, page 27) lived in Ipswich; rem. to Hopkinton, Mass., after 1716, where he d. 1728, intestate and insolvent. Administration was granted on his estate April 21, 1728, to his widow Elizabeth and eldest s. Jonathan. Assets, £60–9–0; Debts, £114–3–11. Their chil., as far as known, as follows:

PAGE 34 (160A). Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1702, m. Benjamin Carryl.

PAGE 34 (160B). Jonathan, b. June 9, 1705, m. Mary Maxwell; pub. April 15, m. June 15, 1731; lived in Holliston, Mass. She d. 1757, and her husband was appointed administrator of her estate March 29, 1757.

PAGE 34 (160C). Daniel bap. May 20, 1716, in Ipswich.

PAGE 34, *No.* 56. Ebenezer lived in Ipswich, Mass.; d. there March 10 (not 11), 1743, intestate and insolvent. His widow Elizabeth and s. Nathaniel were appointed administrators of his estate.

Inventory: Assets, £903–0–0; Debts, old tenor, £3,224–4–6; Debts, lawful money, £811–1–1½.

Corrected statement of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 34 (160D). Samuel, bap. Dec. 18, 1715, m. Sarah Fellows; pub. June 26, 1736. Corrected statement of their chil. given further on below.

PAGE 34 (161). Nathaniel (not Abraham), bap. May 12, 1717, m. Elizabeth Dean (not Dane); pub. Dec. 25, 1742. Their family is given in History, page 44, under No. 158, but a corrected statement is given in Errata, page 44, under corrected No. 161.

PAGE 34 (161A). Elizabeth bap. June 7, 1719.

PAGE 34 (161B). Anna, bap. Sept. 10, 1721, m. John Grover of Beverly, Mass.; pub. May 14 and 16, 1742. (It was *not* Anna (272) History, page 42, who m. him.)

PAGE 34 (161C). Ebenezer, bap. Feb. 26, 1726–7, m. Mary ——. He is erroneously placed in History, page 37 (207), to the wrong parents, and incorrect date of birth. He d. in Ipswich "Sept. 27, 1772, aged 46." His family is given in History, page 50, under wrong No. 207. A corrected statement is given in Errata, page 50, under corrected No. 161C.

PAGE 34. The above 160D, Samuel and Sarah Fellows, res. in Ipswich. Their chil. were as follows:

PAGE 34. History No. (157). Samuel, bap. Nov. 6, 1737, m. Mrs. Esther Dane; pub. July 9, 1759.

PAGE 34. Erase History "No. (158) Nathaniel," etc. He was s. of 56 Ebenezer (161).

PAGE 34 (157A). Ammah, Ammi, or Amaziah (written differently in records), bap. May 6, 1739, m. 1st Mrs. Elizabeth Presson of Beverly, Mass.; pub. May 29, 1761. She

d. a few months after, in Beverly, and he m. 2d Anna Putnam of Wenham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1762. They lived in Wenham and Ipswich. He served in Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. See History, pages 572 and 576.

They had chil. as follows:

1. Ebenezer, bap. May 15, 1768, in Wenham.
2. Molly, bap. July 8, 1770, in Wenham.
3. Betty, bap. Aug. 23, 1772, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.
4. Joseph, bap. Jan. 4, 1778, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 34 (157B). Abigail bap. September, 1740, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 34 (157C). Joseph bap. July 25, 1742, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 34, *No.* 58. Corrected No. 77. See Errata (77), page 28. Thomas and Ruth lived in Ipswich.

PAGE 34 (162). Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1718, posthumous.

PAGE 34, next line. Thomas, 77, d. Feb. 28, 1717–18, in Ipswich. Ruth m. 2d John Mead (not Medes) of Stratham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1732.

PAGE 35, *No.* 59. "Abraham and Sarah" means (208) History, page 37. The Abraham (wife's name not known) whose family is given on this History page under No. 59 is 21A Abraham. See Errata, page 23. It is either he, or Abraham (70A), (Errata, page 27); but as the latter was rather too young, the former is quoted here as the father of the family, as follows:

PAGE 35 (163). Abraham, b. m. Sarah Caldwell; pub. Dec. 9, 1721. She d. July 29, 1724. He m. 2d Sarah Lull; pub. Nov. 13, 1725. Both in Ipswich.

PAGE 35 (164). Susanna, b.

PAGE 35. Erase "Abraham was a capt. of militia." It was 78 Abraham, History, page 37, who was capt. of militia, and who d. May 21, 1751. Erase "He d. in Ipswich," etc.; also erase "Sarah d. July 29, 1724."

PAGE 35, *No.* 60. Joseph and ——— had:

He rem. from Ipswich to Newport, R. I., as early as 1710, where he was still living in 1736. Is said to have also lived in Providence and Gloucester, R. I. Names of his chil. not known, except one, viz.:

PAGE 35 (164A). Mary, b. m. William Hagan, Nov. 7, 1734, in Newport.

PAGE 35. Erase "(165) Elizabeth," etc. She is a duplicate of (89) History, page 29, with husband's name erroneous, and both mean (160A) Errata, page 34.

PAGE 35. Erase "(166) Isaac, 1704," placed also in History (91), page 29. Both mean (70B) Errata, page 27.

PAGE 35. Erase "(167) Jonathan," etc., placed also in History (90), page 29. Both mean (160B) Errata, page 34.

PAGE 35, *No.* 64. John was not son of 16 Samuel. See Errata, page 27. Not known who his parents were.

PAGE 35 (168). Margaret may have been dau. of 10 William. See Errata, page 25, in remarks about 10 William.

PAGE 35 (170). Ebenezer is believed to have been son of 27 Ebenezer, History, page 24. He m. Jane Philbrick, Nov. 6, 1734, not 1736.

PAGE 35. Erase "(171) Benjamin," etc. He is (159) History, page 34.

PAGE 35. Erase "(172) Miriam," etc. She is (41J) Errata, page 26.

PAGE 35, *No.* 65. Rice. Corrected No. 41B. See Errata, page 26. He was accepted an inhabitant of Wenham, and given town privilege as a commoner Jan. 2, 1698. After death of his wife Mary he m. 2d Elizabeth Smith of Marblehead, Mass.; pub. Oct. 28, m. Nov. 26, 1750.

Chil. all by 1st wife, all b. in Wenham:

PAGE 35 (173). Paul d. Jan. 18, 1704–5.

PAGE 35 (174). Rice, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1705–6, m. Mrs. Lydia (Adams) Woodbury; pub. Nov. 23, 1727. Erase "m. 2d ——— Adams." She is one and the same as his wife above named. Erase "m. 3d Elizabeth Smith," etc. It was his father 65 Rice who m. her.

PAGE 35 (175). Bethia, b. Sept. 2 (not 12), 1709, m. Robert Annable of Ipswich; pub. Oct. 18, m. Nov. 17 (not 27), 1729. He was a cordwainer, afterwards yeoman. Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 3, page 169, says he d. in Hamlet, Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1783, aged 80, and Bethia d. Dec. 25, 1772, and gives their family, all b. in Ipswich, as follows:

1. A dau., bap. Aug. 30, 1730.
2. Matthew Annable, bap. Oct. 24, 1731.
3. Mary Annable, m. Francis Brown, Feb. 17, 1761; was living in 1775.
4. Jemima Annable, m. Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 20, 1765; was living in 1775.
5. Margaret Annable, m. John Osment of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1770 (his 2d wife); was living in 1775.

PAGE 35 (175). Erase "Bethia m. 2d Andrew Foster." Some other Bethia is meant.

PAGE 35 (176). Mary (not Nancy) M. m. Paul Knowlton (192) of Plantation No. 5, now Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1744. Erase "Res. in N. H."

PAGE 35 (177). Churchill, b. 1719–20, pub. to Jane Rogers, July 4, 1741, in Wenham.

PAGE 35 (178). Deborah b. 1722–3.

PAGE 35 (179). Abraham, b. 1724–5, pub. to Miriam Cole of Beverly, Dec. 6 and 8, 1745.

PAGE 35, 4th line below (179). Rice d. March, not November.

PAGE 36, *No.* 67. Daniel and ——— (name not known). Erase "Borguilla Lamb."

PAGE 36 (180). Ruth and Edward Carlyle "both of Hopkinton, Mass."

PAGE 36 (181). Daniel m. Abigail Almy, in Framingham, Mass.

PAGE 36 (182). Sarah m. Barzillai Lamb, *not* "——— Knowlton."

Page 36, *No.* 68. Jonathan and Rebecca lived in Holliston until May 27, 1773, when they rem. to Framingham, Mass.

Page 36 (183). Jonathan, 1739, m. ———. His 2 chil. given page 48 of History, under wrong name, "184 John," etc.

Page 36. Erase "184 John, m., 2 chil." No record of such son.

Page 36, *No.* 70. John was a cordwainer. Erase "Res. in Belchertown." He lived in Ipswich, where he d. in 1719, intestate. His widow Rebecca was appointed administrator of his estate Sept. 7, 1719. Inventory: Real Estate and Personal, £213–3–0; Debts, £98–19–6. Widow Rebecca m. 2d Edmund Heard; pub. in Ipswich Sept. 5, 1724, his 3d wife. She d. Sept. 21, 1728. Corrections to statement of chil. as follows:

Page 36 (186). Elizabeth m. James Babbidge, or Babbage (not Thomas Hurd), June 13, 1728. He d. within one year. They had one child, Elizabeth, bap. June 8, 1729.

Page 36 (187). Mary m. Robert Potter (not Butler); pub. Oct. 29, 1726.

Page 36 (188). George b. July 22, 1711, not May 22. He was a joiner, lived in Ipswich, rem. to Newbury, Mass., and d. in 1759, intestate. Jeremiah Pearson, Jr., was appointed administrator of his estate. George m. ———, and their chil. were as follows:

1. Joanna, b. about 1732, m. John Smith, at Newbury, Oct. 30, 1751.
2. Elizabeth, b. about 1735, m. Thomas Warren, at Newbury, September, 1756.
3. Rebecca, b. about 1738, m. Newton Cannon, at Newbury, Dec. 3, 1761.

Page 36 (189). John, b. March 24, 1713–14 (not Jan. 24, 1717), d. before 1735.

Page 36 (190). Erase "Ruth," etc. Not their child. She was Ruth Lord, who m. Thomas Knowlton. See History, page 34, No. 58. Correct No. 77.

Page 36. Add "(190A) Rebecca, b. was unm. in 1735."

Page 36, *No.* 71. Timothy. Correct No. 41G. See Errata, page 26.

Page 36 (192). Paul m. Mary Knowlton, Nov. 27, 1744, not March. She is (176).

Page 36 (194). Timothy m. in 1742, not 1744.

Page 36. In remarks about 71 Timothy, "N. H." should be Mass.

Page 36, 3d line in remarks. Erase "and for many years thereafter."

Page 36, *No.* 73. Abigail Knowlton. Correct No. 41I. See Errata, page 26.

Page 36 (195A). Prudence is (138).

Page 36. Abigail and Isaac Giddings had 4 other chil. as follows:

Page 36 (195B). Isaac Giddings, b. m. Elizabeth Goldsmith, Dec. 26, 1743.

Page 36 (195C). Susanna Giddings, b.

Page 36 (195D). Abigail Giddings, b. m. Eli Dodge.

Page 36 (195E). Bethiah Giddings, b. m. Jeremiah Dodge.

Above (195B) Isaac Giddings and Elizabeth Goldsmith had:

1. Mercy Giddings, b. Dec. 1, 1746, d. Oct. 30, 1752.
2. John Giddings, b. Aug. 4, 1748, settled in Boxford, Mass.

3. Zaccheus Giddings, b. Aug. 13, 1750, d. Oct. 10, 1752.
4. Mercy Giddings, b. May 8, 1754.
5. Isaac Giddings, b. June 17, 1756, d. Jan. 3, 1843, m. Elizabeth Knight, May 30, 1790. They had 5 chil., the third a son Isaac, who m. Hannah Burnham Goldsmith, and they were the parents of Hannah Elizabeth Giddings, who now res. in Andover, Mass.
6. Zaccheus Giddings, b. Aug. 13, 1758, m. Hannah Elliot, Nov. 28, 1783.
7. Elizabeth Giddings, b. Oct. 27, 1760, m. Roger Brown, May 21, 1791.
8. Abigail Giddings, b. June 8, 1763, m. Eleazer Brown, Feb. 7, 1790.
9. Lucy Giddings, b. June 2, 1766, m. John Dodge, May 21, 1791.

PAGE 37, *No.* 74. Nathaniel and Mary Bennett, his 1st wife.

PAGE 37 (198). Nathaniel m. Mary Fuller, July 1, 1729, in Ipswich.

PAGE 37 (200). Jeremiah rem. to Concord, Mass., not N. H. His family is given in Errata, page 50.

PAGE 37. Erase "(201) Martha m. Dr. Flint." She is (331) History, page 44. After the death of Mary, wife of 74 Nathaniel, he m. 2d Mrs. Reform (Trescott) Jewett, widow of Benjamin Jewett, and dau. of Samuel and Margaret Trescott of Milton, Mass. Their family, which is given in History, page 32, under wrong No. 37, is correctly stated below as follows; all b. in Ipswich.

History No. (112). Mary bap. May 10, 1719.

History No. (113). Margaret, bap. March 27 (not 17), 1720, d. July 19, 1736, not 1730.

History No. (114). Elizabeth, bap. July 15, 1722, d. Oct. 18, 1722.

History No. (115). Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 23, 1724 (not 1725), d. March 12, 1725.

History No. (121). Samuel, bap. June 26, 1726, m. Anna Fellows. Their family given in Errata, page 39.

History No. (116). Anna, bap. Feb. 23, 1728, d. April 4, 1729.

History No. (117). Thomas, bap. Dec. 13, 1730, d. July 31, 1736, not 1730.

History No. (118). Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 25, 1732, d. July 15, 1736.

History No. (119). Sarah, bap. March 30 (not May), 1735, d. Aug. 25, 1736.

History No. (120). Thomas, bap. Oct. 30, 1737.

PAGE 37, *No.* 75. John was a cordwainer; res. Ipswich, not Wenham. He d. 1760, unm. His will dated Feb. 25, 1760, appoints his bro. Thomas Hart executor, and gives his property to his bro. Nathaniel, sister Elizabeth, and nephews and niece.

Erase "and Susanna Hutton had:" She was 2d wife of 11 John. See Errata, page 26.

PAGE 37. Erase "(202) Susannah m.," etc. She is (160) History, page 34. See Errata, page 34.

PAGE 37, *No.* 78. Abraham and Mary Smith, not "Mary Smith Knowlton." She was b. 1696, dau. of Deacon Francis and Ruth (Maverick) Smith of Reading, Mass. Erase "Mary was from Woburn, Mass." Abraham was a joiner, res. in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. May 21, 1751, intestate. His son-in-law John Hart was appointed administrator of

his estate June 10, 1751. Inventory: Real Estate, £172–3–4; Personal, £180–16–10¼. No names of chil. mentioned in probate records. He was captain of militia. Corrected statement of chil. as follows:

PAGE 37 (203). Mary, bap. May 26 (not 13), 1723, m. John Hart; pub. May 10 (not Aug. 10), 1746.

PAGE 37. Erase "(204) Paul." He is (192) History, page 36.

PAGE 37 (205). Ruth, bap. March 12, 1726–7, d. July 15, 1729.

PAGE 37 (206). Elizabeth bap. July 20, 1729.

PAGE 37. Erase "(207) Ebenezer," etc. He is (161C), son of 56 Ebenezer, and b. Feb. 26, 1726–7, not Oct. 20, 1731. See Errata, page 34.

PAGE 37 (208). Abraham, bap. Oct. 24, 1731 (not 1732), m. Sarah Lord; pub. Oct. 19, m. Nov. 28, 1754; m. 2d Mrs. Sarah (Giddings) Fitts about 1775. Their family is given in History, page 70, under wrong No. 350, and corrected statement, Errata, page 70, No. 208.

PAGE 37 (209). John, bap. Aug. 11 (not 9), 1734, d. March 10, 1735.

PAGE 37 (210). Nathaniel, bap. Dec. 21 (not 15), 1740, d. Aug. 16, 1743.

PAGE 37, *No.* 80. David, res. in Ipswich, Mass., d. intestate, and James Foster was appointed administrator of his estate July 4, 1743. Inventory: old tenor, £454–6–0; lawful money, £113–10–1½. His widow m. 2d Daniel Ross (not David Rose), July 29, 1741, not January 29.

PAGE 37 (211). David d. Dec. 17, 1732.

PAGE 37 (212). Esther d. Aug. 20, 1734, not 1739.

PAGE 37 (213). David bap. July 6 (not 16), 1735. He may possibly be the David who was a cabinet-maker, and settled in New York City, and was made a freeman there Sept. 11, 1770, and m. Jenneta Arabella Pilkington; and whose marriage bond, dated Sept. 13, 1766, is given in the Supplement to this book.

PAGE 38. Erase "86 Thomas and Mary had:" He is same as (21) Thomas. See Errata, page 23.

PAGE 38. Erase "(215), (216), (217)." Cannot place them.

PAGE 38, *No.* 91. Corrected No. 70B. See Errata, page 27. Isaac was a currier, res. in Ipswich (not Malden), where he d. in July, 1757. His will dated May 7, probated Aug. 1, 1757, bequeaths all his property to his wife Mary.

PAGE 38 (218). Mary bap. Dec. 18, 1726.

PAGE 38 (219). Isaac d. Dec. 17, 1731.

Capt. Robert Choate and Mary, widow of above Isaac, were pub. in Hamlet Church, Ipswich, July 8, 1758. He purchased her house about July 1, 1758. They had no chil. He d. Sept. 26, 1763, aged 72. Mary d. 1795. Erase "Capt. Robert and widow Mary Knowlton had Unity, May 4, 1799." This Unity is (2613) History, page 179, "Unity Plimpton, b. May 4, 1799, dau. of William and Lucy (Choate) Plimpton of Wardsboro, Vt."

PAGE 38 (221). Thomas m. Abigail Ackley, in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1753.

PAGE 38 (222). Stephen m. 1st Abigail ———

PAGE 38 (225). Hannah m. Nathaniel Gates, in Chatham, Conn., November, 1785.

PAGE 39, *No.* 97. No records have been found concerning this family.

PAGE 39, *No.* 111. Erase "Abraham and Mary Fuller had:" It was (198) Nathaniel, History, page 37, who m. her. Erase also all the chil. given under No. 111. All belong to No. 78 Abraham and Mary Smith, History, page 37, except (231) Jacob, who was son of 163 Abraham, History, page 45. See Errata, page 45 (355A). *Notice*, it was (350) Abraham who m. Mrs. Wise.

PAGE 39, *No.* 121. Samuel and Anna Fellows (son of 74 Nathaniel by 2d wife). See Errata, page 37.

He removed from Ipswich, Mass., and settled in Damariscotta, Me., about 1776; and the house in which he lived is still standing in a good state of preservation. It is thought his entire family came with him.

Their chil. were as follows:

PAGE 39 (231A). Samuel, Jr., b.

PAGE 39 (231B). Jonathan. Erroneously placed in History (287), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231C). Andrew b. 1750 (not 1742). Erroneously placed in History (286), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231D). Anice.

PAGE 39 (231E). Jeremiah m. Anna Pierce of Manchester, Mass., March 12, 1778; pub. Nov. 16, 1777. Erroneously placed in History (285), page 42.

PAGE 39 (231F). Elizabeth m. Robert Ridley (not Preble). Erroneously placed in History (288), page 42.

PAGE 39 (231G). Abigail m. Jonathan Linscott. Erroneously placed in History (292), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231H). Lydia m. Joshua Hall. Erroneously placed in History (291), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231I). Rachel m. Jonathan Chapman. Erroneously placed in History (290), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231K). Mary m. Robert Jameson. Erroneously placed in History (289), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231L). Anna m. Thomas Hiscock (not Hitchcock). Erroneously placed in History (294), page 43.

PAGE 39 (231M). Sally (also written Salome and Saloma), b. 1754, m. James Cothran, not Cothlene (also spelled Coffran, Cochran, etc.). Erroneously placed in History (293), page 43. As a notice of this family is given in History, page 503, the continuation of (231M) is now given in Errata, page 503.

PAGE 39 (231N). Mattie or Martha.

PAGE 39, *No.* 122. Robert was a wheelwright, also salt manufacturer. He rem. to Sutton, Mass. (not N. H.), in 1720; sold his land there, 100 acres, to Henry Kinney of Salem, July 23, 1725, and rem. to Ashford, Conn., where he d. Dec. 29, 1774, not 1794.

His wife Hannah was dau. of Thomas and Hannah Robinson of Topsfield, Mass. They had also 2 other chil., as follows:

PAGE 39. Add "(231P) Margery b. Nov. 2, 1718, in Wenham, Mass."

PAGE 39. Add "(231R) Hannah bap. Nov. 20, 1720, in Topsfield, Mass."

PAGE 39 (232). Daniel b. in Sutton, Mass.

PAGE 39 (233). Esther d. Oct. 30, 1739.

PAGE 39 (236). Robert d. Nov. 1, 1739.

PAGE 39 (237). Abraham m. May 26, not March 21.

PAGE 40, *No.* 124. Jabez Dodge was a tailor; b. March 22, 1686, in Ipswich; rem. from there to Manchester, Mass., 1719; to Shrewsbury, about 1740; to Grafton, 1750; and back to Shrewsbury, where he d. October, 1774. Chil. were all b. in Manchester.

PAGE 40 (240). m. Solomon Rand (not Rund) September 15, not 25.

PAGE 40. Erase "(242) Mary, April 27," etc. Not their dau. She was dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Holmes) Dodge of Ipswich, and is (329) History, page 44.

PAGE 40, *No.* 125. Joseph and Abigail Poland (not Bird), *1st wife.* His will dated March 17, 1756, appoints his son Joseph sole executor, provides for his wife Ann, and gives to his dau. Abigail and to six other sons £28 each.

PAGE 40 (243). Margery (not Marjery) bap. May 7, 1721.

PAGE 40 (244). Abigail bap. September 1, not 17.

PAGE 40 (246). Joseph, bap. Nov. 13, 1726, m. his cousin Mary Knowlton (262).

PAGE 40 (248). Jacob bap. Nov. 11, 1728, not Oct. 29, 1729.

PAGE 40 (247). Abraham, bap. May 31, 1731 (not November, 1727), m. Comfort Holman, Feb. 13, 1759, in Bolton, Mass.; m. 2d Susanna Jordan, March 12, 1764, in Hardwick, Mass.

PAGE 40 (249). Nathan d. August, 1757. "April 17" should be March 17. He never married.

PAGE 40. Erase "(250) Abraham, January, 1731, in Shrewsbury." Had only one Abraham.

PAGE 40 (251). Samuel d. before 1760. Erase "Rem. West."

PAGE 40 (252). Nathaniel d. before 1760. Erase "Rem. West."

PAGE 40 (253). Israel d. before 1760.

PAGE 41, 3d line. He m. 2d Ann ——, not Anna.

PAGE 41, *No.* 127. Abraham was a farmer. His will dated Sept. 4, 1767, probated Nov. 15, 1768, appoints his beloved friend Francis Whipple of Westborough executor. Gives his wife Martha £10 and makes full provision for her support and comfort. Gives his son Paul one-half of his live stock, one-half the dwelling-house, husbandry tools, wearing apparel, etc. Gives his son Abraham all his lands and buildings in Shrewsbury, not otherwise disposed of, one-half his live stock, husbandry tools, etc. Gives his dau. Sarah Drury 5 shillings and no more; that, with what he has given her and her bro. Paul has paid her, is her full share. Gives his dau. Martha £20 and other provision for her support.

His widow Martha d. in Shrewsbury, September, 1799. Her will probated Oct. 1, 1799, appoints her son Abraham sole executor. She gives her son Paul 5 shillings, his full

share. To son Abraham her great iron kettle, hand irons, and fire-shovel. To her dau. Martha Drury one-half her money or securities, and one-half her household goods, etc. To her two granddaus., Anna Drury and Deborah Walkup, heirs of her dau. Sarah Drury deceased, the other half of her money, household goods, etc.

PAGE 41 (254). Paul m. Lucy Forbush of Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 8, 1769.

PAGE 41 (255). Silas d. before 1767, prob. unm.

PAGE 41 (259). Sarah d. before September, 1799; she m. Daniel Drury, Jr. (not David), of Shrewsbury, May 28, 1765.

Their chil. were:

1. Anna Drury, unm. in 1799.
2. Deborah Drury, who m. —— Walkup.

PAGE 41 (260). Martha m. Thomas Drury, of Templeton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1769.

PAGE 41, *No.* 129. Deacon Ezekiel was a carpenter and farmer. His will dated Feb. 25, 1774, probated April 11, 1774, appoints his "trusty and well beloved son Thomas" sole executor and residuary legatee. He gives his wife Susanna £10 money, and makes full provision for her support; also for support of his mother-in-law Susanna Clark. Gives his son Ezekiel £40, his carpenters' tools, and old musket. To his sons Luke and William, each £26–13–4. To his grandson Ezekiel, his other gun. He makes a bequest to each of his sons-in-law and their wives of £30–13–4.

PAGE 41 (261). Abraham m. May 12, 1772, in Upton, Mass.

PAGE 41 (262). Joseph is (246) her cousin. Erase "Res. Wardsboro, Vt."

PAGE 41 (264). Jabez Bigelow was b. Dec. 19, 1736, in Watertown, Mass., was Commissioned Lieutenant, and was at the battle of White Plains and other engagements in the Revolutionary War. He d. Aug. 13, 1822, at Westminster, Mass., aged 85. Deborah d. Feb. 22, 1816. Their chil., all b. in Westminster, as follows:

1. John Bigelow, b. June 27, 1762, m. Polly Cower; m. 2d Rebecca Cower.
2. Jabez Bigelow, b. March 6, 1764, m. Betsy McIntosh.
3. Benjamin Bigelow, b. Aug. 6, 1765, m. Rebecca Bowman.
4. Deborah Bigelow, b. March 12, 1767, m. Samuel Hoar, October, 1786, and had 6 sons, 2 daus.; m. 2d Ezra Holden, husband of her deceased sister Susanna.
5. Abraham Bigelow, b. Dec. 21, 1768, m. Syrena Richardson.
6. Susanna Bigelow, b. Aug. 22, 1770, m. Ezra Holden, Nov. 10, 1788. She d. Feb. 2, 1798, leaving 3 chil.
7. Ezekiel Knowlton Bigelow, b. April 4, 1772, m. Prudence Penniman.
8. Luke Bigelow, b. April 26, 1774, m. Asenath Winship.
9. Reuben Bigelow, b. Nov. 23, 1775, m. Abigail Brooks.
10. Asa Bigelow, b. Aug. 19, 1779, m. Sally Puffer.

PAGE 41 (269). Joshua Bigelow was b. April 12, 1733, in Watertown, Mass.; lived in Westminster many years. He rem. to N. Y. State about 1790, and further record not known.

Their chil., all b. in Westminster, Mass., as follows:

1. Joshua Bigelow, Jr., b. April 6, 1766, m. Rhoda Bowman.

2. Mary, b. March 16, 1768.
3. Eliezer, b. Dec. 26, 1769.
4. Rebecca, b. May 3, 1772.
5. Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1775.
6. Gideon Smith Bigelow, b. Dec. 25, 1777.
7. Margery, b. June 21, 1781.
8. Susanna, b. Aug. 25, 1786.

PAGE 41 (270). Elizabeth Batchelder or Batchelor, dau. of Mark Batchelor of Grafton, Mass.

PAGE 41. 2d line below "Captain Morgan died on the voyage," add "and his widow m. 2d —— Clark, who d. before 1774."

PAGE 41, last line. Deacon Ezekiel d. March 14 (not 4), 1774, aged 66 years, 9 mos., 4 days (town record); wife Susannah d. 1794 (not 1784), aged 86.

PAGE 42, *No.* 130. Correct No. 62A. See Errata, page 27. Elisha m. Lydia Hawkins of Providence, R. I., and had chil. as follows:

1. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1721.
2. Abigail, b. July 18, 1726.
3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1727.
4. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1729.
5. Bethiah, b. Aug. 29, 1731.
6. Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1733.
7. Rhoda, b. Oct. 20, 1735.
8. Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1737.

PAGE 42, *No.* 131. Correct No. 60. For family of Joseph, see Errata, page 35.

PAGE 42, *No.* 132. John and Elizabeth Hilton. Erase the line "removed to Wenham," etc.; also the next line. He was b. and always lived in Manchester, where he d. between 1726 and 1728. It was his father who was styled "Capt. John Knolton" and contributed towards the erection of a schoolhouse, etc. His widow Elizabeth m. 2d John Harsham of Manchester, Nov. 6, 1729 (not Hassen). She d. there in 1792 (not 1692), aged 90. Corrections to account of chil. as follows:

PAGE 42 (274). Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1720 (not 1728), m. John Harsham, Jr., of Manchester; pub. Dec. 2, 1752. Erase "m. Lieut. Wm. Dodge," etc., two lines. It was widow Abigail K. Giddings, History No. 73 (correct No. 41I), who m. him.

PAGE 42 (271). John b. June 17, not 29.

PAGE 42 (272). Anna b. June 11 (not 14), m. David Lufkin of Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1747. Erase "m. John Glover," etc. It was Anna, dau. of 56 Ebenezer, who m. John Grover (not Glover). See Errata (161B), page 34.

PAGE 42 (273). Mary m. Solomon Lufkin of Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1745–6, in Manchester.

PAGE 42, *No.* 139. Andrew and Abigail Stone, not Lucy. She was b. in 1723, dau. of Zachariah Stone, who d. in Rowley, Mass., about 1737. Andrew lived in Manchester, Mass.; rem. to Beverly, Mass., after his marriage, and sold his pew in the church at Manchester, Sept. 10, 1743, to Joseph Knight. Erase "Residence, Machias, Maine." Date of his death not known.

The chil. named in History as being theirs *are incorrect. Only the first* named was *their* child, viz.:

(284). Robert, b. Aug. 26, 1743 (not May 26), in Beverly. (Bev. record.)

All the others, numbers (285) to (294) inclusive, *were chil. of Samuel No. 121*, Errata, page 39.

Andrew and Abigail may have also had 3 other chil., viz., Malachi, Hannah, and Nathan (unless they were by a second husband), as in the settlement of estate of widow Abigail, "her son Malachi" was appointed administrator July 5, 1790, and her estate is divided, July, 1791, between "her chil. Malachi, Hannah, and Nathan."

PAGE 43, *No.* 145. Robert left a will dated June 30, 1767, probated April, 1776. He appoints his only son Ezekiel executor, and leaves all his property to his "dearly beloved wife" (name not given) during her life, then to son Ezekiel provided he pay to the four daughters, and heirs of his dau. Anna decsd. (as one share), £6–13–4 to each.

PAGE 43 (295). Lydia m. Jeremiah Andrews (not Andros) of Chebacco, Mass., March 19, 1751 (not May 11, 1750). They lived in Manchester, and had Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1753, and Molly, b. Nov. 4, 1760.

PAGE 43 (300). Sarah, b. March 11, 1726–7 (not May 11), m. Abraham Masters, Jr., April 14, 1754. Rem. to Northwood, N. H.

PAGE 43 (301). Anna, b. March 22, 1729 (not Sept. 22, 1728), m. Zebulon Foster, April 23, 1750; they had (1) Anna Foster, b. in 1751. Mr. Foster d. and she m. 2d —— —— Morgan, and had son Israel Morgan. She d. before 1767, leaving above 2 chil.

PAGE 43 (302). Rachel, b. Feb. 26 (not 23), 1730–1, m. Aaron Low (not Andrew), Feb. 1, 1753 (not Nov. 9, 1752).

PAGE 43 (303). Robert d. before 1767, unm.

PAGE 43 (304). Mary, b. April 2 (not 21), m. June 14, 1756 (not Feb. 17, 1757).

PAGE 43 (305). Ezekiel m. Feb. 2 (not 5), 1762.

PAGE 43, *No.* 146. Ezekiel d. intestate. Inventory sworn to by Ann Knowlton and Samuel Morgan, May 10, 1736: Real Estate, £218–10–0; Personal, £52–19–6; Right in Meeting-House, £5. In records his wife's name Ame and Anna, but in publishment is written Emma.

PAGE 43 (309). Anna m. Nov. 20, 1753, in Manchester.

PAGE 43 (310). John, pub. May 5, m. May, 1753, in Manchester.

PAGE 43 (307). Emma, b. 1732 (not 1725), m. May 28, 1749.

PAGE 43 (311). Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1733–4 (not June 25, 1732), m. Feb. 17, 1756.

PAGE 43 (312). Margaret, b. 1735 (not 1734), m. Edmund Hovey (not Edward), May 16, 1758, in Manchester. He was b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1729, and d. there Feb. 14, 1769. They had chil.: (1) Nathaniel; (2) Roger, b. Feb. 20, 1759–60, d. May 19, 1839; (3) Isaac; and (4) a dau.

PAGE 43, 2d line below (312). Ezekiel was shipwrecked March 18, 1734–5.

PAGE 43, *No.* 149. Elizabeth Knowlton and Hugh Evans had chil. also as follows:

PAGE 43 (315A). William, b. 1752. (315B) James, b. 1756. (315C) Samuel, b. 1758.

Page 44, *No.* 157. Samuel was not son of 52 Samuel. The latter d. unm. He was son of Samuel, corrected No. 160D, who was son of 56 Ebenezer. See Errata, page 34. He was a mariner, lived in Ipswich, rem. to Marblehead, Mass., where he d. in 1773, intestate and insolvent. His widow Esther, and Isaac Dodge appointed administrators of his estate June 1, 1773. Inventory: Assets, £31–10–4; Debts, £223–16–3. Esther (who was widow Esther Dane when Samuel m. her) d. in Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1792, aged 55.

Page 44 (318). Esther m. March 8, 1785, in Ipswich.

Page 44 (319). Samuel rem. to Maine about 1786.

Page 44 (320). Joseph bap. May 16, 1766, in Ipswich, not May 17, 1767.

Page 44. Add "(320A) Ebenezer, bap. July 31, 1768, in Ipswich, d. young."

Page 44 (321). Ebenezer, bap. Aug. 5, 1770, in Ipswich, m. 1799.

Page 44 (322). Mary m. Abraham Wyatt; pub. Jan. 4, 1783, in Wenham. Erase "m. Michael Kinsman," etc. It was Mary (777) History, page 70, who m. him.

Page 44 (323). Martha, bap. Aug. 2, 1772, m. October, 1798.

Page 44, next line. Erase "removed to Farmington, Me." It was his son Samuel (319) who went to Sandy River Township, Me.

Page 44, *No.* 158. Corrected No. 161. Nathaniel was not son of 52 Samuel (who d. unm.), but was son of 56 Ebenezer. See Errata, page 34. He lived in the Hamlet, Ipswich (now Hamilton, Mass.), where he d. 1812 (not 1811), aged 95. His will dated January, 1806, probated March 4, 1812, appoints his son Isaac executor and residuary legatee. Inventory, $5,870.00. Gives sons Nathaniel and Joseph, each $400.00; son John, land; son Nathan, $350.00; married daughters Lucy, Martha, and Lydia, each $200.00; and married dau. Mercy, $150.00.

Page 44 (324). Nathaniel b. 1743.

Page 44 (325). Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1749, m. 2d Martha Wheeler of Gloucester, Mass., in 1776.

Page 44 (327). Lucy bap. Feb. 3, 1744–5.

Page 44 (328). Lydia m. James Burnham, Nov. 6, 1778 (not 1798); he d. July 18, 1828.

Page 44 (329). John m. Mary Dodge (not Mary A.); pub. June 28, m. Sept. 5, 1776. She was b. April 27, 1735, and was dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Holmes) Dodge of Beverly.

Page 44. Add "(331) Martha, b. erroneously placed in History (201), page 37, m. 1st Thomas Kinsman, Jr.; pub. April 25, 1778; m. 2d Dr. Thomas Flint about 1789. He was b. Oct. 8, 1733, in North Reading, Mass.; settled in Nobleboro, Me., in 1770. Was a physician, and served in Rev. War as surgeon on armed ships."

Chil. of Martha Kinsman and Dr. Thomas Flint:

1. Lucinda Flint, b. Dec. 18, 1789, d. about 1814; m. Robert Chapman of Nobleboro, Me., about 1810, and had sons Isaac F. and Benjamin F.
2. Joseph Flint, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
3. Isaac Flint, b. Dec. 18, 1794, d. Jan. 15, 1807.

Page 44. Add "(331A) Mercy, b. m. Amos Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., March 26, 1784. He d. 1843, in Marlborough, N. H."

PAGE 44, *No.* 159. Should read, "Benjamin and Susanna Potter 1st wife had:" Erase "Abigail Dodge." No record found of such marriage. He d. intestate. Richard Dodge appointed administrator in 1781. Inventory, Total, £1,336–0–0. After death of widow Abigail (May 20, 1790) his estate is finally divided among 13 chil. then living, and heirs of dau. Susanna, decsd. Corrections to the History account of the chil. as follows:

PAGE 44 (332). Ezra, bap. July 29, 1739, pub. June 26, 1761.

PAGE 44 (333). Edmund m. Sept. 7, 1774, not 1784.

PAGE 44 (334). Benjamin, bap. Jan. 2, 1742–3, d. young.

PAGE 44 (335). Nehemiah (not Neamiah) m. 2d Susanna Fellows, Oct. 11, 1771; m. 3d Martha Tilton, Nov. 11, 1774.

PAGE 44 (336). Susanna (not Susan), bap. Dec. 14, 1740, m. Nathaniel Potter. She d. before 1782. Their chil. as follows:

1. Nehemiah, b. 1765.
2. Susanna, b. 1768.
3. Benjamin, b. 1770.
4. Esther, b. 1772.

PAGE 44 (338). James served in Rev. War. See History, page 578. He d. before 1790. Erase "Deputy to General Court," etc. It was James Knowles of Rochester, N. H., who was Representative for N. H.

PAGE 44 (339). Malachi pub. May 19, 1781, not 1782.

PAGE 44 (340). Ephraim m. September 11, not 4.

PAGE 45 (341). Hannah b. 1767.

PAGE 45 (342). Esther bap. Jan. 1, 1769.

PAGE 45 (343). Betsey or Betty bap. Dec. 19, 1773.

PAGE 45 (345). Abigail b. 1764.

PAGE 45 (346). Benjamin b. 1766. Erase "or Lawrence."

PAGE 45 (347). Annie or Annis bap. Dec. 6, 1770.

PAGE 45. Add "(347A) Catharine, bap. April 14, 1776, d. before 1782."

PAGE 45, next line. Benjamin d. April 3, 1781, aged 63. Widow Abigail d. May 20, 1790, aged 55. (Ipswich records.)

PAGE 45, *No.* 163. Abraham (see Errata (163), page 35) was a cordwainer; d. in Ipswich, Mass, in 1765. His will dated Aug. 27, 1765, probated same year, appoints his son Thomas executor. Inventory, £212–8–0. He gives one half the real estate to son Thomas, the other half to the three chil. of his son Abraham, decsd., after death of his widow, or if she remarries. On May 8, 1781, the real estate is divided. Thomas the son takes one half, the other half is divided between grandson Abraham and granddau. Sarah Longfellow; the other of the three grandchildren, viz., Elizabeth, being then dead.

PAGE 45 (348). John bap. Dec. 23, 1722, not October.

PAGE 45 (349). Priscilla, bap. Jan. 24, 1724, pub. January 30, not 20.

PAGE 45 (350). Abraham bap. August 7 (not 26), m. Mrs. Elizabeth Wise; pub. Dec. 8, 1750, m. Jan. 8, 1751. Their family is given History, page 52, under wrong No. 229H. He d. in 1760, not Oct. 2, 1797. Erase "m. Sarah Lord," etc. It was Abraham (208) History, page 37, who m. her. See Errata, page 37.

PAGE 45 (351). Thomas d. Sept. 14, 1729.

PAGE 45 (352). Sarah d. June 21, 1731.

PAGE 45 (353). Mrs. Sarah Stacey pub. August 16.

PAGE 45 (354). Sarah d. June, 1750.

PAGE 45 (355). Isaac d. Aug. 12, 1737.

PAGE 45. Add "(355A) Jacob, bap. June 10, 1744, d. before 1765." He is erroneously placed (231) History, page 39.

PAGE 45 (364). Thomas m. June 16, 1776.

PAGE 45 (366). Ebenezer m. July 19, 1784. Rawlings also written Rollins.

PAGE 46, 2d line. Read "Amy," not "Ruth."

PAGE 46, *No.* 170. Ebenezer and Jane Philbrick were m. Nov. 6, 1734, in Hampton Falls (now Seabrook), N. H., by Rev. Joseph Whipple. She was b. in that part of the town of Seabrook then called Salisbury, Mass., May 20, 1715. He also kept a tavern as late as 1773. In addition to chil. named in the History, they had also, as follows:

PAGE 46 (370). David, b. Nov. 14, 1740, in Hampton Falls, m. Mary Green (not Mary A.), Nov. 30, 1767, by Rev. Samuel Perley. He is erroneously placed in History as son of 171 Benjamin.

PAGE 46 (370A). Anna, b. 1742, m. Elisha Brown, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Weare) Brown of Seabrook, Dec. 31, 1762. Elisha Brown d. Feb. 23, 1803, aged 69; his wife d. Feb. 18, 1803, both in Seabrook. Their chil. were:

1. Ebenezer Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1764.
2. Jeremiah Brown, b. July 26, 1766.
3. Anna Brown, b. May 1, 1769, d. Oct. 16, 1774.
4. Jane Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1771, d. Oct. 9, 1774.
5. Elisha Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1773, d. Oct. 25, 1774.
6. Mary Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1775.
7. Oliver Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1778, d. April, 1839.
8. Jonathan Brown, b. May 18, 1781.

PAGE 46. Erase "171 Benjamin and ——— had:" He is (159) History, page 34.

PAGE 46. Erase "(370) David." He was son of 170 Ebenezer. See Errata (370).

PAGE 46, *No.* 174. Should read, "Rice, Jr., and Mrs. Lydia (Adams) Woodbury, had:"

She was dau. of Thomas and Bethiah Adams of Ipswich, Mass., and b. Dec. 16, 1704, and widow of Benjamin Woodbury of Ipswich.

Erase, on page 47, "Lydia dying, Rice m. 2d ——— Adams in 1745 and had:" Rice had but one wife, and the two wives named in the History were one and the same person; and all of the eight chil. were by one wife.

Erase, also, "This wife ——— Adams d. 1749, and Rice m. 3d Elizabeth Smith," etc. It was his father, No. 65 Rice, who m. her. See History, page 35.

Rice d. in 1762, in Pelham, N. H., and Wm. Richardson was appointed administrator of his estate June 9, 1762. Wife Lydia was dismissed from the church in Wenham to church in Pelham April, 1753. It is not known when she died.

PAGE 46 (371). Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, bap. Dec. 29, 1728.

PAGE 46 (372). Francis, b. May 4, bap. May 7, 1732, m. Hannah Trewlett or Tremblett of Wenham; pub. May 21, m. Oct. 28, 1749. He lived in Pelham, N. H.

PAGE 46 (373). Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1734 (not April 22), m. Elizabeth Curby (not Carberry); pub. Sept. 30, 1778, not 1772. She d. Jan. 18, 1779, in Wenham, and Joseph m. 2d widow Lydia Woodbury of Beverly, Mass.; pub. in Wenham Aug. 8, 1779.

PAGE 46 (374). John b. March 20, 1736–7, not November.

PAGE 46 (375). Rice 3d, b. April 27, 1740 (not August), m. Sarah Coey; pub. July 3, m. July 28, 1757, not January.

PAGE 47 (377). Charles Adams, bap. Sept. 20, 1747, m. Eunice Packard (not Pickard) of Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1769.

PAGE 47, *No.* 177. Churchill lived in Wenham, Mass., where he d. March 28, 1776. Erase "removed to Maine," etc. He d. intestate, and his son Joseph was appointed administrator of his estate. Inventory: £119–13–0; Debts and Expenses, £121–9–4½.

PAGE 47 (379). Reuben, b. July 17, m. Mary or Mercy Morse of Beverly.

PAGE 47 (381). Amos, pub. March 9, m. April 8, 1766, in Wenham, not Dec. 30, 1765.

PAGE 47 (383). Widow Mrs. Rhoda Tenant pub. March 16, 1771, in Wenham.

PAGE 47 (384). John. In History, page 75, two families are given for "384 John." The first family, given at top of the page, is the family of 329 John and Mary Dodge, which is a duplicate of that given on page 66 in its numerical order. The correct family of 384 John is the one given in History, page 75, below No. 385.

PAGE 47 (386). Robert, b. January (not June), m. Betsey Davis, not Dane. *Notice*, he changed his name from Knowlton to Rogers, his mother's maiden name, and his descendants were all known by name Rogers.

Page 47 (388). Parker b. March 18, not 8.

PAGE 47. Add "(388A) Eunice, bap. July 29, 1764, d. Aug. 19, 1764."

PAGE 47, *No.* 179. Abraham was a soldier; d. in Wenham, February, 1757. His widow Miriam was appointed administrator of his estate Feb. 14, 1757. Inventory, filed March 17, 1757, £31–11–11. Estate declared insolvent. Widow Miriam d. in Wenham, Feb. 5, 1787, aged 64.

PAGE 47 (390). Caleb, bap. April 5, 1752, m. Dec. 21, 1775, d. in Wenham, Dec. 25, 1777.

PAGE 47 (391). Jonathan m. Hannah Morgan of Beverly; pub. May 27, 1775.

PAGE 47. Add "(391A) Abraham b. Sept. 5, 1756, in Beverly."

PAGE 48 (395). William m. Rachel or Rebecca, not Julia. (Morse's History of Sherborn, or Sherburne, says Rachel; a deed given 1797, Middlesex Co., Mass., records, says Rebecca.)

PAGE 48 (396). Mary b. July, 1750, in Holliston, Mass.

PAGE 48 (398). Elias lived in Holliston, Mass. (not Hopkinton); d. 1784, not 1837.

PAGE 48 (399). Anna m. May 26, 1790.

PAGE 48 (400). Daniel, of Holliston, m. Abigail Marshall of Framingham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1781.

PAGE 48 (401). Nathan, b. 1760, m. Patience Miller, Aug. 20, 1781.

PAGE 48 (402). John m. Martha Jennings, April 20, 1768 or 1769. She was b. Aug. 25, 1748, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cozzens) Jennings.

PAGE 48, *No.* 182. Read "Sarah Knowlton and Barzillai Lamb," not "—— Knowlton, had:" Add "Res. also Templeton, Mass."

Corrected list of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 48. Erase (403).

PAGE 48 (404). John Lamb b. Sept. 23, 1734.

PAGE 48 (405). Israel (not Isaac) Lamb, b. 1737, m. Lucy Wheeler; m. 2d Hannah Sawyer. He d. March 26, 1826.

PAGE 48 (406). Samuel Lamb, b. 1741, m. Rebecca Cozzens, March 18, 1762.

PAGE 48 (407). Joshua Lamb b. Nov. 30, 1742.

PAGE 48 (408). Joseph Lamb, b. Sept. 10, 1747, m. Relief Cobleigh.

PAGE 48 (408A). Isaac Lamb, b. Sept. 12, 1749, d. young.

PAGE 48. Erase "184 John and —— had:" Should read "183 Jonathan and —— had:"

PAGE 48 (410). Isaiah m. Jemima Johnson of Framingham, Mass. They rem. to N. H.; had 3 chil.: Isaiah, b. July 20, 1797; Leonard, b. 1799; William, b. 1800.

PAGE 48, *No.* 189. Erase "John and —— had:" He d. unm. before 1735.

PAGE 48 (411). John, 1740, belongs to some other family, not identified.

PAGE 49 (418). Joshua was b. before 1772, but date not known.

PAGE 49, *No.* 192. Mary is (176). See Errata, page 35 (176).

PAGE 49 (419). Amy, or Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1745, in Wenham.

PAGE 49 (420). Erase "m. 2d Eunice." It was (1019) History, page 81, who m. Eunice Rice.

PAGE 49 (420A). Ebenezer b. 1743, not 1752.

PAGE 49, *No.* 197. William and Martha Pinder. She was dau. of Theophilus Pinder, who with his wife gave deeds of land to William and Martha Knowlton, March 22, 1735, "in consideration of affection"; and also in 1745–8. William removed to Ashford, Conn., May, 1748, not "late in the year 1748." Martha was admitted to the church in Ashford, from the church in Bradford, Mass. (near Boxford), July 27, 1749, not January 24. There being no church in West Boxford until 1736, their chil. were probably bap. in the church at Bradford. Theophilus Pinder is buried in Ashford, near the grave of William Knowlton. Corrected statement of 9 chil. of William and Martha, arranged more in accordance with dates of birth, as follows:

PAGE 49 (427). Mary, b. May 9, 1729 (not 1746), m. Ezekiel Tiffany of Ashford, March 9, 1748–9. She d. Nov. 9, 1816, aged 87. They had 8 chil.:

1. Sarah, Nov. 26, 1749, m. Thomas Stebbins, Jan. 14, 1772.
2. Simeon, May 29, 1751, m. Esther Clark, Dec. 28, 1775.
3. William, July 30, 1753, m. Molly Clark, Nov. 16, 1775; she d. July 3, 1778.
4. Mary, Dec. 1, 1755.
5. Ezekiel, March 12, 1763.
6. Ezra, June 27, 1765.

7. Amasa, Nov. 6, 1767, m. Sarah Johnson, Nov. 26, 1789.
8. Calvin, Nov. 5, 1772.

PAGE 49 (428). Sarah, b. m. Joshua Kendall of Ashford.

PAGE 49 (423). William, b. Aug. 9, 1733 (not Dec. 23, 1738), m. Mehitable Eaton of Ashford, Dec. 18, 1757.

PAGE 49 (421). Lucy, b. d. young.

PAGE 49 (422). Lucy, bap. Feb. 20, 1736, m. Dea. Abijah Brooks of Ashford, d. April 13, 1820.

PAGE 49 (424). Daniel, bap. Dec. 31, 1738, m. as in History. (Rebecca Fenton was of Willington, Conn.)

PAGE 49 (425). Thomas, bap. Nov. 30, 1740, m. as in History.

PAGE 49 (429). Priscilla, unm.

PAGE 49 (426). Nathaniel, bap. March 9, 1745–6 (not May 9), d. July 19, 1749.

PAGE 50, *No.* 198. Nathaniel was a tailor, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. (not Sudbury), where he d. about May 1, 1753, intestate. His widow Mary was appointed administrator of his estate May 7, 1753.

Inventory: Real Estate, £106–13–4; Personal, £71–4–10; June 13, 1758, other personal found, £12–6–8; total, £190–4–10. No names of chil. mentioned in the accounts.

PAGE 50. Erase "(430) Nathaniel," etc. He was son of (200) Jeremiah, History, page 37, and whose family is given Errata, page 50.

PAGE 50 (431). Mary b. September 13, not 15.

PAGE 50 (433). Lydia, b. April 6, 1747, m. Jonathan Currier of Methuen, Mass., Jan. 7, 1766. She d. Oct. 20, 1803.

They had chil. as follows:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1767.
2. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1769.
3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1770.
4. Hannah, b. March 12, 1773.
5. Amos, b. April 16, 1776.
6. Nathaniel, b. April 29, 1778.
7. David, b. May 30, 1780, d. young.
8. Thomas, b. April 26, 1782.
9. Asa, b. Feb. 21, 1784.
10. Daniel, b. Feb. 13, 1786, d. Sept. 19, 1786.
11. David, b. April 17, 1787.
12. Isaac Howe, b. Dec. 15, 1790.

PAGE 50, *No.* 200. Jeremiah and Sarah Allen had:

He was a tailor; res. in Concord, Mass., where he died in 1752. His widow d. there May 10, 1796, aged 77. Their 5 chil. were as follows:

PAGE 50 (433A). John, b. April 24, 1736, was a soldier in the French war 1758.

PAGE 50 (433B). Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1738–9, m. John Pierce of Waltham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1759. Had 6 chil.

PAGE 50 (430). Nathaniel, b. June 13, 1741, m. Elizabeth Parks of Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1761. He is erroneously placed in History as son of 198 Nathaniel. His family given History, and Errata, page 93.

PAGE 50 (433C). Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1743, prob. d. young.

PAGE 50 (433D). Jeremiah, b. March 3, 1745, m. Abigail Pierce, April 4, 1771. She was b. April 12, 1750, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Stearns) Pierce of Watertown, Mass. Jeremiah lived in Lexington and Lincoln, Mass. He was a cordwainer. His wife Abigail

d. in Lincoln, Feb. 2, 1776. They had 2 chil. as given below. Jeremiah m. 2d, sometime after 1776, Joanna ——, and sold his real estate in Lincoln, Feb. 25, 1783, to S. Babcock, for £90, and rem. to Concord, Mass. It is not known whether he had chil. by his 2d wife, nor when he d. His chil. by first wife Abigail were as follows:

1. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, bap. Jan. 26, 1772, in Lexington, Mass., m. Nathan Gates, June 17, 1790. They lived in Gardner, Mass., and had 15 chil., many of the descendants of whom are now living in Worcester Co., Mass. Nathan Gates was b. Feb. 23, 1767, in Westminster, Mass., son of Simon and Susannah (Reed) Gates.
2. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1774, in Lincoln, Mass.

Page 50, *No.* 202. Correct No. 160. Susannah Knowlton and Josiah Dodge, Jr. See Errata, page 34. Their family is correctly given in History, on page 50.

Page 50, *No.* 207. Correct No. 161c. See Errata, page 34. Ebenezer and Mary —— lived in Ipswich, where he d. Sept. 27, 1772 (not 1777), aged 46. He d. intestate, and widow Mary was appointed administrator of his estate. Inventory, filed Dec. 26, 1772, £337-3-2; Debts, £183-16-9. He is styled "Yeoman." In History remarks, 2d line "1775" should be 1755 or 1757.

Corrected statement of chil. as follows:

Page 50 (442). Abner, b. 1756, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Bailey) Knowlton of Wenham, widow of Caleb (390), Jan. 20, 1780.

Page 50 (443). Antipas, b. 1758, "d. May 20, 1785, aged 27."

Page 50 (443a). Mary b. about 1766.

Page 50 (443b). Azariah or Azarias bap. Nov. 18, 1770, Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

Page 50 (441). Gideon, bap. Jan. 31, 1773, "son of widow Mary" (not b. 1754), m. Mary Gibson, 1796.

Page 51. Erase "210 Nathaniel and Mary had:" He was a child when he d., Aug. 16, 1743.

Page 51. Erase "(444) Nathaniel," etc. There was no such person.

Page 51. Erase "(445) Jeremiah," etc. He was son of 430 Nathaniel. See Errata, page 93.

Page 51, *No.* 221. Thomas and Abigail Ackley, East Haddam, Conn.

Page 51 (446). Thomas m. Susannah Hollis, Oct. 6, 1783, in Bridgewater, Mass. (Town record.)

Page 51, *No.* 222. Stephen and Abigail———, first wife.

Page 51 (447). Stephen m. Feb. 3 (not 1), 1780, in New Hartford, Conn.

Page 51 (450). Susanna or Nanna, b. July 17, 1770, d. young.

Page 51 (453). Mary b. Sept. 15, 1765 } twins.
Page 51 (454). Hannah b. Sept. 15, 1765 }

Page 51 (455). Joshua b. Sept. 20, 1767.

PAGE 52, *No.* 229A. Thomas removed from Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn. (not Sharon Springs), to Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., where all his chil. are said to have been born-His descendants say he removed late in life to Canada, about 1771.

PAGE 52 (458). Thomas served in Rev. War, Capt. Dunning's Co., Col. Van Vechten's Reg., Albany Co., N. Y., Militia. On History page 582 his name is erroneously given as "Thaddeus." (In original military records it is Thomas.)

PAGE 52 (459). Daniel served in Rev. War, Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia. See History, page 582. He lived at New Marlborough, N. Y. (now called Marlborough).

PAGE 52 (464). Silas B. For his family, see History, page 512.

PAGE 52, 1st line below (467). Read "Sharon, Conn." (not "Sharon Springs") and "town of Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y."

PAGE 52 (468). Robert, b. about 1751 (not 1745), m. about 1775.

PAGE 52, *No.* 229H. Correct No. 350. See Errata, page 45. Abraham d. in 1760, intestate. His widow Elizabeth was appointed administrator of his estate. Inventory, £181–3–6. Abraham, only son, receives £16–7–1½, and daughters Sarah and Elizabeth £8 each. At a sale of church pews Nov. 6, 1749, in the Meeting-House in Ipswich, built that year, Pew No. 32 was purchased by above Abraham, and continued in the family until the house was taken down in 1846. Dates of chil. mean baptism dates.

PAGE 52 (471). Sarah pub. April 7, 1781.

PAGE 52 (472). Elizabeth d. Sept. 30, 1770.

PAGE 52 (473). Erase "m. 2d Sarah Fitts" and "m. 3d Hannah Fitts." Abraham had but one wife, who survived him. It was Abraham (776) who m. Sarah Fitts, and (778) Nathaniel who m. Hannah Fitts. See Errata, page 70.

PAGE 52 (474). Mary, d. before 1760, bap. September 3, not 5.

PAGE 52, 2d line below (474). Read "Daniel Heard, Jr., her 3d husband."

PAGE 52, 3d line below (474). Read "had five children."

PAGE 53, *No.* 232. For descendants of Daniel, the Nova Scotia line, see History, page 549.

PAGE 53 (477). Miriam m. James Lockhart, not Tupper.

PAGE 53 (478). Eleanor m. Nathan Upham, 1774. She d. 1847.

PAGE 53 (480). Daniel m. 1783.

PAGE 53 (481). Mehitable m. John Hale (not Hall), April 14, 1772, in Ashford.

PAGE 53, *No.* 235. Thomas res. in Ashford, Conn.

PAGE 53 (482). Mary b. January, not June.

PAGE 53 (484). Abigail Bosworth, not Bostwick.

PAGE 53 (487). Daniel d. Sept. 6, 1777.

PAGE 53 (494). Sarah d. Oct. 6, 1775.

PAGE 54 (499). Abraham d. Dec. 13, 1775.

PAGE 54 (500). Abraham d. Sept. 6, 1777

PAGE 54 (502). Hannah is (1048).

PAGE 54, 3d line below (503). Molly d. July 8, 1819, aged 76.

PAGE 54, *No.* 246. Mary is (262) History, page 41. She is buried at Auburn, Mass. After her death Joseph m. 2d Mrs. Hannah Ward (not Miss Cheney), Dec. 13, 1798.

PAGE 54 (507). Jonah Goulding (not Josiah) m. April, 1777.

PAGE 54 (508). Nathan m. 2d Olive Pomeroy of Warwick, Mass.

PAGE 54, 1st line below (513). Read "Mrs. Hannah Ward," not "Miss Cheney."

PAGE 54, 4th line below (513). Jonah Goulding, not Josiah.

PAGE 54, *No.* 247. Abraham m. 2d Susannah Jordan, March 12, not May.

PAGE 54 (516). Israel m. Abigail Carter, May 2, 1793, not 1794.

PAGE 55 (519). Abraham d. 1777.

PAGE 55 (520). Philip d. 1777.

PAGE 55, 4th line. Read "Hardwick, Mass.," not "Templeton."

PAGE 55, *No.* 248. Jacob d. intestate, April, 1784, and Joseph, blacksmith, of Gerry, Mass., was appointed administrator of his estate April 17, 1784, the widow being present. Inventory: Real Estate, farming and blacksmith utensils, live stock, etc., £389–8–4.

PAGE 55 (523). Sarah m. Ebenezer Rich, Jr., of Grafton, Mass.; pub. Dec. 14, 1786.

PAGE 55 (524). Jacob, b. June 16, 1774 (not 1764), d. Sept. 22, 1775.

PAGE 55 (529). Jacob m. January, not June.

PAGE 55, *No.* 249. Erase "Nathan and —— had:" He never married. He was a cooper, removed to Grafton, Mass., where he d. in 1757, intestate. His father, Joseph, petitioned the Probate Judge of Worcester Co., Aug. 15, 1757, stating his son Nathan had lately died without wife or child, and desired his son Joseph, Jr., appointed administrator of said estate, which was granted Aug. 16, 1757.

PAGE 55. Erase "(530) James" and "(531) Samuel." They belong to some other family, and are not identified.

PAGE 55, *No.* 254. Paul was a farmer. He d. intestate, and his widow Lucy, and David Knowlton (prob. his nephew (548) David) were appointed administrators of his estate Aug. 6, 1800. He left real estate mostly. All his chil. were then living, except Jacob (543), and are mentioned in the partition papers.

PAGE 55 (533). Lucy m. after August, 1800 (not Feb. 14, 1799), as in partition papers she signs her name Lucy Knowlton.

PAGE 56 (543). Jacob d. before August, 1800.

PAGE 56 (538). Margery, not Marjery.

PAGE 56 (537). Diodemia Duncan, pub. Dec. 2, 1804, dau. of William and Sarah (Day) Duncan of Oxford, Mass.

PAGE 56 (549). Lydia never married. Her will dated May 25, probated Sept. 6, 1808, appoints her friend Thomas Knowlton sole executor. She gives her bro. Abraham the whole of her portion of her father's estate, which is due her from her bro. David, after Abraham has paid the legacies of her will. Gives her wearing apparel and furniture to her three sisters, Martha Munroe, Sarah White, and Thankful Knowlton, in equal shares; and to her niece Lydia, dau. of bro. Silas, two dollars and fifty cents.

PAGE 56, *No.* 263. Gershom Wheelock res. also in Ward, Mass.

PAGE 57 (563). Jemima m. 2d Bartlett (not Batchelder) Bowker.

PAGE 57 (569). Calvin, of Newfane, Vt., m. Sophia Willard, Feb. 3, 1793. She was b. June 24, 1770, and was sister of Samuel Willard named below.

PAGE 57 (574). Lucinda, of Newfane, Vt., m. Samuel Willard, in 1791. He was b. Dec. 1, 1766, son of Dr. Joshua and Lucretia (Ward) Willard of Petersham, Mass.

PAGE 60, *No.* 270. Elizabeth Batchelor (not Batchelder).

PAGE 60 (588). Hetty or Mehitable Rand is (1283) History, page 108.

PAGE 60 (589). Thomas m. Rebecca Whiting (not Whitney), Nov. 1, 1809. She was b. Dec. 8, 1790, dau. of Fisher and Rebecca (Fairbanks) Whiting.

PAGE 60 (590). Amasa m. Mrs. Sarah (Batcheller) Parks.

PAGE 60 (592). Mark B. m. Elizabeth Smith.

PAGE 61, *No.* 271. John and Lucy lived in Manchester or Wenham.

PAGE 61 (594). m. widow Mrs. Anna Taylor; pub. July 6, 1777, in Wenham.

PAGE 61, *No.* 285. Corrected No. 231E. Jeremiah and Mrs. Anna Pierce. He was son of 121 Samuel, not of 139 Andrew. See Errata, pages 39 and 42. They lived in Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Damariscotta, Me., where the house in which he lived is still standing and occupied by grandchildren of his dau. Anna (604).

PAGE 61 (602). Ezekiel, b. 1765, was an orphan boy ~~stepson of~~ adopted by Jeremiah. ~~He was son of Mrs. Anna Pierce of Manchester, Mass., and after the marriage of his mother to Jeremiah Knowlton, March 12, 1778,~~ and became known by the surname of his ~~step~~adopted father. He m. Mary (called Polly) Knowlton (701) in 1794, not 1795. His descendants are therefore Knowltons on their mother's side.

PAGE 61 (604). Anna m. William Stetson. For their family see Errata, page 128.

PAGE 61 (605). Sally is (706) History, page 66.

PAGE 61 (607). Lucy is (707) and Mercy is (709) History, page 66.

PAGE 62, *No.* 286. Corrected No. 231C. Andrew was son of 121 Samuel. See Errata, page 39.

PAGE 62, *No.* 287. Corrected No. 231B. Jonathan was son of 121 Samuel. See Errata, page 39. He removed from Walpole, Mass., to Damariscotta, Me., about 1781, not 1787. His first two chil. were b. in Walpole; all the others in Sandy River Township, Me.

PAGE 62 (624). Lydia A. m. Thomas Wellman, Aug. 1, 1802.

PAGE 62 (625). Francis b. June 2, 1789.

PAGE 62 (626). Katherine or Catharine b. Nov. 26, 1793.

PAGE 62 (627). Hannah b. Nov. 25, 1795, not March 25.

PAGE 63, *No.* 294. Corrected No. 231L. Anna was dau. of 121 Samuel. See Errata, page 39. Thomas Hiscock, not Hitchcock, was a farmer and shoemaker, very thrifty and influential. He lived in town of Farmington, Me., where he was selectman and town treasurer. He d. there May, 1826; his widow d. April, 1846.

PAGE 63 (629). Martha Hiscock d. Feb. 13, 1788.

PAGE 63 (630). Hannah Hiscock d. Dec. 9, 1834.

Page 63 (631). Martha Hiscock m. Dec. 1, 1808. She d. May 19, 1843.
Page 63 (632). Mary Hiscock m. Dec. 28, 1809.
Page 63 (633). Anna Hiscock m. Oct. 15, 1811.
Page 63 (634). Thomas Hiscock d. Sept. 4, 1842.
Page 63 (636). Ebenezer Knowlton is (665) History, page 64, her cousin.

Page 63, *No.* 305. Ezekiel was a farmer; lived in Manchester, Mass., where his first seven chil. were born. He removed to Hopkinton, N. H., prob. after 1777, where some of his chil. died, and where his last three were probably born.

Page 63 (637). Robert b. April 4, 1765 (not 1761), in Manchester, Mass.
Page 63 (639). Ezekiel m. but once. His wife survived him. Erase "m. 2d Gordon."
Page 63 (640). Elizabeth d. in Hopkinton, N. H. (not Mass.), unm.
Page 63 (641). John, b. Feb. 8, 1773 (not Dec. 8), d. at Hopkinton, N. H.
Page 63 (642). Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1775 (not Oct. 3), d. at Hopkinton, N. H., unm.
Page 63 (643). Levi d. at Hopkinton, N. H.

Page 64, *No.* 310. John was a mariner. Removed from Manchester to Gloucester, Mass., about 1758, where he lived when he d., in 1769. Mary was b. July 22, 1734, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Dodge) Herrick of Beverly and Manchester. John d. intestate and insolvent, and his widow Mary petitioned that her father Jonathan Herrick be appointed administrator of her late husband's estate, which was done. Inventory: £537–18–11½; Debts before his illness, £504–19–1; Funeral and other expenses, £101–11–0; total debts, £606–10–1. The estate paid 17s, 3½d to the pound.

Page 64 (651). John, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1754 (not Nov. 29, 1755), in Manchester, d. at sea.

Page 64 (652). Ezekiel, b. Nov. 27, 1756 (not 1757), in Manchester, d. Sept. 6, 1806.

Page 64 (653). Robert m. widow Mrs. Ede Allen, Nov. 23, 1780 (not Nov. 12), in Manchester; m. 2d Mrs. Judith Hoit or Hoyt.

Page 64 (654). Mary m. Moses Hill, 1784, in Hopkinton, N. H.

Page 64 (655). Sarah m. Benj. Leach, April 15, 1784, not September 1.

Page 64 (656). Anna m. Daniel Trussell of Hopkinton, N. H.

Page 64 (657). Daniel, b. in Gloucester, Mass., m. Mary Stocker of Hopkinton, N. H.

Page 64 (660). Elijah Murphey m. Miss Elizabeth Bliss, not Mrs.
Page 64 (662). John m. 2d Sarah Bullen, not Butler.
Page 64 (663). Betsey d. Nov. 5, 1815.
Page 64 (665). Sally or Sarah Hiscock is (636) his cousin.
Page 64 (666). Richard Maddock d. April 22, 1863.
Page 64 (668). Oliver Lowell was b. June 5, 1796, in Wilton, Me. He d. Sept. 10, 1883, in Abbot, Me. They had no chil.
Page 64 (670). Wife Martha Stowers d. Jan. 15, 1839, not June, 1859.
Page 64 (671). Sally d. Sept. 23, 1804.
Page 64 (672). Dean was a farmer and shoemaker.

PAGE 65 (675). m. Nancy Shattuck, who was b. June 23, 1801, dau. of Amaziah and Nancy (Lovejoy) Shattuck of Milford, N. H.

PAGE 65 (680). Emeline, not Emeline K.

PAGE 65 (682). Mary A. res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

PAGE 65 (685). Ebenezer B., not Ebenezer.

PAGE 65, *No.* 323. Martha and Isaac Moore m. October, 1798. He was b. Jan. 12, 1772, in Berlin, Mass., son of Isaac and Mary (Bigelow) Moore. He d. Aug. 26, 1846, in Milford, N. H.

PAGE 65 (686). Mary Bigelow Moore m. David Woolson, Jan. 24, 1826, son of David and Sally (Crosby) Woolson. They lived in Milford and Amherst, N. H. Had seven chil. She d. March 6, 1884.

PAGE 65 (687). Joseph Moore, b. March 20 (not 3), 1803, m. Mrs. Lovisa (Benjamin) Cram, dau. of Daniel and Tamizin (Felton) Benjamin, and widow of John Cram. Joseph was a carpenter and builder in Boston, Mass.; d. July 9, 1878.

PAGE 65 (688). Dean Moore was a farmer, res. in Milford, N. H.; d., unm., Aug. 11, 1881.

PAGE 66 (689). Esther D. Moore never married.

PAGE 66 (690). Isabel Moore, b. May 8 (not 10), 1810, m. September 17, not 7, Joseph Crosby, b. March 3, 1806, who was son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby of Milford, N. H. He was a lumber dealer; d. May 22, 1892. She d. March 9, 1885. Had five chil.

PAGE 66 (691). Christiana d. in Milford, unm., May 23, 1900.

PAGE 66, *No.* 324. Nathaniel lived in Ipswich, Mass.; rem. to Nobleboro, Me., where he d. March 23, 1831. (*Notice*, correct number of his father Nathaniel is 161. See Errata, page 44.) His wife Lucy was b. Dec. 4, 1746, dau. of Anthony and Priscilla (Patch) Chapman. She d. March 19, 1822, in Nobleboro.

PAGE 66 (701). Mary (called Polly) m. Ezekiel Knowlton (602), stepson of 285 Jeremiah. See Errata, page 61. Their family is given in History, pages 127, 128, under No. 602. See also Errata, pages 127, 128.

PAGE 66. Erase "(703) Joseph sett. in Damariscotta." He is (325) History, page 44. See Errata, pages 44 and 66.

Nathaniel and Lucy had another son, as follows:

PAGE 66. Add "(704A) Jacob, b, 1784, m. Rosannah Clark Hawks, Dec. 14, 1814." They lived for many years in Nobleboro, Me., where his wife was b. June 12, 1793. She d. Dec. 13, 1866, in Damariscotta, where he d. July 14, 1867.

Their chil. were as follows:

1. Elbridge Gerry, b. Dec. 13, 1815, m. Mary Ann Carver of Leeds, Me., June 11, 1849. He d. October, 1856.
2. Emily Gorham, b. Oct. 16, 1817, d. March 15, 1867.
3. William Gorham, b. Sept. 16, 1819, m. Nancy Sweetser of Bath, Me.
4. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1821, m. William Russell of Bristol, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.
5. Jacob Dean, b. Sept. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 26, 1852.
6. Rosannah Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1828.

7. Helen Augusta, b. Aug. 12, 1831, d. April 13, 1852.
8. Roscoe Henderson, b. Feb. 7, 1836, m. Mary C. Turnbull of New Castle, Me. They live in Damariscotta, Me. Their chil. were:
   I. Roscoe H., Jr., b. March 27, 1867, who m. Laura Emma Davis of Damariscotta, Dec. 25, 1896.
   II. Rosannah Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1869, d. March 9, 1894.

PAGE 66, *No.* 325. Joseph and Martha Wheeler (2d wife) had: Erase "Martha Dean." He evidently had no chil. by his first wife. He m. Martha Wheeler in Gloucester, Mass., in 1776, and rem. to Nobleboro, Me., where they lived for many years. Martha d. in Bremen, Me., April 4, 1833. Joseph d. in Liberty, Me., July 7, 1846. (*Notice*, correct number of his father Nathaniel is 161. See Errata, page 44.) Joseph served in Rev. War, and fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. Was awarded a pension. See History, page 587, Inv. 29956.

Their chil. should read as follows:

PAGE 66 (705). Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1778, m. Nathaniel Thompson of Bristol, Me., March 5, 1801.

PAGE 66 (710). Joseph W., b. Aug. 18, 1780, m. Nancy Harmon; m. 2d Betsey Chapman.

PAGE 66 (708). Benjamin b. May 6, 1782.

PAGE 66 (706). Sarah Dean (not Sally), b. March 31, 1785 (not 1754), m. John Knowlton of Nobleboro, Me., Feb. 23, 1803. He is (605).

PAGE 66 (707). Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1786, m. Samuel Knowlton. He is (607).

PAGE 66 (712). Washington (not George W.), b. Oct. 4, 1790, m. 1st Susannah Blackstone Merrill, Dec. 31, 1812; m. 2d Martha Wheeler, March 11, 1832.

PAGE 66 (709). Mercy, b. Jan. 13, 1794, m. Samuel Knowlton of Liberty, Me., March 4, 1813, after death of her sister Lucy (707). He is (607) History, page 61.

PAGE 66 (711). Priscilla, b. June 6, 1798, m. Charles Valentine Hilton of Bristol, Dec. 8, 1825. She d. Feb. 9, 1885.

PAGE 66, *No.* 329. John lived in Ipswich, Mass. (*Notice*, correct number of his father Nathaniel is 161. See Errata, page 44.)

PAGE 66 (713). Mary or Polly bap. Jan. 31, 1779.

PAGE 66 (714). John bap. Dec. 3, 1780, not 1781.

PAGE 67 (715). Elizabeth bap. June 29, 1783.

PAGE 67 (716). Joseph, bap. March 19, 1786 (not 1787), m. Lucretia H. Story (not Brigham); pub. Dec. 26, 1819, in Manchester, Mass.

All above four chil. were bap. in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 67, *No.* 330. Isaac and Patty Woodbury. (*Notice*, correct number of his father Nathaniel is 161. See Errata, page 44.)

PAGE 67 (720). Esther m. Joseph Knowlton, May 25, 1836. He is No. (1866) History, page 142.

PAGE 67, *No.* 332. Ezra res. in Wenham, afterwards in Hamilton, Mass., where he d. December, 1814.

His will dated Feb. 11, 1808, probated Jan. 2, 1815, names his son Levi as executor. Inventory, $950.00. Makes provision for his wife, name not given, and after her death son Levi is to have residue and remainder. Levi is to pay the other children $25.00 each; viz., Susanna, Abigail, Ame (same as Emma), and Nancy.

Corrections to account of children as named in the History, as follows:

PAGE 67 (722). Susanna, b. April 18, 1763, in Wenham, m. Timothy Higgins.

PAGE 67. Add "(722A) Tamsen, b. May 6, 1765, in Wenham, d. before 1808."

PAGE 67 (723). Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1768, bap. June 18, 1769, in Hamilton, Mass. He was a mariner, and d. unm. about November, 1792. His father, Ezra, Sr., was appointed administrator of his estate Dec. 4, 1792.

PAGE 67 (724). Levi bap. May 5, 1782.

PAGE 67. Erase "(725) Susan." Already given; she is (722) above.

PAGE 67 (726). Nancy bap. April 13, 1777, in Hamilton, Mass.

PAGE 67 (727). Emma or Ame, bap. Nov. 14, 1773, in Hamilton, m. —— Topliff.

PAGE 67. Erase "(728) Fanny." Had no such child.

PAGE 67 (729). Abigail, bap. April 21, 1771, in Hamilton, m. ——. 6 chil.

PAGE 67 (730). Joseph. bap. Jan. 23, 1780, in Hamilton, d. at sea before 1808, not 1820.

PAGE 67, *No.* 333. Edmund lived in Ipswich — Hamlet, now Hamilton, Mass.

PAGE 67 (731). Moses bap. July 22, 1781 (not 1779), in Hamlet Church.

PAGE 67 (732). James bap. Sept. 14, 1783 (not June 2, 1785), in Hamlet Church; pub. May 22, m. June 14, 1813, Nancy Allen, dau. of Stephen Allen of Manchester, Mass.

PAGE 67 (733). Edmund bap. Feb. 27, 1791.

PAGE 68, *No.* 335. Nehemiah (not Neamiah) and Martha Tilton, 3d wife.

He res. in Ipswich, Mass. He was allowed a pension. See History, page 588, Inv. 29951.

PAGE 68 (737). Martha m. John B. Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1804.

PAGE 68 (738). Boylston, Mass., town records say Esther, not Elizabeth. See corrected statement of family of Josiah, Errata, page 144.

PAGE 68, 9th line. For "Elizabeth Pott" read "Elizabeth Potter." His 2d wife Susanna d. Oct. 23, 1773, in Ipswich, aged 24.

PAGE 68, *No.* 339. Malachi lived in the town of Hamilton, Mass., where he bought 17 acres of land, May 27, 1795, of John Dodge. Erase "Salem, Mass."

PAGE 68 (748). Michael bap. July 7, 1782, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 68 (749). Azor bap. March 28, 1784 (not Feb. 25, 1787), in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 68 (750). Ivers bap. March, 1790, in Hamlet Church, Ipswich.

PAGE 69, *No.* 340. Ephraim res. in Ipswich and Beverly, Mass. Erase "settled in Thomaston, Me."

PAGE 69 (756). Katie or Catharine, b. about 1783, m. James Richardson of Beverly; pub. Sept. 18, 1803, in Beverly.

PAGE 69 (757). Mary A. m. John Arrington of Salem, Feb. 6, 1832.

PAGE 69 (760). Jonathan Smith (not Jona.) m. Nov. 10, 1816.

PAGE 69 (761). Polly m. Ephraim Brown, Nov. 9, 1813.

PAGE 69 (766). Enos m. Mary Ann Peabody of Salem, Dec. 13, 1818.

PAGE 69, *No.* 345. Benjamin Larcom lived in Beverly, Mass.

PAGE 69, *No.* 346. Benjamin lived in Beverly, Mass.

PAGE 69 (766B). Abigail m. Rev. Benjamin Knight in Beverly; they had Mary Knight, b. Nov. 18, 1831, d. young.

PAGE 69 (767). Ira b. Aug. 8, 1797, not January 8. He committed suicide July 11, 1843. By first wife Molly he had:

1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

Wife Molly d. April 10, 1828, aged 21. By 2d wife he had:

2. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1830.
3. Abbe Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1833, who m. Benjamin F. Bennett.

PAGE 69 (768). Hezekiah, b. June 15, 1801 (not March 15), lived in Beverly, Mass. He m. 1st Mary O. Knowlton, and they had:

1. Benjamin, b. Sept. 8, 1832, d. Feb. 2, 1833.

Wife Mary O. d. Feb. 9, 1834, aged 30, and he m. 2d Eleanor O. Knowlton. They had 1 child:

2. Eleanor O., b. Nov. 26, 1837.

Wife Eleanor died Nov. 26, 1837, aged 25, and he m. 3d Harriet Eaton of Manchester, Mass.; pub. July 29, m. July 1838.

PAGE 70, *No.* 350. Should be 208. See Errata, page 37 (208) and page 45 (350).

Abraham lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1797. Was a cabinet-maker and joiner. His will dated Sept. 11, 1797, probated Dec. 5, 1797, names his wife Sarah executrix. Inventory, $1,819.40.

He gives his oldest son Abraham $2.00, and to his sons John, Ebenezer, and Cyrus, and six daughters, all each $15.00. His widow is to have residue and remainder for life, and can sell or use any part of it for support of self or children. At her death the estate to be equally divided among his children.

His first wife, Sarah Lord, was dau. of Philip and Tryphenia (Staniford) Lord, of Ipswich, by whom he had eight children. He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1775, in Seabrook, N. H., by Rev. Samuel Perley, Mrs. Sarah (Giddings) Fitts, who was b. Sept. 25, 1739, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Burnham) Giddings, and widow of Moses Fitts, who d. Aug. 27, 1774, leaving eight surviving chil., who came to the Knowlton homestead.

Chil. by first wife as follows:

PAGE 70 (776). Abraham, bap. Jan. 25, 1756, m. Sept. 4, 1777, Sarah Fitts, bap. Nov. 16, 1760, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Giddings) Fitts.

PAGE 70 (777). Mary, bap. Aug. 13, 1758, m. Michael Kinsman; pub. Sept. 27, m. Dec. 15, 1783. He rem. to Philadelphia, Pa. They had sons Michael and Israel. Erase "m. Abraham Wyatt, 1782." It was Mary (322), page 44, who m. him.

PAGE 70 (778). Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 22, 1761, m., Nov. 18, 1784, Hannah Fitts, who

was bap. June 3, 1764, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Giddings) Fitts. She d. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1787. He d. before 1797. No children.

PAGE 70 (782). John bap. Feb. 6, 1763, not 1774.

PAGE 70 (779). Elizabeth bap. March 17, 1765, not 1764. Erase "m. Daniel Stearns," etc. It was (1060) Betty, page 93, who m. him. Elizabeth d. before 1797, probably unm.

PAGE 70 (780). Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 18, 1767 (not June), m. 1st Sallie Nowell Adams, April 16, 1797, in Boston. She was bap. Oct. 3, 1779, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Newhall or Nowell) Adams of Lancaster, Mass.

He m. 2d Margaret Bass, Dec. 16, 1802.

He is erroneously given as son of 473 Abraham, No. (1166) on page 100. His family is given History, page 197. See also Errata, page 197, under No. 1166. Corrected No. 780.

PAGE 70 (780A). Sarah b. about 1769. No public record of bap., but she is named in her father's will, and in family records. She m. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1809, Jonathan Ingalls, a merchant of Boston. They had one adopted dau.

PAGE 70 (781). Lucy, bap. Jan. 13, 1771 (not July), m. Dec. 3, 1796, Capt. Richard Lakeman. She is also placed erroneously on page 100 (1167) as dau. of 473 Abraham. Her family is given in History, page 197, under No. 1167. Should be No. 781. See Errata, page 197, No. 1167. Erase "m. ——— Oliver."

Chil. of Abraham by 2d wife Mrs. Sarah (Giddings) Fitts as follows:

PAGE 70 (781A). Eunice, bap. Aug. 17, 1776, m. Enoch Hardy of Kennebunkport, Me., and had a dau. who m. Hon. Hugh McCulloch.

PAGE 70 (781B). Lois, bap. March 29, 1778, m. ——— Safford.

PAGE 70 (783). Cyrus bap. June 11, 1780, not June 4.

PAGE 70 (783A). Annis or Agnes, bap. Aug. 11, 1782, m. ——— Hodgdon.

PAGE 70, *No.* 353. Thomas and Mrs. Sarah Stacey lived in Ipswich. Dates of chil. in History mean bap.

PAGE 70. Add "(784A) Margaret bap. Oct. 29, 1758."

PAGE 70 (786). Jacob, bap. Nov. 28, 1762 (not Aug. 14, 1766), m. Abigail Hodgkin, or Hodgkins, December, 1791.

PAGE 70. Add "(787A) Elizabeth bap. Sept. 8, 1771."

PAGE 70 (791). William (not William B.) b. in Epping, N. H.

PAGE 70 (792). Durgin (not Dustin) m. Dec. 11, 1790.

PAGE 70 (794). Durgin, not Deague.

PAGE 71 (796). Patience m. Nathan Masters of Deerfield, N. H., March 22, 1797.

PAGE 71 (797). Dolly m. Daniel Hoyt in 1802. She d. Sept. 4, 1857, aged 78.

PAGE 71 (799). Polly m. Seth Billington of Monmouth, Me., July 18, 1808.

PAGE 71, 5th line. Read "Kensington, N. H."

PAGE 71, 11th line. Jonathan first lived in Epping, N. H.

PAGE 71, *No.* 364. In remarks about Thomas, read "Kensington, N. H." (not "Mass."), and "Northwood, N. H." Read "land *near* Lucas Pond." Erase "formerly called." Read "See Appendix, pages 581, 583."

PAGE 71 (800). Asa lived also in Northwood, N. H.

PAGE 71 (800). Ruth is (2011). Sally should be Sally B. She is (813).

Page 71 (801). Sally or Sarah, not Sally G.

Page 71 (802). Nathan m. Abigail Dame, not Dane. He d. Nov. 14, 1851. She d. May 5, 1854.

Page 71 (803). Stephen C. b. September 3, not 9.

Page 71 (804). Betsey Dame, not Dane.

Page 71 (805). Samuel Dame, not Dane.

Page 71 (808). Joseph b. January 23, not 25.

Page 71, *No.* 366. Rawlings sometimes written Rollins.

Page 71 (810). Nathan Hoitt or Hoyt (not Holt) m. June 20, 1807; lived in Northwood, N. H.

Page 71 (812). Sarah (not Shuah) b. 1787, not 1790.

Page 71 (813). Sally B. b. March 29, not May 19. Asa is No. (800).

Page 72 (814). Nancy, also written Anna, b. September 5, not 13.

Page 72 (817). Ruth B.

Page 72 (818). Lydia M.

Page 72, 7th line. Ebenezer was a farmer. He lived in the town of Northwood, N. H.

Page 72, *No.* 370. Rev. David, son of Ebenezer 170 and Jane, was a Free Baptist clergyman, and ordained at Pittsfield, N. H., June, 1795. m. Mary (not Mary A.) Green, in Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 30, 1767, by Rev. Samuel Perley. She was b. in Seabrook, Nov. 14, 1740, and d. Nov. 29, 1819. David d. in Pittsfield, N. H., March 11, 1815. They res. in Seabrook and Pittsfield. See History, page 580, last line.

Page 72 (819). Capt. Enoch Brown.

Page 72 (820). Betsey m. Thomas Sweat.

Page 72. Add "(820A) Jonathan, b. April 1, 1772, d. April 14, 1772."

Page 72 (822). Jonathan, b. Feb. 15 (not April 1), 1776, d. March 29, 1776.

Page 72 (823). Jemima d. April 20, 1788.

Page 72 (824). (Rev.) David, b. Oct. 9, 1779 (not 1780), m. Hannah True, Nov. 25, 1802. He d. March 11, 1807, not 1817.

Page 72 (825). (Rev.) Ebenezer, b. April 16, 1782, m. Abigail True, sister of Hannah, and dau. of Ezekiel and Mary True, Nov. 25, 1802, in Pittsfield, N. H. He d. Nov. 18, 1841, not 1891.

Page 72 (826). Nathan, b. Dec. 20, 1783, d. same day.

Page 72. Add "(826A) Miriam, b. July 15, 1786, d. Feb. 8, 1787."

Page 72. In remarks about 370 Rev. David, read "Seabrook, N. H.," not "Mass." Erase "Fairfield." Should be Pittsfield, N. H. "March 4" should be 11; "1817" should be 1819. Add "He served as 1st Lieut. in Rev. War in 1776." See History, page 580, last line.

Page 73, *No.* 375. Read "Rice 3d and Judith Lane, 2d wife, had:" (m. 1763.) Erase "and Sarah Coey had:"

Page 73, *No.* 377. Charles Adams Knowlton and Eunice Packard, not Emma Pickard.

Page 74, *No.* 380. Wife Rachel d. April 1, 1778, in Wenham.

Page 74 (857). Lieut. Amos (not William) Atkinson of Newbury, Mass., m. Sept. 16, 1784.

PAGE 74 (859). Mark bap. Nov. 17, 1771, in Wenham.

PAGE 74 (860). William, bap. Dec. 19, 1773, m. Lucy Woodbury, not Woodley. Add two other chil., as follows:

PAGE 74 (858A). Joseph bap. Oct. 23, 1768.

PAGE 74 (860A). Mary bap. Sept. 20, 1776.

PAGE 74, *No.* 381. Amos res. in Beverly, Mass.

PAGE 74 (863). Mary bap. April 3, 1774.

PAGE 74 (865). Polly pub. to Ebenezer Moulton of Wenham Jan. 25, 1795.

PAGE 74. Add "(865A) Mercy bap. Oct. 19, 1777."

PAGE 74, *No.* 383. Abraham and widow Mrs. Rhoda Tenant had four chil. Add the following:

PAGE 74 (865B). (A child), b. in 1772, d. March 7, 1773.

PAGE 74 (866A). Sarah, bap. Nov. 28, 1775, d. before 1790.

PAGE 74. Widow Rhoda m. 3d John West, in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1788, who was appointed guardian of two minor chil. of Abraham deceased, viz., Abraham and Caleb Knowlton, May 3, 1790.

PAGE 75. Erase at the top of the page "384 John and —— had:" also the chil. named. This is the family of 329 John and Mary Dodge, already given in History, page 66. The family of 384 John is given on page 75, below No. 385.

PAGE 75, *No.* 384, the family given below No. 385. John lived in Wenham; prob. also in Beverly, Mass.

PAGE 75 (877B). Mark, b. 1774, m. 1st Joanna ——; m. 2d Lucy Stone of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1796, by Rev. Joseph McKeen; m. 3d Nancy Thorndyke.

PAGE 75, *No.* 386. "Robert" should read "Robert Rogers." See Errata (386), page 47. All his chil. were known as Rogers. He res. in Northport, Me.

PAGE 75 (885). David T. Rogers (not David F.) m. Susannah Knowlton. She is No. (893).

PAGE 75 (886). Thomas bap. April 4, 1784, in Wenham.

PAGE 75 (887). Parker bap. March 19, 1786, in Wenham.

PAGE 76 (889). Betsey is No. (2158).

PAGE 76 (893). David T. Rogers, not Daniel F. He is No. (885).

PAGE 76, 10th line. Thomas lived in Wenham, Mass., and removed to Northport, Me.

PAGE 76, *No.* 389. Benjamin d. intestate. His widow Susanna was appointed administrator in 1822. Inventory: Assets, $940.00; Debts, $447.17. After widow's dower was set off, account was: Assets, $440.11; Debts, $497.41.

PAGE 76 (897). m. Lydia Haskell may not be correct, as Beverly records read "Benj. Knowlton pub. to Lydia Ober Dec. 15, 1811"; and Manchester, Mass., records, "pub. to Abigail Hooper March 12, 1826"; prob. his 2d wife.

PAGE 76 (898). Susannah m. "Deney Woodbury" of Beverly; pub. April 12, 1812.

PAGE 76, *No.* 391. Jonathan lived in Wenham, Mass. (not Ipswich); also Beverly, Mass. He served in Rev. War. See History, page 578. In 1818 was living in Gloucester, Mass., and is pensioner, History, page 589, Inv. 20359.

PAGE 76 (902). Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1776 (not 1777), in Beverly, m. Mollie or Polly, Dec. 10, 1800, in Wenham. She is (1571).

PAGE 76 (903). Hannah m. John Cleaver (not Cleaves), May 3, 1798, in Wenham.

PAGE 76, *No.* 395. William and Rachel or Rebecca, *not* Julia. (Morse's History of Sherborn and Holliston says Rachel; a deed Middlesex Co. records says Rebecca.) They lived in that part of the old town of Sherborn set apart as Holliston. He was a farmer.

PAGE 76 (905). Miriam Draper was born 1769.

PAGE 77, *No.* 397. Asa lived in Lancaster, Mass. He may have died in Malden, Mass., 1834.

PAGE 77 (908). Asa, Jr., m. Alice Divol (not Divoli), April 2, 1805. She was b. Nov. 3, 1785; d. Jan. 13, 1818, aged 32.

PAGE 77 (909). Sarah m. Noel Littaye (not Joel Johnson), March 11, 1793, in Lancaster. He was then of Sterling, Mass., and in records is styled "Dr. Littaye." He d. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1818.

Their chil. were as follows:

1. Katharine Littaye, b. April 4, 1795, d. May 7, 1801.
2. Noel Littaye, b. May 18, 1797.
3. Katy Littaye, b. June 4, 1802, m. Feb. 11, 1818, Nathan Miller of Lancaster.
4. Dolly Littaye, b. May 16, 1804.

PAGE 77 (910). Deborah m. Jacob Thayer (not —— Thiers) of Boston, Aug. 31, 1808.

PAGE 77, *No.* 397. Asa may have also had two other chil., as follows:

PAGE 77 (908A). Rebecca, b. m. Lemuel Barrett, Sept. 1, 1784, in Lancaster, Mass.

PAGE 77 (910A). Ebenezer, b. 1778, d. Oct. 6, 1839, aged 61, in Lancaster, of consumption. (Records of 1st church, Lancaster.)

PAGE 77, *No.* 398. Elias lived in Holliston, Mass., where he died in 1784. In Middlesex Co. Probate records his widow Elizabeth is the only name mentioned. History account of his chil. is incorrect, the last six named being his grandchildren, as explained below.

PAGE 77 (911). Rebecca m. Daniel (not David) Morse of Framingham, Mass. He rem. to Holland Patent (not Purchase), Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died. Rebecca died in Framingham.

PAGE 77 (913). Elias settled in Warwick, Mass., in 1800. His two wives were sisters, daughters of Asa Fisk of Holliston, Mass. He m. Lydia Fisk Aug. 2, 1788, not 1789. For their family see Errata, page 166.

PAGE 77 (914). Lucinda Blake was of Holden, Mass.

PAGE 77 (915). Polly Blake was of Holden, Mass.

PAGE 77 (916). Luther m. Prudence Dadman, Dec. 28, 1800.

PAGE 77 (917). Elizabeth d. unm.

PAGE 77 (918). Gilbert rem. from Holliston. His family not known.
PAGE 77. Erase "(919) Simeon," etc. He was son of (913) Elias.
PAGE 77. Erase "(920) Jason." He is (2349) History, page 167.
PAGE 77. Erase "(921) James," etc. He was son of (913) Elias.
PAGE 77. Erase "(922) Sally," etc. She was dau. of (913) Elias.
PAGE 77. Erase "(923) Leonard," etc. He is (2343) History, page 167.
PAGE 77. Erase "(924) Lucinda, 1798." She was dau. of (913) Elias.

PAGE 77, *No.* 401. Nathan and Patience Miller, m. Aug. 20, 1781, lived in Holliston, and rem. to Framingham, Mass., about 1798. He served in Rev. War, and was a pensioner. See History, page 588, Inv. 29953.
PAGE 77 (929). Micah m. Nancy Greenwood, March 7, 1807.
PAGE 77 (932). Philena m. 1st Calvin Jennings; m. 2d Capt. Solomon Hopkins.
PAGE 77 (934). Ebenezer is (961).
PAGE 77. Add "(935A) Betsey b. m. ——— Lovering."

PAGE 78 (948). Ira m. Eliza Lufkin (not Lovekin), Dec. 11, 1834, in Worcester, Mass. She d. March 18, 1840. They had dau. Mary Eliza, b. March 1, 1840.
PAGE 78 (949). Mary m. May, 1824.
PAGE 78 (950). Levi m. June 29, 1832.

PAGE 79, *No.* 409. John lived in Sherburne, Mass.; rem. to Dublin, N. H.
PAGE 79 (961). Nancy is (934).
PAGE 79 (965). Elizabeth Tolman, not Farnham.

PAGE 79, *No.* 411. John did not live in Hancock, N. H. Not known where he lived. He was not son of 189 John. See Errata, page 48.

PAGE 81, *No.* 420. Timothy and Sarah Mansfield. History account of this family may not be correctly given; but records have not been found showing a correct statement.
PAGE 81 (1019). Timothy, b. 1772, not 1792.

PAGE 81, *No.* 420A. Ebenezer and Mary Barber m. Aug. 28, 1765. He was a trader in Medway, Mass.; d. there in 1777, intestate. George Barber was appointed administrator of his estate. Inventory: Real Estate, £180–0–0; Personal, etc., £109–0–0; Total, £289–0–0. Debts, including settlements, etc., £110–14–7. After his death his widow m. 2d Nathaniel Lovell, before 1784.
Ebenezer and Mary had two chil. not given in History, viz.:
(1019A). Elizabeth, b. 1766, m. Ziba Partridge, son of Joshua Partridge of Medway.
(1019B). Nancy b. about 1768.

PAGE 82, *No.* 422. Wife Lucy d. April 13, 1820.
PAGE 82 (1021). Patty Brooks m. Deacon Jonathan Sibley of Willington, Conn. They had son Abijah Sibley, who m. Lucy Marcy, and they had Joseph Crocker Sibley,

who m. Lucy Elvira Babcock; and the latter had son E. H. Sibley, who is now Treasurer of the Galena Oil Company. Res. in Franklin, Pa.

PAGE 82 (1032). Joshua rem. to Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Was living as late as 1830 to 1840.

PAGE 82 (1033). Harmony (not Harney) m. John Wheeler.

PAGE 82 (1034). Fanelia m. Stephen Eaton Nov. 12, 1781, not "——— Wheeler of N. Y."

PAGE 82 (1035). William m. Elizabeth Noonan of Pomfret, Conn. They lived in Hartford, Vt. He served in Rev. War one year from Aug. 9, 1782, and d. at White River Junction, Vt., June 29, 1820, where he had removed. She d. there April 25, 1854. They had chil.:

1. William. 2. Laura.
3. Anna, who m. Rev. Thompson Bird of Des Moines, Ia.

PAGE 83 (1037). Achsah m. Jonas Hannah or Hanna, Jan. 16, 1797.

PAGE 83 (1038). Mehitable m. Capt. Roswell Preston, Oct. 18, 1798. Erase "m. ——— Hill of N. Y." She d. in Michigan Nov. 27, 1854. Had 8 chil.

PAGE 83 (1039). Ephraim rem. from Ashford, Conn., to Walpole, N. H., where he d. April 17, 1797, prob. unm. His tombstone is still in the village cemetery there.

PAGE 83 (1040). Anna (not Ann), b. Dec. 19, 1758, m. Josiah Eaton, April 23, 1780. Erase "m. Delamater. Lived in N. Y." They lived in Union and Ashford, Conn.; chil. b. in Union mostly; but they were living in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1805. Their chil. were as follows:

1. Polly, b. Dec. 3, 1780.
2. Josiah, b. Dec. 22, 1782.
3. Esther, b. Jan. 8, 1785.
4. Joshua, b. May 23, 1787, in Ashford.
5. Anna, b. March 15, 1790.
6. William, b. June 26, 1792, d. Oct. 31, 1797.

PAGE 83, 8th line. Add "After the death of No. 423 William, his widow Mehitable m. Capt. Robert J. Preston of Hampton, Conn, in 1786." Bailey's "Early Conn. Marriages" says she "m. Lieut. Jacob Preston, in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1798." She died in Michigan March 29, 1826.

PAGE 83 (1041). Daniel was captain of militia.

PAGE 83 (1042). Elizabeth and Fred. Chaffee. For their family see History, page 508; should have been on page 181.

PAGE 83 (1044). Lydia Burton, b. March 18 (not 19), d. July, not January. Read "m. 2d Elizabeth Card, who d. Aug. 5, 1821."

PAGE 83 (1046). Martha m. Charles W. Brandon about December, 1797.

PAGE 83 (1048). Hannah m. Daniel Knowlton, Nov. 24, 1803. He is (502).

PAGE 83 (1049). Read "m. Waite Windsor, in Gloucester, R. I.; m. 2d Rhoda Gage of Monson, Mass., May 16, 1820."

PAGE 89 (1051). Frederick d. Oct. 9, 1841, unm. See notice, History, page 184.

PAGE 89 (1052). Sally d. March 6, 1852.

PAGE 89 (1053). Thomas lived in Willington, Conn., where he d. May 2, 1858.

PAGE 89 (1054). Polly d. Sept. 27, 1845.

PAGE 89 (1055). Abigail m. 1791, not 1781. She d. Sept. 18, 1843.

PAGE 89 (1057). Anna d. June 4, 1772.

PAGE 89 (1058). Anna (2d) d. June 19, 1817, in Ashford, Conn.

PAGE 89, *No.* 425, 1st line in historical notice. Col. Thomas was *seventh* child, etc. See Errata, page 49. Bap. Nov. 30, 1740.

PAGE 92, 35th line. Read "His adopted State," not "native State."

PAGE 93, 17th line. Read "Fell in battle 1776," not "1766."

PAGE 93, 18th line. Read "Consort of Colonel Thomas Knowlton," etc.

PAGE 93, 20th line. Should read "Remember, friends, God did us part."

PAGE 93, 21st line. Should read "Receive it," not "Accept it."

PAGE 93, *No.* 430. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Parks. He was not son of 198 Nathaniel, but was son of 200 Jeremiah. See Errata, page 50. For convenience in referring, his History number is not changed. He was a soldier in the Rev. War; lived in the west part of Sudbury, later incorporated as West Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass.

Corrected statement of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 93 (1060). Elizabeth (called Betty in History), b. March 17, 1764, m. Daniel Stearns, Sept. 7, 1783. Their family is given in History, pages 147–8, under wrong No. 779, corrected to 1060. She is erroneously placed in History (779), page 70.

PAGE 93 (1061). Sarah b. Jan. 18, 1766, not Sept. 7, 1765.

PAGE 93 (1062). John, b. Sept. 7, 1767, not Jan. 18, d. in April, 1788, unm. He was a soldier, near the close of the Rev. War, in Capt. Abraham Watson's Company in 1781 (see History, page 578), and received wounds while in service which caused his death.

PAGE 93 (1063). William, b. July 30, 1769, d. Nov. 20, 1770.

PAGE 93. Add "(1063A) Jeremiah, b. about 1775, m. in Watertown, Mass., April 13, 1800, Susan Whitney, who was b. 1783, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Mead) Whitney of Watertown." He is erroneously placed in History as (445), page 51, and his family incorrectly given under that number on page 94. A corrected statement of his family is given in Errata, page 94, under corrected No. 1063A.

PAGE 93. Add "(1063B) Nathaniel, b. Jan. 29, 1779 (*he is not given in the History*), m. in Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802, Elizabeth Baldwin, who was b. Oct. 1, 1773." For their family and descendants see Errata, No. 1063B, page 186.

PAGE 93, *No.* 441. Gideon was bap. Jan. 31, 1773, not born 1754. See Errata, page 50.

PAGE 93 (1067). Nancy Swett, not Sweet.

PAGE 93 (1069). Louisa m. George Ring, Dec. 29, 1836.

PAGE 93 (1070). Franklin m. Persis Stacey, Jan. 24, 1839.

PAGE 94 (1072). Sophronia m. Gardner T. Ring (not Gordon), May 10, 1842.

PAGE 94, 5th line. Read "N. H.," not "Mass."

PAGE 94, *No.* 442. Abner and Mrs. Elizabeth (Bailey) Knowlton of Wenham, widow of Caleb No. (390). Dates given to the chil. in the History are all bap. (Hamlet Church, Ipswich, records.)

PAGE 94 (1077). Abner bap., etc. (posthumous).

PAGE 94, 12th line. After "He d. at sea," etc., add, "aged 28."

PAGE 94, *No.* 443. Antipas d. in Ipswich, Mass., May 20, 1785, aged 27.

PAGE 94. Erase "444 Nathaniel and Mary had:" There was no such person. See Errata, page 51.

PAGE 94. Erase "(1078) Moses, 1806," etc. It is not known who his father was. He was born in Newbury, Vt. His mother was Miss ——— Mansfried of Newbury. See also Errata, page 187.

PAGE 94, *No.* 445. Corrected No. 1063A. Jeremiah and Susan Whitney. He was not son of 210 Nathaniel, but of 430 Nathaniel. See Errata, page 93. Erase "Residence, Brattleboro, Vt." He lived in Charlestown, Mass., mainly; was a traveling pedler or salesman, and d., about 1808, away from home; place not remembered. His widow lived a useful life in Watertown, Mass., and later in Boston, Mass., where she died July 3, 1849, aged 63.

Corrected account of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 94 (1079). Abraham, b. July 5, 1801, m. Lucy Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1824, in Westford, Mass.

PAGE 94 (1081). Susan Ann (not Anna), b. m. Hazen Staniels, April 5, 1827, in Boston. They had a dau. Susan, who m. George Edwin Adams, who was b. April 10, 1820, son of Edward Holyoke Adams of Medford, Mass. Hazen Staniels lived in Boston, and Chelsea, Mass. His wife Susan Ann d. long before 1865. He d. 1865, leaving a widow Emily, his 2d wife.

PAGE 94 (1082). Eliza B. (not Eliza), b. m. Wm. Sanger, Dec. 12, 1831, in Watertown, Mass. He was b. Feb. 3, 1801, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Sanger) Sanger of Watertown. They lived in Waltham, Mass. Both d. about 1845. They had a son William, who d. in the army during the War of the Rebellion.

PAGE 94 (1080). Mary Mead (not Mary), b. Dec. 30, 1805, m. Ira Robbins, Feb. 26, 1832, in Boston, where they lived, and where she d. Dec. 13, 1885. He d. March 30, 1891.

They had as follows:

1. Charles L. Robbins, b. Aug. 18, 1834, a lifelong invalid. He d. Feb. 6, 1902, in Wakefield, Mass., unm.
2. William G. Robbins, b. December, 1835, d. Aug. 16, 1839.
3. Anna, adopted, unm., lives at Wakefield.

PAGE 94. Erase "(1083) Sallie m. —— Oliver." She was not dau. of Jeremiah and Susan. Sudbury, Mass., records have as follows: "Silence Knowlton of East Sudbury m. John Oliver of Weston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1791." But I cannot identify her in the History *for certain.*

PAGE 94, *No.* 446. Thomas and Susannah Hollis lived in Bridgewater, Mass. If they rem. to Maine, then they did so after 1790.

PAGE 95 (1086). John b. 1784 (not 1789), in Bridgewater. (Town records.)

PAGE 94 (1084). Joshua b. 1785, in Bridgewater. (Town records.)

PAGE 94 (1085). Susanna (not Susan) b. 1788, in Bridgewater. (Town records.)

PAGE 95 (1087). Sarah b. 1790, in Bridgewater. (Town records.)

PAGE 98, *No.* 457. John is pensioner 13668 History, page 589. His chil. all b. in Clifton Park, N. Y.

PAGE 98 (1135). Ephraim lived in Clifton Park. Louisa or Lucina Rexford.

PAGE 98 (1139). Mrs. Judith (Morehouse) Smith, not Mrs. Judith Knowlton.

PAGE 98, *No.* 460. Ephraim was a soldier in Rev. War. Was private in Capt. Moseman's Co. at battle of White Plains, N. Y., and in Col. Van Rensselaer's Albany Co., N. Y. Reg., 1775–6. He was granted a pension in 1832; then living in Preston, N. Y. (now called Preston Hollow, Albany Co.). See History, page 587, Inv. 13677. Late in life he lost his mind. He d. in Preston Hollow, not Rexford Flats.

PAGE 98 (1145). m. Achsah Barnes Knowlton, not Achsah Barnes.

PAGE 98 (1150). Alvah was a carpenter; lived in Albany, N. Y., 1835 and 1836, and in N. Y. City 1837 to 1842.

PAGE 98 (1152). Robert Woolsey Knowlton.

PAGE 98 (1154). Lyman, not Lymon. He spelled his name "Nolton." He was a lumber merchant in New York City 1837 to 1839; afterwards rem. to Syracuse.

PAGE 99 (1155). Ruth M. m. Stephen White, not "—— Smith."

PAGE 99 (1155A). Juliana, not Julian.

PAGE 99 (1158) and (1159). Phoebe and Abigail Ann Russell were sisters.

PAGE 100, *No.* 473. Erase "and Sarah Fitts had:" Abraham had but one wife, Mrs. Esther (Billings) Russell, who d. in February, 1812, in her 54th year. They had no chil.

PAGE 100. Erase "(1166) Ebenezer K. m.," etc. He is one and the same person as (780) History, page 70. See Errata, page 70.

PAGE 100. Erase "(1167) Lucy, 1772, m.," etc. She is one and the same as (781) History, page 70. See Errata, page 70.

PAGE 100. Erase "(1168) Hannah m." There was no such person.

PAGE 101, 4th line. Allentown, N. H., not Pa.

PAGE 101. Erase 7th and 8th lines.

PAGE 101, *No.* 482. Nathaniel Bosworth, not Bostwick. He res. in Mansfield, Conn.

PAGE 101, *No.* 484. Abigail Bosworth, not Bostwick.

PAGE 102 (1188). Jonathan Whitman Knowlton.

PAGE 103 (1208). Persis m. 2d Truxton Squire.

PAGE 103 (1217). Elizabeth Ann Lyon is (2679).

PAGE 104 (1237). Hersey (not Hessey) m. Barker, not Baker.

PAGE 105, *No.* 502. Hannah is (1048.).

PAGE 105 (1243). Amanda m. Lewis Topliff of Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1835, not July 20, 1836.

PAGE 105 (1244). Miriam and Hiram Cady had only one child.

PAGE 105 (1245). Danford, not Danforth. He d. Dec. 29, 1890.

PAGE 105 (1246). Asher is (1249).
PAGE 105 (1247). Edwin m. Oct. 22, 1856.

PAGE 106, 4th line. November 24, not 26.
PAGE 106 (1251). Nancy Ann, not Mary Ann.

PAGE 106, *No.* 507. Grace Knowlton and Jonah Goulding, not Josiah. She d. Aug. 14, 1823, not 1824. Jonah d. April 18, 1826. Corrections to account of chil. as follows:

PAGE 106 (1252). Joseph Goulding, b. Jan. 15, 1778, m. Sally Dalrymple of Dudley, Mass., March 22, 1800, not 1850. Lived in Auburn, Mass.; rem. to Maine after 1814.

PAGE 106 (1255). Polly Goulding, b. Aug. 22, 1779, m. Ebenezer Dunbar, Nov. 25, 1802. Had 3 dau.

PAGE 106 (1254). Relief Goulding, b. May 9, 1781, m. Joseph Henshaw of Auburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1800. Had 8 chil., all b. in Auburn. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1847.

PAGE 106. Add "(1254A) Anna Goulding, b. March 10, 1783, d. Nov. 6, 1785."

PAGE 106. Add "(1254B) Grace Goulding, b. July 19, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1796."

PAGE 106 (1253). Justus Goulding, b. March 13, 1787, d. Aug. 13, 1796.

PAGE 106 (1256). Sally Goulding, b. Jan. 27, 1790, m. Samuel Warren, Nov. 27, 1806. He d. Sept. 10, 1832.

PAGE 106. Add "(1256A) Betsey Goulding, b. Feb. 11, 1792, d. Jan. 8, 1793."

PAGE 106 (1257). Sally (not Sarah) m. David Gleason, Jr., Oct. 30, 1811; m. 2d Aaron Sibley, April 1, 1822.

PAGE 107 (1258). Benjamin m. Jan. 22, 1807.

PAGE 107 (1260). Maynard and Susannah Gates had 1 dau., Susan Maria, who m. Edwin S. Felton; res. Franklin, Vt.

PAGE 107 (1261). Abigail m. Nov. 24, 1814.

PAGE 107 (1262). Lucretia, b. March 3, 1792, d. Feb. 26, 1793, is placed wrong in the History. She was first child of Nathan and his 2d wife Olive Pomeroy.

PAGE 107 (1266). m. Curtis Fay. Lived in Hinsdale, N. H., not Lawrence, Mass.

PAGE 107 (1268). Mary m. Luther Newton Waters, March 17, 1822, at Newfane, Vt. They lived in Halifax, Vt., where he d. May 15, 1847. Mary d. Sept. 13, 1866, in Shelburn Falls, Mass. They had 13 chil., account of whom is given in Errata, page 212, No. 1268, in its numerical place.

PAGE 107 (1269). Lucy Maynard Knowlton (not Lucy) m. Nathaniel Smith Clark of Auburn, Mass.

PAGE 107 (1271). Swan m. April 14, 1829, not Jan. 24, 1799. Mrs. Sarah (Eddy) Baird was widow of Thomas Baird, Jr., and dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hart) Eddy, and b. Jan. 24, 1799.

PAGE 107, 28th line. Nathan rem. from Newfane, Vt., to Auburn, Mass., about 1826.

PAGE 108, 4th line. Erase "Newfane, Vt." Nathan d. at Auburn, Mass., May 24, 1856 (not March), aged 96. He received a pension when 72 years old, and another when 96 years. See History, pages 588 and 593.

PAGE 108 (1275). Samuel d. young.
PAGE 108 (1279). Walter Howe Knowlton.
PAGE 108 (1283). Luke is No. (588).

PAGE 109 (1297). Israel d. March 28, 1795.
PAGE 109 (1298). Abigail Powers of Rye, N. H.
PAGE 109 (1299). Israel d. April, 1800.
PAGE 109 (1300). Abraham d. 1802.
PAGE 109 (1302). Abraham b. January, not June.
PAGE 109 (1303). Timothy Carter Knowlton m. Susan Locke of Rye, N. H.; m. 2d Augusta Locke of Rye, Sept. 8, 1843.

PAGE 109 (1312). Charles H. m. Mrs. Ann (Clapp) Root, dau. of Artemas Clapp of Boston, and widow of James W. Root of Enfield, Conn.

PAGE 110, *No.* 529. Erase remarks about Jacob serving in Colonial Wars. It was not this Jacob, but Jacob No. 248 History, page 55, who served in French and Indian Wars.
PAGE 110 (1321). Zenas, not Jonas, and 4 chil., not 2 chil.
PAGE 110 (1322). Rosetta b. May 9, not 24.
PAGE 110 (1323). Emmaus (not Emmons) m. 2d Harriet, not Harnie Taggart.
PAGE 110 (1323A). Add "Phila, b. Sept. 3, 1822, dau. of Jacob and 2d wife Rosetta, who m. Joseph Taggart of Stockbridge, Mass."
PAGE 110 (1324). Agnes b. 1838, not 1818.
PAGE 110. Erase "(1325) Phoebe." Should read Phila, dau. by 2d wife, as above stated, and is No. (1323A).
PAGE 110 (1326). Abigail b. 1836, not 1826.

PAGE 110, *No.* 530. James was not son of 249 Nathan. See Errata, page 55.
PAGE 111, *No.* 531. Samuel was not son of 249 Nathan. See Errata, page 55.
PAGE 111 (1343). Marilla Howard, not Marietta.
PAGE 112, 16th line. Pavillion, Genesee Co., N. Y.
PAGE 112 (1367). Laura Brooks Knowlton.
PAGE 113 (1375). Perrin d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1884.

PAGE 113, *No.* 547. Sarah Knowlton and Dr. John White settled in Acton, Mass. She d. June 20, 1818. He descended in the fourth generation from Peregrine White, who died at Marshfield, Mass., aged 84 years; son of William White, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in the *Mayflower*, 1620, and died there March 4, 1621.

Peregrine was born in the cabin of the *Mayflower* as the ship lay in Cape Cod Harbor, Nov. 20, 1620, and was the first white male child born in New England. He married, about 1647, Sarah Bassett, and had six children. The Boston *News* of July 31, 1704, the 15th number of the first newspaper published in New England, has as follows: "Marshfield, Mass., July 22, 1704. Capt. Peregrine White of this town, aged 84 years, died here the 20th inst. Born on board the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, November, 1620, the first white male child born in New England."

Chil. of Sarah and Dr. John White as follows:

PAGE 113 (1384). Asa White, b. October, 1800, d. Nov. 6, 1889, m. Lucy Brooks of Lincoln, Mass.

PAGE 113 (1385). John White, b. March 8, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1874, m. Temperance Utley, in Chapel Hill, N. C., 1839.

PAGE 113 (1386). Moses White, b. d. about 1858, of yellow fever, in Memphis, Tenn.

PAGE 113. Above (1385) John White and Temperance Utley had as follows:

1. Sarah Knowlton White, b. Aug. 28, 1841, d. Aug. 19, 1868, who m. 1st Hiram Lewter; m. 2d William Woodward of New York. They had 1 child, Sarah Woodward, d. young.
2. Zoe Noyes White, b. May 11, 1843, who m. Thomas Long of Chapel Hill, N. C., Jan. 1, 1862.
3. Delia White, b. Aug. 20, 1845, m. George W. Woodward of Durham, N.C., May 7, 1868.
4. Laura White, b. May 5, 1849, m. Thomas F. Norwood of Chapel Hill, N. C., May 24, 1872.

Above 2 Zoe Noyes White and Thomas Long had chil. as follows:

5. Augustus Long, b. Nov. 27, 1862. Lives in Lawrenceville, N. J.
6. Thomas Long, b. Dec. 10, 1864. Lives in Chapel Hill, N. C.
7. Vernon Long, b. March 23, 1867, m. Daisy Murphy of Lake City, Florida, in 1889.
8. Lillian Long, b. Aug. 22, 1869, m. Wm. Harding of Greenville, N. C., Dec. 23, 1899. They had son William Knowlton Harding, b. Feb. 1, 1901.
9. Noyes Long, b. June 6, 1873. Lives in Chapel Hill, N. C.
10. George Long, b. Sept. 22, 1876. Lives in Lake City, Florida.

Above 3 Delia White and George W. Woodward had chil. as follows:

11. Zoa Knowlton Woodward, b. March 4, 1869, m. Benjamin Wyche of Austin, Tex., Sept. 14, 1898.
12. Jessie Woodward, b. Sept. 5, 1872, m. Charles Clement Thomas of Durham, N. C., Oct. 10, 1894, and they had dau. Margaret May Thomas, b. March 14, 1896.
13. George Jackson Woodward, b. Jan. 15, 1875. Lives in Greenville, N. C.
14. Frederick White Woodward, b. Feb. 7, 1878. Lives in Durham, N. C.
15. Clara May Woodward, b. Aug. 30, 1880, m. Thomas Clay Williams, Jr., of Fayetteville, N. C., Jan. 31, 1900. They had Woodward White Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1901.
16. John White Woodward, b. Sept. 9, 1884. Lives in Durham, N. C.

Above 4 Laura White and Thomas F. Norwood had:

17. Thomas F. Norwood, Jr., b. March 9, 1873, d. March 11, 1873.
18. Numa Reid Norwood, b. Feb. 16, 1874, d. Sept. 9, 1875.
19. Bessie White Norwood, b. Dec. 17, 1875, d. Sept. 4, 1878.

Thomas F. Norwood died at Chapel Hill, N. C., July 1, 1879. He was a merchant, and in his death Chapel Hill lost a friend and good citizen.

Above 7 Vernon Long and Daisy Murphy had:

20. Ashby Murphy Long, b. Nov. 16, 1890.
21. Helen Louise Long, b. Dec. 21, 1891.
22. George Vernon Long, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
23. Donald White Long, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
24. Philip Gordon Long, b. April 7, 1900.

Above family res. in Lake City, Florida.

PAGE 113 (1389). Artemus Brigham Knowlton.

PAGE 113 (1392). Lucy Caroline Knowlton.

PAGE 113 (1393). David Batcheller Knowlton.

PAGE 114 (1400). Thankful Emily Knowlton.

PAGE 114 (1415). Augustus B. Knowlton.

PAGE 115 (1421). Miles J. m. 1st Abigail Howard (not 2d); he m. 2d Betsey Jones (not 3d); he m. 3d Semira (not Lemyra) Bartlett (so spelled in probate records). No chil. by last wife. She d., 1885, in Westmoreland, N. H.

PAGE 115, *No.* 563. Jemima m. 2d Bartlett Bowker (not Batchelder Bowker), Feb. 1, 1798.

PAGE 115 (1428). Luke m. Rhoda Harwood in 1828; m. 2d Sarah Howe. He d. March 23, 1887.

PAGE 115 (1429). Elijah, b. Jan. 8, 1803 (not 28), m., Nov. 8, 1830, Dorothy Crombie. He d. Feb. 12, 1878.

PAGE 115 (1431). Cynthia m. Dexter B. Rollins in 1831; m. 2d Jesse Stone of Topeka, Kan.

PAGE 115 (1432). Roxanna m. Leander Stowell, Dec. 26, 1831.

PAGE 115 (1433). Hannah m. James Corey, April 2, 1835. Lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass.

PAGE 117, *No.* 570. Daniel, not David, Warner.

PAGE 117 (1460). Eliva, not Elvira, Williams.

PAGE 120 (1474). Erase "U. S. Senator from Alabama."

PAGE 123. I. For family of Capt. Thomas Harrington and Relief Mixer see History, page 508.

PAGE 123, *No.* 577. Asa res. in Templeton, Mass., where he died.

PAGE 123 (1506). Asa, Jr., b. March 17, 1797 (not 1792), m. Damarias Howe (not Damaris), Oct. 4, 1819.

PAGE 123 (1513). Huldah m. John Hunt, not Hart.

PAGE 124 (1524). William and Elida P. Ramsdell. For their family see History, page 512.

PAGE 124 (1525). Sarah Nelson Harrington. See History, page 508.

PAGE 124 (1526). Charles b. in Lancaster, Mass.

PAGE 124 (1528). Artemus m. Eveline (not Emeline) Smith. He m. four times. See Errata, page 244.

PAGE 124 (1529). William Seth. For parents of Hannah Harrington see History, page 508. He was b. September 27 (not 28); m. 3d Stella Brooks.

PAGE 124 (1534). William Hastings Knowlton m. Susan Lee Brigham, March 31, 1828 (not 3d). She was b. Nov. 1, 1806.

PAGE 124 (1535). Hannah Ward Knowlton.

PAGE 124 (1536). Mary Ann Bachellor Knowlton.

PAGE 125 (1537). Joseph Forbush Knowlton.

PAGE 125 (1538). Susan Witherby Knowlton.

PAGE 125 (1539). Relief Maria m. Varnum Gassett of Shrewsbury, Mass., May 25, 1847.

PAGE 125 (1540). Lorenzo Clark Knowlton.

PAGE 125 (1541). Caroline Elizabeth.

PAGE 125 (1542). Frances Augusta, not Francis A.

PAGE 125, *No.* 588. Hetty or Mehitable Rand is (1283).

PAGE 126, *No.* 590. Read "Mrs. Sarah (Batcheller) Parks." She was b. May 7, 1786, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Meribah (Stratton) Batcheller.

PAGE 126 (1561). Catherine Angeline, not Catherine.

PAGE 126, *No.* 593. Hannah W., not Hannah.

PAGE 126, *No.* 594. Abraham and Mrs. Anna Taylor res. in Wenham and Beverly, Mass., not Manchester.

PAGE 126 (1571). Molly or Polly, b. Jan. 15, 1778 (not 1776), bap. Sept. 26, 1779, in Wenham, m. Jonathan, Dec. 10, 1800. He is (902).

PAGE 126 (1572). Caleb. m. Anna Sargent; pub. Dec. 7, 1800, in Beverly. He m. 2d Rachel Lee of Manchester, Mass.; pub. May 14, 1809.

PAGE 126 (1573). William, bap. May 20, 1781, in Wenham, m. Feb. 2, 1804, in Wenham.

PAGE 127 (1574). John bap. June 6, 1784, in Wenham.

PAGE 127 (1575). Mark Saxby of Beverly (not "Sexberry") pub. March 11, 1804, in Beverly.

PAGE 127 (1576). Abigail or Nabby m. William Young, Jr., of Beverly, Mass., July 3, 1804, in Wenham.

PAGE 127 (1578). Charity b. April 9, 1791 (not Nov. 20, 1787), in Wenham.

PAGE 127 (1579). John, b. March 13, 1797 (not Nov. 13, 1796), m. Betsey Wright of Sutton, Mass. (not Betsey Buckley Andrews), September, 1826. He then lived in Brandon, Vt. She was b. Nov. 20, 1806, dau. of Gardner Wright.

PAGE 127, *No.* 602. Polly is (701) History, page 66.

PAGE 128 (1602). Joseph W. died June 29, 1901.

PAGE 128 (1605). Isaac Case Knowlton.

PAGE 128, 9th and 10 lines. Add "Ezekiel, b. 1765, ~~was son of Mrs. Anna Pierce of Manchester, Mass., and~~ was adopted stepson of No. 285 Jeremiah Knowlton." See Errata, page 61. He, Ezekiel, married Mary (called Polly) Knowlton (701), and his descendants are therefore Knowltons on their mother's side.

PAGE 128, 11th line. Joseph Knowlton here referred to was not brother of Polly, but her uncle, and means No. 325 Joseph, History, page 66. See Errata, page 66.

PAGE 128, 15th line. Read "Davistown, *Maine*." This was the original name of the town of Montville, Waldo Co., Me., from which the present town of Liberty, Me., was afterwards set off.

PAGE 128, *No.* 604. Anna and William Stetson. Continuation of History, and Errata, page 61. They lived in Damariscotta, Me.; had one son:

I. Fellows Stetson, m. Sarah Ann Lamphiar. He had his name legally changed to Knowlton, and his children are thus known. They were as follows:

I. Estelle Knowlton, b. m. George W. Hammond, and had two chil.: Loella Smith and Frank Haines.

II. Frank Pierce Knowlton, b. 1852. Res. California; unm. 1890.

III. James Everett Knowlton, b. 1859, d. Aug. 17, 1899, unm.

IV. Martha Knowlton, b. m. Frank C. Hopkins in 1894, and had son Richard Hollis Hopkins, 1896. Reside in West Somerville, Me.

V. Harriet Susan Knowlton, b. 1861. Teacher; residence, Damariscotta, Me.

VI. William Stetson Knowlton. Residence, Damariscotta, Me.

PAGE 129, *No.* 605. Sally is (706).

PAGE 129 (1615). Caroline m. James Young (not James Terry), and had dau. Caro Young. James Young d., and Caroline m. 2d William (not Thomas) Young. She m. 3d Charles H. Dow (not Davis), and had dau. Frank Belle Dow.

PAGE 129, *No.* 607. Samuel lived in Liberty, Me. Lucy is (707).

PAGE 129 (1617). Joseph F. m. Susan F. Knowlton (1636), July 3, 1842.

PAGE 129, *No.* 607. Mercy, 2d wife, is (709).

PAGE 129 (1621). Mary J. m —— Milton.

PAGE 130 (1636). Joseph F. is (1617).

PAGE 130 (1640). Jeremiah died in February, 1899, unm.

PAGE 131, *No.* 620. Sarah Knowlton and Jeremiah Butler never lived in Shrewsbury, Mass. When a child she rem. with her parents from Walpole, Mass, to Sandy River Township, Me. Jeremiah Butler lived in Farmington, Me., where his chil. were b. He was a farmer and local Methodist preacher. He d. July 10, 1851; his wife d. May 15, 1863.

PAGE 131 (1671). Olive Butler, b. Sept. 6, 1803, d. Nov. 14, 1829.

PAGE 131 (1668). Ephraim Sherman Butler b. Sept. 13, 1805.

PAGE 131 (1669). Jeremiah Butler, b. Oct. 24, 1807, d. May 26, 1808.

PAGE 131. Add "(1669A) Jeremiah Butler b. April 28, 1810."

PAGE 131 (1670). Francis Knowlton Butler, b. Nov. 13, 1819, res. in Ohio.

PAGE 131 (1672). Josiah B. d. 1853; his wife d. April 7, 1850.

PAGE 131 (1673). Rebecca m. 2d Eliphany Gay.

PAGE 131 (1676). Sumner m. 2d Marcia L. Rich, in 1837.

PAGE 131 (1677). John Adams Knowlton d. March 26, 1873; had 4 chil.

PAGE 132 (1678). Jason had 3 chil.

PAGE 132 (1679). Selden did not marry Cordelia Backus.

PAGE 132 (1680). Edward A. m. Cordelia Ann Backus in 1856, not Joanna Wright.

PAGE 132 (1685). Samuel m. 2d Harriet Ellis, December, 1882.

PAGE 132 (1687). George Whitefield Knowlton.

PAGE 133, *No.* 624. Thomas Wellman lived in Farmington, Me., not Shrewsbury, Mass.

PAGE 133 (1697). Samuel Knowlton Wellman, b. Jan. 22, 1822 (not June), in Farmington, rem. to Nashua, N. H., 1850, and was supt. of the Nashua Iron and Steel Co.; alderman and member of State Legislature. He rem. to Wilton, Me., about 1880, where he d. a few years after. He m. 1st, March 8, 1846, Mary Besse, who d. 1852; m. 2d, June 23, 1853, Mary A. Cogswell of Nashua. He had ten chil.

PAGE 133 (1699). William B. d. Aug. 28, 1818.

PAGE 133 (1700). Mary B. d. March 22, 1820.

PAGE 133 (1701). Lovie B. d. Dec. 28, 1821.

PAGE 133 (1702). Martha Ann (not Martha) b. 1823, not 1824.

PAGE 133 (1703). Jeremiah B. (not Jeremiah) m. Sarah Ann Fossett, not Fassett.

PAGE 133 (1705). Mrs. Louisa (Campbell) Butterfield, Sept. 5, 1866.

PAGE 133 (1706). m. Clara Armine Hinckley.

PAGE 133 (1707). Mary B. had 2 chil.

PAGE 133, *No.* 637. Robert lived in Manchester, Mass., before marriage; afterwards in Hopkinton, N. H.; and removed to New London, N. H., about 1788. After the War of 1812 he removed to Vevay, Ind., some of his family remaining in New London.

Corrected statement of his chil. as follows:

PAGE 133. Add "(1711) Jemima, b. Feb. 17, 1787, in Hopkinton, N. H., m. Rev. Theophilus B. Adams in 1806. He was born in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 18, 1789; was a Baptist minister and soldier in War of 1812; was wounded and taken prisoner, and d., in Ackworth, N. H., Aug. 15, 1831. Jemima d. Jan. 28, 1819. Res. in Newburyport, Mass., and New London, N. H."

Their chil. as follows:

1. Jeremiah Adams, b. Aug. 27, 1807, m. Emily Currier of Unity, N. H. No chil.
2. Louise Adams, b. March 27, 1800, who m. Asa Sargent of Ackworth, N. H. She d. soon after marriage. No chil.
3. Rebecca D. Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1811, who m. Ephraim Collins of Salisbury, N. H.
4. Theophilus B. Adams, Jr., b. April 23, 1814, who m. Fanny Currier of Unity, N. H., Dec. 7, 1837. Res. Nashua, N. H.
5. Joseph M. Adams, b. Feb. 21, 1816, who m. Abigail A. Weed.
6. Alpheus Adams, b. Nov. 1, 1818. Lost at sea.

PAGE 133 (1712). Robert, b. May 24, 1789, in New London, N. H., m. Betsey Bixby. Removed to Vevay, Ind.

PAGE 133 (1713). Samuel, b. June 16, 1791, in New London, m. Betsey (not Elizabeth) Pike, Nov. 11, 1813.

PAGE 134 (1719). "Eliza" should read "Betsey," b. March 18, 1793, m. Josiah Flanders of Sunapee, N. H.

PAGE 134 (1718). Sally b. Feb. 5, 1795.

PAGE 133 (1714). Josiah, b. March 12, 1796, m. Susan (not Sarah) Smith, Feb. 18, 1823. She d. Sept. 11, 1836, and he m. 2d Roxana (not Rosanna) Wilcox, March 15, 1839. She d. May 15, 1871.

PAGE 134 (1716). John b. March 8, 1798.

PAGE 134 (1717). Julia, b. May 26, 1800, went to Vevay, Ind., about 1835.

PAGE 134 (1715). Sophronia b. Jan. 6, 1803. Erase "m. Josiah Flanders." See (1719) above.

PAGE 134 (1720). Sophia. Supposed to be dau. by a second wife.

PAGE 134 (1721). Daniel. Supposed to be son by a second wife.

PAGE 134, *No.* 638. Moses Trussell lived in Dumbarton and Hopkinton, N. H., until 1804, when he removed to New London, N. H. He d. March 13, 1843.

PAGE 134 (1722). Moses Trussell d. Dec. 11, 1789.

PAGE 134 (1724). Ezekiel Knowlton Trussell.

PAGE 134 (1725). Luther Montgomery Trussell.

PAGE 134, *No.* 639. Ezekiel rem. to New London, N. H., in June, 1791, where he bought a farm, upon which he lived until his death.

PAGE 134 (1725A). Nathaniel W. m., Dec. 2, 1818, Ruth Herrick of New London, N. H.

PAGE 134 (1725B). Martha Witherspoon of Newbury, N. H.

PAGE 134 (1725C). Susannah b. Sept. 10, 1806.

PAGE 134 (1725D). Mary m. John Hastings of Newbury, N. H. (not Newburg), July 11, 1820; res. in New London, N. H. They had chil.:

1. Susanna Jane Hastings, m. Wm. Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass.; he d. about 1866, when she rem. back to New London. They had 11 chil.
2. Joshua Knowlton Hastings, who m. 1st Eliza Kimball and lived in Sunapee, N. H. He m. 2d Clara Whitney; res. in Wilmot, N. H.
3. John Stephen Hastings, d. aged 10 years.
4. Mary Jerusha Hastings, d. aged 3 years.

PAGE 136, *No.* 652. Ezekiel was a soldier in the Rev. War. The house he built in New London, N. H., is the oldest one now standing. He d. there Sept. 6, 1806. His widow Mehitable m. 2d Dea. Zebedee Hayes of New London, May 11, 1815. She d. Jan. 20, 1824, not 1828. Hayes d. Nov. 9, 1832.

PAGE 136, *No.* 653. Robert lived in Hopkinton, N. H., before he removed to Concord. He is pensioner Inv. 44485, History, page 588.

PAGE 136 (1742). Allen m. Mary French of New London, N. H., Feb. 19, 1816, dau. of Greene French and Mary Page. They had dau.:

Emeline B. Knowlton, m. Sylvanus French. Res. Pembroke, N. H., where she d.

PAGE 137, *No.* 656. Daniel Trussell, not David.

PAGE 137, *No.* 656. Read "Anna d. in Orford, N. H.," not "Oxford."

PAGE 137 (1777). Francis P. m. Mary Dix Hartwell, dau. of Dea. John Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., who descended from William and Susan Hartwell, who were in Concord, Mass., in 1636.

PAGE 138, *No.* 661. Samuel was a farmer. He d. June 25, 1823, not Jan. 25, 1825. His widow m. Ebenezer B. Wellman (not Weltman), Feb. 16, 1826. She d. in Mainville, O., June 10, 1855.

PAGE 138 (1782). Lewis E. Jennings, not S. E. Jennings. Resided in Ravenna, O.

PAGE 138 (1783). Moses Tufts res. in Mainville, O., where he d. Dec. 2, 1871.

PAGE 138, *No.* 662. John m. 2d wife, Sarah Bullen, not Butler. In 3d line of remarks, "Sally d. July 15, 1872" should be "Sarah, 2d wife, d. Jan. 15, 1872."

PAGE 138 (1785). Sarah, b. May 28 (not Aug. 23), 1813, m. John Lowell, Jr., July 9, 1829, not January 9. He was a farmer and carriage-maker. Lived in Farmington, Me.; d. there Dec. 27, 1862.

They had chil. as follows:

1. Sarah R. Lowell, b. March 9, 1830.
2. John R. Lowell, b. July, 1832, d. July 14, 1884.
3. Anna M. Lowell, b. January, 1836, d. Oct. 17, 1881, unm.
4. Benjamin F. Lowell, b. December, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1882.
5. Joseph Knowlton Lowell, b. January, 1845, d. Jan. 3, 1862, unm.

PAGE 138 (1786). John L. d. June 6, 1819.

PAGE 138 (1787). John m. Lucy Vaughn Sept. 27, 1841, not November. She d. 1861, and he m. 2d, in 1862, Romelia Connor, who d. Nov. 4, 1876.

PAGE 139 (1791). Sarah d. July 9, 1821.

PAGE 139 (1793). Jane d. Oct. 17, 1824, not 1827.

PAGE 139 (1796). Sally or Sarah d. Feb. 4, 1854, and her husband Adams m. her sister Nancy in 1857.

PAGE 139 (1797). Nancy d. July 19, 1875.

PAGE 139 (1798). Joshua Linscott Knowlton, not Joshua. He was a shoemaker, lived in Norridgewock, Me., and is deceased. By first wife Anlacia Colby he had 2 chil.:

1. Charles, now lives in South Norridgewock, Me.
2. Olive, deceased.

After death of first wife he m. 2d Maria Handy. They had several chil., one of whom, Willis, now lives in Lawrence, Mass. After death of his 2d wife Maria he m. a 3d time, wife's name not known, by whom he had several children. His widow now lives in South Norridgewock, Me.

PAGE 139 (1799). Russell Linscott Knowlton (not Russell) was a merchant; lived at Farmington Falls, Me. He had 1 child, a dau., who d. young.

PAGE 139 (1800). Rebecca F. Colburn of Needham, Mass., m. June 10, 1849, not Jan. 23, 1851.

PAGE 139, *No.* 672. Dean was a farmer.

PAGE 139 (1801). Samuel D. res. in Farmington, Me.

PAGE 139 (1802). Esther J., b. April 28 (not August 23), m. Leander Burbank of New Vineyard, Me., April 5, 1855. 5 chil.

PAGE 139 (1803). Aaron D. Taylor d. Jan. 20, 1880. Had 4 chil.

PAGE 139 (1804). Mary d. Feb. 6, 1843.

PAGE 139 (1805). Martha d. Jan. 6, 1843.

PAGE 139 (1806). Martha, d. Jan. 27, 1883, had 1 child, Henry W. Bailey of Livermore, Me.

PAGE 139 (1807). John d. Nov. 24, 1848.

PAGE 139 (1808). Joshua d. Nov. 5, 1848.

PAGE 140 (1811). Caroline S. m. John Bass of Quincy, Mass., June, not January.

PAGE 140 (1812). Elzaphan P. Brewer (not Elnathan) of Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 140 (1813). William M. (not William) m. Semyra J. Brown of Lowell, Vt., Oct. 1, 1854.

PAGE 140, 10th line. Shattuck Genealogy says Samuel D. Knowlton was a saddle and harness maker, not shoemaker.

PAGE 140, *No.* 678. Hannah E.

PAGE 141 (1841). E. Bowen Crandall of Whitewater, Wis.

PAGE 141, *No.* 701. Polly Knowlton and Ezekiel, ~~stepson~~ adopted son of 285 Jeremiah Knowlton. Their family is given in History, pages 127, 128, under No. 602. See also Errata, page 127.

PAGE 141, *No.* 710. Capt. Joseph W. and Nancy Harmon resided in Bristol, now Nobleboro, Me., and in Freeman, Me. All their children were b. in Freeman, except first child (1843) Alice, who was b. in Bristol. Wife Nancy was b. in Vassalboro, Me., July 15, 1780.

PAGE 141 (1847). John b. 1819, not 1809.

PAGE 141 (1848). Martha b. February 10, not February 11.

PAGE 141 (1849). Mary Ann, not Mary.

PAGE 141, *No.* 710. After death of wife Nancy, March 31, 1819 (not 1818), Capt. Joseph W. m. 2d Betsey Chapman, and resided in New Portland, Me., where their three chil. were b., as follows:

PAGE 141 (1851A). Priscilla b. Jan. 19, 1822.

PAGE 141 (1851B). Nancy b. May 18, 1824.

PAGE 141 (1851C). Betsey b. Jan. 3, 1826.

PAGE 142, *No.* 712. Washington (not George W.) and Susannah Blackstone Merrill first wife. She was dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Blackstone) Merrill, and great-great-granddaughter of Rev. William Blackstone, founder of Boston and the State of Rhode Island.

She d. in Nobleboro, Me., where they res., Sept. 28, 1830. He d. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841.

Their chil., all b. in Nobleboro, as follows:

PAGE 142. Add "(1851A) Thomas Merrill, b. June 3, 1814, drowned Aug. 23, 1823."

PAGE 142. Add "(1851B) Angella G., b. Sept. 6, 1816, m. Daniel Young, Jr., Sept. 3, 1834, in Gloucester, Mass." She d. Oct. 26, 1851. See below for their chil.

PAGE 142. Add "(1851C) Daniel Wheeler, b. April 12, 1818, drowned Aug. 23, 1823."

PAGE 142. Add "(1851D) Harriet Newell, b. June 18, 1820, d. Oct. 24, 1820."

PAGE 142 (1852). Albion Keth Parris (not Albion), b. Nov. 20, 1821 (not 1822), m. Ellen Poland of Lanesville, Mass., May 8, 1843.

PAGE 142. Add "(1852A) Abigail Harrington, b. June 20, 1823, m. John E. Woodbury, April 2, 1843." See below for chil.

PAGE 142 (1853). Thomas Merrill (not Thomas), b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Aug. 30, 1851.

PAGE 142. Add "(1853A) Harriet Susannah, b. Nov. 28, 1826, m. Thomas Child of Bristol, Me., May 26, 1846, in Boston." See below for chil.

PAGE 142 (1854). Daniel Washington (not Daniel), b. Oct. 8, 1828 (not 1829), m. Vianna B. Holbrook, Jan. 28, 1851 (not 1852), in Rockport, Mass. After the death of wife Susannah, Sept. 28, 1830, Washington m. 2d Martha Wheeler, March 11, 1832, and they had:

PAGE 142 (1855). Sarah Dean, b. March 14, 1834, m. Thomas B. Mason (not Thomas Mann), Feb. 5, 1854. She d. August, 1880.

PAGE 142. Above (1851B) Angella G. Knowlton and Daniel Young, Jr., res. in Gloucester, Mass., where he d. June 1, 1856. She d. Oct. 26, 1851.

Their chil. as follows:

1. Angella G. Young, b. July 4, 1836.
2. Daniel H. Young, b. May 27, 1840, d. Aug. 10, 1841.
3. Susannah Merrill Young, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
4. Lucilla Harriet Young, b. July 14, 1844.
5. Abigail Wheeler Young, b. Sept. 19, 1851, d. September, 1853.

PAGE 142. Above (1852A) Abigail Harrington Knowlton and John E. Woodbury had as follows. He d. March 16, 1895.

1. John Woodbury, b. Oct. 9, 1844, d. Nov. 17, 1897.
2. Thomas E. Woodbury, b. April 8, 1846, d. Oct. 7, 1862.
3. Clifford Woodbury, b. April 29, 1848.
4. Frank Woodbury, b. April 24, 1851, d. Oct. 21, 1854.
5. Abigail Woodbury, b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1853.
6. Frank Woodbury, b. Sept. 24, 1855.
7. Elbridge Woodbury, b. July 24, 1858.
8. Edna Woodbury, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
9. Lizzie Woodbury, b. Sept. 23, 1863.
10. Abigail Woodbury, b. July 4, 1866.

PAGE 142. Above (1853A) Harriet Susannah Knowlton and Thomas Child res. in Bristol, Me.

They had dau.:

1. Eva Luella Child, b. March 4, 1847, who m. —— Hall. She d. April 17, 1892, in Port Ludlow, Wash.

Thomas Child d. in Bremen, Me., July 15, 1855, and his widow m. 2d Leander Morton Chapman of Nobleboro, Me., Dec. 30, 1857.

She d. in Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 18, 1892.

Their chil. were:

1. Harriet Blackstone Chapman, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
2. Ephraim Wilder Chapman, b. June 3, 1862.

PAGE 142, *No.* 716. Joseph and Lucretia H. Story (not Brigham) res. in Manchester. Mass.

PAGE 142 (1856). John Dane Knowlton.

PAGE 142 (1861). George K. m. Irene M. Rawlins, not Pullins. She was b. Aug. 23, 1837, in Farmington, Me., dau. of Stanley and Martha M. (Stubbs) Rawlins.

PAGE 142 (1865). Sarah A. is (4220).

PAGE 142 (1866). Esther is (720).

PAGE 142 (1873). Nancy, of Hamilton, Mass., pub. to Jeremiah Woodbury of Beverly, March 4, 1798. For their chil. see History, page 498.

PAGE 142 (1874). Emma and Abraham Hobbs. For their chil. see History, page 498,

PAGE 142 (1876). Abigail, of Hamilton, m. Benj. Preston of Beverly, Feb. 5, 1795. For their chil. see History, page 498.

PAGE 143 (1886). Harriet and Brainerd Stanwood. For their family see History, page 498.

PAGE 143 (1887). Nancy and E. B. Phelps. For their family see History, page 498.

PAGE 143 (1892). Ira Patch Knowlton.

PAGE 143, *No.* 735. Neamiah lived in Brockport, Mass.

PAGE 144 (1899). Nehemiah bap. June 22, 1806, at Brockport.

PAGE 144, *No.* 738. Josiah lived in Boylston, Mass., where his six chil. were all born, as given below. He d. there May 31, 1828. Boylston town records give his wife's name Esther, not Elizabeth. Erase "Res. Gloucester, Mass."

PAGE 144 (1902A). Mary K., b. July 6, 1816, m., Nov. 8, 1843, Addison Howe.

PAGE 144 (1903). Thomas W., b. Sept. 4, 1817, pub. Jan. 21, m., Feb. 9, 1848, Mary M. Giles.

PAGE 144 (1903A). Josiah b. Nov. 14, 1818.

PAGE 144 (1903B). Sophia, b. July 11, 1820, d. Feb. 4, 1832.

PAGE 144 (1903C). Ward, b. June 29, 1824, d. Feb. 28, 1826.

PAGE 144 (1903D). Hannah Sophia b. Jan. 29, 1828.

PAGE 144 (1910). Mary L. m. Luke Roswell Burnham (not Boswell), June 22, 1862, not Dec. 25, 1860. Res. Essex, Mass.

They had dau., Laurie R. Burnham, b. Dec. 14, 1864.

PAGE 144 (1911). Anstice C. Norton, not Austice.

PAGE 145 (1913). Elizabeth m. 2d Jessie Burnham, Oct. 2, 1851.

PAGE 146 (1926). George W., not George.

PAGE 146, *No.* 750. Ivers lived in Hamilton, Mass.

PAGE 146 (1937). Martha L. m. November 27, not March 22.

PAGE 146, *No.* 756. Katie or Catharine. James Richardson. Res. Beverly, Mass.

PAGE 147, *No.* 760. Jonathan Smith. Res. Danvers, Mass.

PAGE 147, *No.* 775. Thomas served in the Rev. War; afterwards rem. to Danville, Vt. He d. about 1801.

Page 147 (1975). William, b. June 11 (not 15), in Danville, Vt., m. Maria S. Barney. She was b. Oct. 14, 1800.

Page 147, *No.* 776. Abraham and Sarah Fitts. See Errata, page 70. He lived in Ipswich; perhaps also in Salem, Mass. In 1819 he was living in Wenham. He enlisted April 17, 1775, as minute-man; re-enlisted May 10–Aug. 1, 1775; and is pensioner, Inv. 32961, History, page 588.

Wife Sarah d. May 25, 1789, aged 30. (First Church, Salem, records.) It is not known whether he had chil. or when he died.

Page 147. Erase "(1959) Mary m. Ira Robbins." She is (1080) History, page 94.

Page 147, *No.* 779. Corrected No. 1060. Elizabeth Knowlton and Daniel Stearns. She was dau. of 430 Nathaniel, not of 350 Abraham. See Errata, pages 70 and 93.

Page 148, *No.* 782. John d. at Eliot, Me., and is buried there. Dorcas Shapleigh, bap. Nov. 4, 1770, was dau. of James and Hannah (Bartlett) Shapleigh.

Page 148 (1975). John (then of Portsmouth, N. H.) m. 1st his cousin Sallie Adams Knowlton of Boston (she is (2917A) Errata, page 197), Sept. 2, 1819; he m. 2d Eliza Leavitt of Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 1829; he m. 3d Nancy Janvrin Frye, June 28, 1834, not 1833.

Page 148 (1976). Lucy m. James Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1814.

Page 149 (1978). Mary d. Sept. 30, 1819, in Litchfield, Me.

Page 149 (1981). David m. Eliza Lombard of Windham, Me. Res. Augusta, Me.

Page 149 (1982). Joseph b. Aug. 18, 1806.

Page 149 (1984). Caroline m. Annis Hildreth.

Page 150 (2010). Joseph Lane b. Jan. 31, 1791.

Page 150, *No.* 791. William (not William B.) was a farmer. Lived in Northwood and Epping, N. H.; d. in Epping.

Page 150 (2011). Asa is (800); m. Jan. 4, 1804.

Page 150 (2013). Jonathan, b. January (not July), d. July 27, 1853. Res. Northwood, N. H., not Deerfield.

Page 150 (2014). Miles, b. 1793, d. February 12. Nancy d. July 13, 1869, not 1870.

Page 150 (2016). Thomas b. May, not March.

Page 150 (2017). William res. in Pittsfield, N. H.; m. April 28, 1824.

Page 150 (2019). Jane b. January, not May.

Page 150 (2020). Eliza Hoyt is (2076).

Page 151, *No.* 792. Durgin, not Dustin.

Page 151, *No.* 794. Durgin, not Deague.

Page 151 (2026). Oliver m. September 20, not 8.

Page 151 (2030). Eliphalet m. July 4, 1824.

Page 151 (2032). Harvey (not Harver) m. 1825, not 1824.

Page 151 (2034). George W. res. Northwood, N. H.

Page 151, *No.* 800. Ruth is (2011).

Page 151 (2040). Olive lived in Sanbornton, N. H.

Page 152, *No.* 800. Asa m. 2d Sally B. Knowlton (813). Lived in Northwood, N. H.

Page 152 (2043). Asahel m. 2d Mary D. Clark, April, 1851.

PAGE 152 (2044). Samuel T., not Samuel.

PAGE 152 (2045). James M. (not James) m. Rebecca Keniston or Kenniston.

PAGE 152 (2046). Asa D. (not Asa) m. 1st Lydia Shaw, 1854; m. 2d Mary Batts (?).

PAGE 152 (2047). Elizabeth Blake, not Mary E.

PAGE 152 (2049). Benjamin F. H. (not William) m. 1st Miranda J. Braley (not Merinda Bailey), May 28, 1854; m. 2d Lydia Currier (not Currie). She was b. Feb. 9, 1837.

PAGE 152, *No.* 802. Nathan was a tanner; lived in Northwood, N. H. Abigail Dame, not Dane. She d. May 5, 1854.

PAGE 152 (2055). Betsey b. Aug. 11, 1811.

PAGE 152 (2056). William H. H., b. Jan. 9, 1808, m. Eleanor B. Norris, Feb. 1, 1831. He d. Nov. 29, 1897.

PAGE 153 (2065). Julia Ann.

PAGE 153 (2067). Susan Dearborn Knowlton. Garland, not Gerland.

PAGE 153, *No.* 810. Nathan Hoyt res. Northwood, N. H.

PAGE 153 (2076). Nathaniel is (2020); m. March 7, 1829.

PAGE 153 (2079). Nathan Hoyt res. Northwood, N. H., and Woonsocket, R. I.

PAGE 154, *No.* 811. James lived in Northwood, N. H.

PAGE 154 (2083). Andrew Woodman lived in Deerfield, N. H.

PAGE 154, *No.* 824. Rev. David was a Free Baptist minister; ordained in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 23, 1803, the first minister settled in that town. He d. of consumption, in Pittsfield, N. H., March 11, 1807. His widow m. Jonathan Fogg in 1808, who d. in 1863; and in 1866 she removed West with her son Joseph Fogg, where she d. April 20, 1873.

PAGE 154, *No.* 825. Rev. Ebenezer was a Free Baptist minister; preached in Pittsfield, N. H., and Montville, Me.; removed to the latter place in 1828, where he d. Nov. 18, 1841.

PAGE 154 (2093A). David (not Daniel), b. November 4 (not 18), d. July 30, 1805 (not 1815).

PAGE 154 (2093B). Betsey, b. August (not April), in Pittsfield, N. H., d. Sept. 13, 1892. m. 1st John Chase, in 1824, who was b. in N. H. in 1799. Res. China, Me., where all their chil. were b.:

1. Ezekiel True Chase, b. June 1, 1825, d. January, 1859, in Palermo, Me.
2. Mary K. Chase, b. Feb. 23, 1829, who m. Lorenzo A. Bowler, March 23, 1850. He was b. at Palermo, Me., Jan. 27, 1825; d. at Bangor, Me., Jan. 29, 1896. Their 3 chil. given below.
3. Abbie Chase, b. December, 1836, d. June 15, 1837.

John Chase d. in China, Me., June 19, 1837, and his widow m. 2d John Marden (not Madden), Aug. 12, 1838, at Palermo, Me. He was b. at Northfield, N. H., Dec. 17, 1895, and d. at Palermo, Me., Aug. 22, 1873. They had 1 child:

Abbie Knowlton Marden, b. May 26, 1841, at Palermo, Me., who m. George W. Marden, Dec. 31, 1861, and they had Fred Burton Marden, b. July 11, 1865, who m. Mattie A. Tucker, Oct. 10, 1891.

Abbie K. Marden m. 2d Mr. Heath. Live in Palermo, Me. No chil. by 2d marriage.

Above Mary K. Chase and Lorenzo A. Bowler had 3 chil., as follows:

1. John True Bowler, b. July 20, 1852, who m. Fannie Lewis, Nov. 6, 1881. They had Mary S. Bowler, b. Jan. 8, 1884. Wife Fannie d. in 1888, and he m. 2d Hannah B. Lewis. Had 2 chil. 2d wife Hannah d. Jan. 21, 1897. Lives in Bangor, Me.
2. Edgar S. Bowler, b. July 20, 1858, who m. Alice G. Woodbury, at Bangor, Sept. 13, 1883. He d. Oct. 23, 1888, at Albuquerque, N. M., where he went in the vain hope of recovering his health. No chil.
3. Eben L. Bowler, b. July 20, 1858, d. Feb. 29, 1864.

Page 155 (2093c). Rev. David m. Mehitable True Lane of Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 15, 1835. He was a Christian Baptist minister.

Page 155 (2093d). Rev. Ebenezer was a Free Baptist minister.

Page 155 (2093e). John Colby m. Sarah Ann Webb.

Page 155. Add "(2093f) Ezekiel True, b. Nov. 17, 1808, d. Oct. 4, 1825."

Page 155, *No.* 829. Henry lived in New Ipswich, *N. H.*

Page 156 (2113). Joseph, b. July 19, 1795, was a legally adopted son of John Knowlton and Sally Holden, his parents both dying when he was a very young child. His father's surname was Darling (not Dorling). Joseph was always known by, and used his adopted name, as have all his descendants. He m. 1st Harriet Temple (not Harriet Jane), Oct. 24, 1821 (Temple History says July, 1821), dau. of Benjamin Temple of Northboro, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H., a farmer and miller, by his first wife Phoebe Green. Harriet was b. Oct. 4, 1799, d. Oct. 4, 1855; and Joseph m. 2d Sarah Bucknam, who d. July 8, 1863. He then m. 3d Sophronia Sawtelle, who is now living (February, 1902) in New Ipswich, N. H. No chil. by 2d or 3d wives.

Page 156 (2114). Sarah (called Sally) m. Timothy Green Temple (not F. G. Temple), son of Benjamin and 1st wife Phoebe (Green) Temple of Northboro, N. H. He was b. March 6, 1806, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Page 156 (2115). Shubal or Shebuel Shattuck of New Ipswich, N. H.

Page 156 (2125). Ammi L. m. Maria Loud, not Lond.

Page 156 (2126). Josiah was lost at sea about 1838. He m. Lucy Loud.

Page 156 (2127). Judith and Joseph Berry. For their family see History, page 499.

Page 156 (2128). Lydia and —— Wendell. For their family see History, page 499.

Page 157, *No.* 844. Mary Knowlton and Josiah Bush, not James. On next line, erase "James" and substitute "Josiah." One of their 9 chil. was Dea. Lyman Bush, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m., April 1, 1823, Mary Moore, who was b. Oct. 10, 1797, dau. of Nathan and Mercy (Gilbert) Moore. He was a shoe manufacturer in North Brookfield, Mass.; he afterwards rem. to Exira, Ia. He had 10 chil.

Page 157 (2143). Betsey and Amasa Nash's chil. are given in History, page 508.

Page 158 (2146) Curtis and (2147) Ellis families are given in History, page 499.

PAGE 158 (2148), (2149), (2150), (2153), (2162), (2163) chil. are given in History, page 500.

PAGE 158 (2158). Amos is (889).

PAGE 159, *No.* 857. Lieut. Amos Atkinson was b. in Newbury, Mass., March 20, 1754. Hatter by trade. His first wife was Anna Bayley of Amesbury, Mass. He d. Nov. 11, 1817. His 2d wife Anna Knowlton survived him.

PAGE 159 (2176). Charles Atkinson d. June 12, 1845, unm.

PAGE 159 (2177). George Atkinson d. May, 1826. No chil.

PAGE 159 (2178). Amos Atkinson res. Boston.

PAGE 159 (2182). Jane and Burby. Chil. on History page 501.

PAGE 159 (2189). Polly Freeman Knowlton, b. in North Hero, Vt., m. Jesse Hazen in 1826. He was b. May 31, 1796, in North Hero; d. Jan. 17, 1869. Had 8 chil. Erase "m. L. Baker," etc.

PAGE 160 (2193). Lampson, not Sampson.

PAGE 160 (2194). Daniel lives in Hartland, Vt., not in Moline, Ill.

PAGE 160, *No.* 873. Joseph resides at Isleboro, Me.

PAGE 160 (2209). Margaret B. m. Thomas T. Moody, Dec. 15, 1850, at Isleboro. He was b. Oct. 2, 1826, at Searsmont, Me. Is a farmer.

PAGE 162, *No.* 877 (A). John was a grocer; also livery stable proprietor in New York City.

PAGE 162, *No.* 877 B. Mark and Lucy Stone, probably 2d wife, had chil. as follows. Wife Lucy d. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816, aged 42. He was a merchant in New York City in 1827.

1. Joanna, b. March 3, 1798, m. Wm. Brimmer, Dec. 4, 1817, in Beverly, Mass., by Rev. N. M. Williams.
2. Samuel Stone, b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. April 29, 1803.
3. Mark, b. August, 1803, d. Nov. 4, 1803.
4. Mark, b. Jan. 31, 1805, d. May 8, 1806.
5. Lucy, b. May 13, 1806, d. May 25, 1806.
6. William, b. March, 1807, d. May 9, 1807.

PAGE 162, *No.* 883. "Cyrus" properly should read "Cyrus Rogers." See Errata, pages 47 and 75, No. 386.

PAGE 162, *No.* 885. "David F." should read "David T. Rogers." See Errata, page 75.

PAGE 162 (2245). Harriet, not Hannah.

PAGE 162 (2246). Jones Davis, not John.

PAGE 162 (2249). Amanda m. Frank Sanborn; had son Herbert Sanborn.

PAGE 163, *No.* 889. Betsey is (2158).

PAGE 164, *No.* 892. George res. in Northport, Me.

PAGE 164 (2268). Orasmus B. Patterson, not Robinson.

PAGE 164 (2270). Dexter McClenathan, not McLellan.

Page 164 (2274). Harriet L. m. Fred Augustus Dickey. Had 5 chil., not 3.

Page 164 (2288). Lewis A. m. 1st Caroline E. Pendleton, Dec. 25, 1848; m. 2d Lizzie E. Pendleton, June 8, 1859. He d. in 1898.

Page 164 (2291). Abram, not Abraham, m. Janetta Wylie.

Page 164. Erase "(2292) Abina m. Tyler." Had no such child.

Page 164 (2293). Maria Winslow, not Mary.

Page 165 (2296). John C. of Gloucester, Mass., m. Hannah P. Allen, March 19, 1838, in Manchester, Mass.

Page 165, *No.* 897. Benjamin lived in Beverly, not Ipswich. "Lydia Haskell" should be "Lydia Ober." He prob. m. 2d Abigail Hooper; pub. March 12, 1826, in Manchester, Mass.

Page 165, *No.* 902. Jonathan lived in Wenham, Mass. Molly is (1571).

Page 165 (2305). Anna T., not Anna. Henry Dodge of Hamilton, Mass., farmer.

Page 165, *No.* 905. Josiah lived in Dover, Mass.

Page 165 (2311). William b. March 15, 1805.

Page 166, *No.* 908. Alice Divol, not Divoli. She was b. Nov. 3, 1785, dau. of Ephraim, Jr., and Relief (Rugg) Divol, and d. in Lancester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1818, aged 32.

Page 166, *No.* 912. Elisha lived in Dublin, N. H.; d. there about 1840.

Page 166, *No.* 913. Elias and Lydia Fisk, 1st wife; and Hannah Fisk, 2d wife. Continued from History, and Errata, page 77. It is not known which, if any, of his chil. were by 2d wife. They lived in Holliston, Mass., until 1800, then rem. to Warwick, Mass. He had eleven chil., as follows:

Page 166, History No. (919). Simeon, b. Oct. 31, 1789 (not 1779), m. Hannah Wrisley, Nov. 26, 1819, not 1829. He is erroneously given in History, page 77, as son of 398 Elias. His History number is retained here, as his family is given in History, page 167, under that No.

Page 166 (2331A). James b. June 6, 1791. Erroneously placed in History, page 77, (921).

Page 166 (2331B). Lyman, b. 1793, lived in Warwick, Mass.

Page 166 (2331C). Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1795, m. Ebenezer Bird, Oct. 28, 1824. She is erroneously placed in History, page 77, (922).

Page 166 (2331D). Lucinda, b. June 3, 1798, d. May 31, 1819. Erroneously placed in History, page 77, (924).

Page 166 (2331E). Mercy. (2331F) Mary. (2331G) Hannah.

Page 166 (2331H). Lydia. (2331J) Asa. (2331K) Emeline.

Page 166 (2333). Emily Goddard (not Jane Stoddard) m. in Worcester, Mass., April 24, 1833.

Page 167, *No.* 915. Jesse died between 1830 and 1840. Wife Polly died Dec. 1, 1860, aged 87. Both in Holden, Mass.

Page 167 (2342). Betsey and Seth Clapp, Jr., m. 1811, not 1812. He was a shoe manufacturer, lived in Holden; rem. to Paxton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 2, 1861. They had chil. as follows:

1. Walter G. Clapp, b. Dec. 27, 1812, d. March, 1896.
2. Maynard Blake Clapp, b. July 12, 1818, deceased.
3. William Warren Clapp, b. April 8, 1825, m., April 19, 1849, Charlotte Barrows. Have 2 daughters. Res. Worcester, Mass.
4. Hiram Blake Clapp, b. Dec. 22, 1831, deceased.
5. Lucy Ann Clapp, } both deceased.
6. Hannah Clapp, }

PAGE 167 (2343). Leonard, b. May 30, 1796, in Holden, Mass. He m. 1st, in Holden, wife's name not known, about 1821; she d. soon after, no issue. He m. 2d, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Angeline Coleman of Stephentown, N. Y., May 25, 1823. He is erroneously placed in History (923), on page 77, as son of his grandfather 398 Elias. As his family is given under No. 923, page 168, the corrected statement will be found Errata, page 168.

PAGE 167 (2344). Polly and —— Patterson had Albert, William, George.

PAGE 167 (2345). Susan and —— Greenwood lived in Worcester, Mass. Had chil. Merrill, Horatio Curtis, and Elizabeth.

PAGE 167 (2346). Harriet N. m. William E. Minturn, 1835, not 1825. Erase "Res. Boston, Mass." They lived in Holden until 1872; after that in Worcester, Mass., where he kept a Gents' Furnishing Goods and Hat and Cap Store at 64 Front St. until his death, "Jan. 10, 1889, aged 77." His widow Harriet N. died in Worcester "April 21, 1897, aged 82." They had several chil., among them son William H., who was partner with his father, and a dau. who m. James Davenport. Res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 167 (2347). Curtis, b. 1806 (not 1805), m. Amanda Butcher of Germantown, Pa. (now part of Philadelphia), Sept. 21, 1834.

PAGE 167 (2348). Lucy m. Asa Walker, dealer in clothing in Worcester. Their dau. m. Fred. Southwick. Res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 167 (2349A). Alona, b. March 9, 1807, m. Lovell Stowe (not Stow) in 1835, in Grafton, Mass. For their family see Errata, page 310.

PAGE 167, *No.* 916. Luther rem. to Walpole, N. H., in 1800.

PAGE 167 (2352). Mary A. Derby is (2392).

PAGE 167, *No.* 919. Simeon was son of (913) Elias, not of 398 Elias as the History places him. See Errata, pages 77 and 166.

PAGE 168, 11th line. Simeon d. in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., September, 1877, aged 87.

PAGE 168, *No.* 923. Leonard and Angeline Coleman. Correct No. 2343. He was son of 915 Jesse, History, page 167, and is erroneously placed on page 77 as son of his grandfather 398 Elias. He was born in Holden, Mass., that part of the town of Worcester, Mass., formerly called North Worcester. He was a shoemaker; removed to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; then to Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y. (not N. H.), and lived in Springfield and Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., and removed to the town of Sandlake (Glass House), Rens. Co., N. Y., about 1832–3 (not 1830), where he lived until his death.

See also Errata, page 167, No. (2343).

PAGE 168 (2365). Ezra W., b. in Westford, N. Y., 1824 (not 1825), m. Elizabeth A. Gabler of Sandlake.

PAGE 168 (2366). Ansel C., b. in Willet, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826 (not 1827), m. Rebecca M. Carman.

PAGE 168 (2367). Orville C., b. in Willet, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1829 (not July 31), m. Charlotte A. Sowles (not Bronson), Aug. 5, 1857, not July 18. In 1872 he lived in Verona, N. Y. Is now deceased.

Two of his chil. were Charles and James.

PAGE 168 (2368). Eliza, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., m. Wilson Gabler (not Gillett) of Sandlake, N. Y. Erase "m. 2d —— Gabler." She m. only once; and is deceased. They had 6 chil.: Nelson, Charles, Margaret, who is dead, Frank, Eldoris, who is dead, and Edith.

PAGE 168 (2369). Isaiah C., b. June 13 (not 18), 1835, in Sandlake, N. Y., m. Maria Cummings, not Cummins. Have one child, George Hamilton, b. Oct. 12, 1858, who lives in Troy, N. Y., and is unm.

PAGE 168 (2370). Royal Humphrey now lives in Durhamville, N. Y., not Canastota.

PAGE 168 (2371). Minturn S. (not Minton) b. July 23, 1839, not July 19, 1837.

PAGE 168 (2372). Harriet Alona m. Ferdinand Truell about 1880. She is deceased. They had two chil.:

Harold Truell, b. about 1881, d. about 1890.

Grace Truell, b. 1889. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

PAGE 168, *No.* 929. Micah and Nancy Greenwood. They lived in Framingham, Mass., where he d. July 28, 1825. He was a housewright, and was hurt while raising John Wenzell's barn, and died of lockjaw. His widow was dau. of Abel Greenwood. She declined appointment, and Joseph Ballard was appointed administrator of the estate Jan. 10, 1826. Inventory, $205.00. Their chil. were as follows. Erase Nos. (2373), (2374), and (2375), and substitute:

PAGE 168 (2373). Edward, b. July 15, 1808, m. Almira Davis, April 9, 1832. Was a carpenter; lived in Framingham. They had 2 chil.:

1. Charles Russell, b. Feb. 20, 1838.
2. Caroline Selina, b.

PAGE 168 (2374). Charles, b. July 22, 1810, m., Dec. 1, 1831, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt, who survived him. They lived in Jaffrey, N. H., and Ashland, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1881, in Framingham. Eliza d. Feb. 11, 1886, in Cambridge, Mass. Two chil. are given below; they may have had others:

1. Charles P., lived in South Framingham.
2. Edwin A., b. July 31, 1839.

PAGE 168 (2375). Albert, b. April 12, 1816, m. Catharine Carlton of Framingham, Aug. 31, 1834. Lived in Jaffrey, N. H., and afterwards in Marlborough, N. H.

PAGE 168 (2375A). Selena, b. April 3, 1813, d. Oct. 15, 1827.

PAGE 168 (2376). Warren H. m. Adelia L. Gorgan. Res. Hoosick, N. Y.

PAGE 168 (2377). Mary m. Almon Reynolds. She d. about 1892.

PAGE 169 (2378). Pauline m. Thomas Call. Res. in Perry Centre, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

PAGE 169 (2379). Harriet. Res. in Perry Centre, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

PAGE 169 (2380). Aaron B., b. Dec. 14, 1835, m. Martha A. Uline of West Sandlake, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864.

PAGE 169, 4th line. 935 Nathan was a farmer; lived in Petersburgh, Rens. Co., N. Y., where his chil. were born. He d. in West Sandlake, N. Y. He wrote his name "Nolton."

PAGE 169 (2392). Luther D. is (2352).

PAGE 169 (2393). Dexter Derby d. July 7, 1886. He m. Julia Piper (not Julia Davis) and had chil.:

1. Samuel Carroll Derby, b. March 3, 1842, who m. Eunice H. Ransom, Aug. 29, 1872.
2. Emily Elizabeth Derby, b. Nov. 26, 1846.

Above 1 Samuel Carroll Derby is Prof. of Latin, and Dean of the College of Arts Philosophy, and Science in the State University, Columbus, O. He had chil. as follows:

I. Florence Harlow Derby, b. Nov. 8, 1873, in Yellow Springs, O.
II. Alice Greenwood Derby, b. Oct. 24, 1878, in Yellow Springs, O.

Wife Eunice died Nov. 4, 1881, and Samuel C. m. 2d Frances G. Janney, Dec. 27, 1883, and had:

III. Walter Janney Derby, b. Oct. 23, 1884, in Columbus, O.
IV. Dorothy Frances Derby, b. May 2, 1889, in Columbus, O.

PAGE 170 (2398). Gray (not Grey) m. March 25, 1832. She was b. July 8, 1815, in Petersborough, N. H.

PAGE 170 (2400). Dexter B. (not Dexter), b. Jan. 19, 1813, m. Mary A. Newell.

PAGE 170 (2403). Luke, Jr., m. Mary Jane Pierce, Nov. 29, 1854; m. 2d Hannah M. Townsend, Sept. 5, 1867.

PAGE 170 (2405). Caroline E. m. Wm. M. Nason (not Mason). After her death he m. Sarah A. (2408).

PAGE 170 (2408). Sarah A. (not Sarah) m. William M. Nason.

PAGE 170, *No.* 949. Cornelius Towne was b. in Rindge, N. H., April 18, 1803. He m. again, after his wife Mary's death, and died June 10, 1887. Corrected statement of their chil., arranged in order of birth, as follows:

PAGE 170 (2411). Cornelius Knowlton Towne, b. Jan. 30, 1826, m. Lucy A. Seaver, Nov. 13, 1856. Had 2 chil.

PAGE 170 (2410). John P. Towne, b. Sept. 21, 1828, m. Althea Merrill. No chil. He d. 1883.

PAGE 170 (2412). Hannah C. Towne, b. Oct. 23, 1831, m. G. W. Chandler. 10 chil.

PAGE 170 (2414). Mary E. Towne, b. Aug. 11, 1833, m. John Farnum.

PAGE 170 (2413). Albert C. (not Gilbert), b. Jan. 27, 1836, m. Lucilva A. Corey; m. 2d Sylvia A. Rice. Had 7 chil.

PAGE 170, *No.* 950. Levi lived in Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 172, *No.* 961. Ebenezer lived in Framingham, Mass., until 1834, then rem. to Hopkinton, N. H. Nancy is (934).

PAGE 172, *No.* 962. Jesse lived in Dublin, N. H.

PAGE 172 (2465). Jabez Wight Knowlton.

PAGE 173, *No.* 965. Elizabeth Tolman, not Farnham.

PAGE 173 (2478). Mrs. Martha was widow of Joseph (2476).

PAGE 174 (2499). Josiah R.

PAGE 179 (2602). Paul b. 1808, not 1809.

PAGE 179 (2604). Eunice m. Hiram West, 1831; m. 2d Theodore West, April 2, 1856.

PAGE 180 (2631). Lucy Knowlton Brooks, b. Feb. 28, 1801, m. Augustus Buck, Feb. 5, 1827. She d. Feb. 5, 1858. They had son, Edwin A. Buck, b. Feb. 11, 1832, who m. Delia Lincoln, at Ashford, Conn., May 9, 1855. Edwin A. Buck is a flour and grain merchant: res. Willimantic, Conn. Their chil. as follows:

1. George Edwin Buck, b. July 2, 1857.
2. Lucy Maria Buck, b. Oct. 9, 1859.
3. Charlotte E. Buck, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
4. Carrie Laura Buck, b. March 20, 1863.
5. William Augustus Buck, b. June 22, 1865.
6. Bertie Lincoln Buck, b. d. in infancy.
7. Ella Delia Buck, b. Jan. 8, 1872.

PAGE 180 (2632). Maria Brooks, b. April 25, 1805, d. unm.

PAGE 180, *No.* 1032. Joshua Knowlton was a soldier in the Rev. War until its close. See History, page 579, the 13th and following lines. He never went to Germany, and was living in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1805, where his brother Stephen also lived when he signed a deed with his mother, and brothers and sisters, in the settlement of his father's estate. Joshua is known to have frequently visited his native place, Ashford, Conn., and as late as 1830 to 1840.

Erase all the 14 lines, remarks under 1032 Joshua, History, page 180.

PAGE 180, *No.* 1033. Harmony (not Harney) and John Wheeler.

PAGE 180, *No.* 1034. Fanelia and Stephen Eaton, not Wheeler. Erase "Residence, New York City." They lived in Ashford, Conn. In 1805 they were living in Manlius, N. Y. They had chil. born in Ashford as follows:

1. Catharine Eaton, b. April 22, 1782.
2. Loa Eaton, b. June 26, 1784.
3. Nathaniel Eaton, b. Jan. 20, 1786.

PAGE 181 (2640). Ann E., not Ann.

PAGE 181, *No.* 1043. Nathaniel and Sarah Leach. Erase "of Stonington, Conn." Nathaniel, after leaving Ashford, Conn., lived a few years in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where his first child, Farnham, was born. He then rem. to East Greenbush, N. Y., where all the rest of his chil. were born.

PAGE 181 (2651). Rev. Farnham m. Sarah Ingersoll, of Greenwich, Conn.

PAGE 181 (2652). Emily A. never married.

PAGE 181 (2653). Hosea had no chil.

PAGE 182 (2657). Oren d. Aug. 29, 1795.

PAGE 182 (2658). See epitaph of Ephraim, History, page 571.

PAGE 182 (2662). Maria m. Philip Staats. No chil.

PAGE 182 (2664). Parmelia d. March 8, 1806.

PAGE 183, 8th line. Elizabeth Card, 2d wife, d. Aug. 5, 1821.

PAGE 183, 8th line. Clarissa Cogswell, 3d wife, d. Nov. 23, 1841.

PAGE 183, *No.* 1045. Ephraim lived in Ashford, Conn., and d. there.

PAGE 183 (2665). Sidney Algernon (not Sidney), b. May 24, 1792, in Ashford, Conn., m. Hannah Burnham, June 30, 1816. For their family see Errata, page 334.

PAGE 183 (2670). Ephraim m. Sept. 27, 1829, in Cumminsville (Cincinnati), O.

PAGE 183, *No.* 1046. Martha Knowlton and Charles W. Brandon rem. to Joliet, Ill., where they d., and where some of their descendants now live.

PAGE 183 (2671). Charles W., Jr. (not Charles), b. Oct. 1, 1798, in Ashford, Conn., d. Sept. 25, 1871, in Joliet, Ill.; was a farmer; m. Clarissa Ferguson, who d. May 8, 1848. They had chil., all b. in Joliet, as follows:

1. William, b. was a farmer, d. unm.
2. Knowlton, b. was a ranchman, d. unm.
3. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1888, m. William A. Aylesworth. Had 2 sons. She m. 2d Isaac S. Palmer. Had 2 chil., Mars and Venus, twins, b. March 26, 1868.
4. Manasseh, b. Sept. 2, 1830, was a farmer; m. Anna E. Parker. Had 3 chil., Knowlton, Alice, and Bertha.
5. Andrew, b. was a farmer; m. Jane Sarver.
6. Deborah, b. unm.
7. Janette, b. April 9, 1834, d. Nov. 9, 1892, m. James D. Brand. Had 4 chil.
8. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1841, d. March 12, 1899, m. Orville E. Parker. Had 4 chil.

PAGE 183 (2679). Ebenezer is (1217).

PAGE 184, *No.* 1049. Erastus Fenton Knowlton res. in Providence and Bristol, R. I.

PAGE 184 (2689). Rebekah Fenton Knowlton b. in Providence.

PAGE 184, *No.* 1050. Marvin was a farmer. Lived on the old homestead farm in Ashford, Conn., where all his children were born, and died there Jan. 5, 1867. Wife Calista d. May 25, 1845.

PAGE 184 (2690). Samuel Paul of Union, Conn., had 1 child, who d. aged about 2 years.

PAGE 184 (2691). Silence m. April 17, 1842.

PAGE 184 (2692). Rosina m. April 5, 1848.

PAGE 184 (2693). Elbridge d. young.

PAGE 184 (2695). Maria B., b. September 16, m. Henry H. Upton.

PAGE 184, *No.* 1051. Frederick d. Oct. 9, 1841.

PAGE 184, *No.* 1052. Samuel Utley lived in Ashford, Conn., and in Dalton and Chesterfield, Mass. Wife Sally d. March 6, 1852. He served in the Rev. War; was in Keyes' Co., Col. Durkee's Reg., 20th Continental from Conn. He enlisted early in September, 1775, for one year; discharged Jan. 2, 1777. Served in Cambridge during the siege of Boston; was at siege of New York, then in N. J., and at Fort Lee. Was on the retreat through N. J., Pa., and Del. He was at the battle of Trenton; possibly also at the battle of

Princeton. Was in the 1st Reg. of Conn. line July 1, 1780, to Dec. 9, 1780, Capt. Dorrance's Co., Col. Starr's Reg., and attached to Col. Swift's Light Inf., being amongst those who were selected by Baron Steuben in person, and were commanded by Gen. Lafayette.

PAGE 185, *No.* 1053. Thomas Knowlton and Martha Marcy lived in Willington, Conn., where he d. May 2, 1858. He was a farmer.

PAGE 185, *No.* 1054. Stephen Fitts lived in Ashford, Conn. Wife Polly d. Sept. 27, 1845.

PAGE 185, *No.* 1055. Thomas Chaffee lived in Becket, Mass. Wife Abigail d. Sept. 18, 1843.

PAGE 185 (2711). Sampson K. Chaffee d. 1813, not 1816.

PAGE 185 (2712). Frederick Chaffee d. 1816, not 1813.

PAGE 185 (2716). William P. Hamblin.

PAGE 186, *No.* 1063B. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Baldwin (son of 430 Nathaniel). See Errata, page 93. He is not given in the History. He lived in Lincoln, Mass., several years; removed to Brattleboro, Vt., in 1810, where he died Jan. 11, 1858. Elizabeth d. Oct. 8, 1848. Both are buried at Brattleboro; also their last five chil. named below. They had 9 chil., the first four born in Lincoln, Mass., the last five born in Brattleboro, Vt., as follows:

1. Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1803, d. Sept. 29, 1803.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1812.
3. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1806, d. Jan. 2, 1813.
4. Beriah, b. Nov. 21, 1808, m. George W. Page. He was b. 1806, d. in No. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1835. Beriah d. March 18, 1861.
5. Louisa C., b. Jan. 3, 1811, m., Feb. 11, 1828, Emery Ladd, who was b. June 9, 1805, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Noyes) Ladd. They lived in Brattleboro, Vt., where both died; he Jan. 19, 1849, and his wife Feb. 7, 1844. They had 8 chil., as given further on below.
6. Daniel S., b. Feb. 20, 1813, d. Dec. 16, 1830.
7. William, b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Jan. 12, 1883.
8. Mary A., b. Sept. 9, 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1885.
9. Pliny N., b. May 9, 1822, d. Jan. 10, 1850.

The above 5 Louisa C. Knowlton and Emery Ladd had 8 chil., as given below:

I. George D. Ladd, b. Nov. 26, 1829. He was a mathematical genius; his capacity for mental calculations was exact and unparalleled. He d. Feb. 21, 1878, unm.

II. William Rufus Ladd, b. April 9, 1831, d. April 9, 1855, unm.

III. Louisa Ladd, b. Dec. 1, 1834, d. May 25, 1836.

IV. Edward N. Ladd, b. Aug. 5, 1836, m., April 2, 1861, Nellie R. Reynolds. Live in Brattleboro, Vt. Have 2 chil.

V. Constantine F. V. Ladd, b. April 19, 1838, m., Jan. 15, 1863, Abbie Jane Clark, dau. of John H. and Harriet S. Clark. She d. Feb. 1, 1867, and he m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1868, Ida M. Loomis, dau. of Charles D. and Emily A. (Badeau) Loomis.

vi. Louisa M. Ladd, b. March 25, 1840, m., June 15, 1887, Byron G. Ladd, b. Jan. 6, 1828, son of John and Sophia (Jacques) Ladd; being his second marriage.

vii. Mary M. Ladd, b. April 25, 1842, m., April 22, 1858, George M. Colt. He d. July 28, 1895. She m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1897, Stephen S. Washer. Res. West Dummerston, Vt.

viii. Sarah E. Ladd, b. June 30, 1844, m., July 16, 1864, George W. Pierce. He served in Rebellion in 2d Vt. Infantry; and d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. Their son Roy V. A. Pierce lives in Fitchburg.

Page 186 (2723). Abner L., b. 1833, served in War of the Rebellion.

Page 186 (2724). John C., b. 1840, d. Feb. 9, 1863, at Washington. He served in War of the Rebellion.

Page 186, *No.* 1067. Abner and Nancy Swett (not Sweet). She was dau. of Samuel and Mary (Dresser) Swett of Windsor, N. H. 7th line should read as follows: "Abner worked at brick-making in Boston in his youth." Lived in Stoddard, N. H.; rem. to Hancock, N. H., in 1875, where his wife d. Feb. 19, 1884.

Page 186 (2726). Jeanette Swett Knowlton m., Dec. 22, 1886, Israel D. Woodman of Hancock, N. H., his 2d marriage.

Page 186 (2727). Mary Frances Knowlton.

Page 186 (2728). Norris Edgar Knowlton.

Page 186 (2729). Hattie Adell Knowlton, not Hattie E.

Page 186 (2730). Arielle Knowlton m. John R. Putney.

Page 186, *No.* 1068. Ann, not Anna.

Page 187, *No.* 1078. Moses was not son of 444 Nathaniel, as given in the History, page 94. See Errata, page 94. He lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. about 1856. His family rem. to Manchester, N. H., and from there were scattered. His widow and some of the chil. rem. to New York City about 1867. Widow Caroline lived there 1867 to 1871. She d. 1877; place not known.

Page 187 (2751). Benjamin F. (not Benjamin), b. 1843, m. Elizabeth ——. He served in War of Rebellion. Lived in New York City 1871 to 1879. Was a carpenter, also restaurant proprietor.

Page 187 (2752). William H. (not William) b. 1830. Served in War of Rebellion.

Page 187 (2754). Remembrance b. 1842. Served in War of Rebellion. He lived in New York City 1869 to 1897, when he died. He m. Margaret ——. He was a street-car conductor.

Page 187 (2755). Frederick lived in N. Y. City 1867 to ——. Was a carpenter, also restaurant proprietor.

Page 187. Add "(2755A) Francis B. was a carpenter; lived in N. Y. City 1867 to 1877."

Page 187, *No.* 1079. Abraham and Lucy Hildreth. He was a farmer. Lived in Westford, Mass., until about 1836, when he rem. to Nashua, N. H., where he d. Sept. 3, 1884. They had eight chil., as given below. They were divorced about 1844; and Abraham

m. 2d Sally Butterfield, who d. in 1891. Lucy, his first wife, after her divorce, m. 2d Edmund Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847. She d. April 16, 1880.

Corrected statement of chil. of Abraham and Lucy, arranged in order of birth, as follows. Erase the five chil. given in History and substitute, as below, eight chil.

Page 187 (2757). Susan A. (not W.), b. May 24, 1824 (not 1829), m. 1st William Brown. They had a dau. Lucy Brown, who m. Albert Twiss; and a son Albert Brown, who d. in the Army in War of the Rebellion. Susan A. m. 2d Asa Ellison, who d. 1861. They had a son George C. Ellison, who lives in Nashua, N. H. Susan A. m. 3d David Robbins; resided in Nashua, where she d. Feb. 1, 1899.

Page 187 (2758). Mary E. (not W.), b. Nov. 6, 1825, m., Nov. 6, 1842, Weston Lovejoy. He was b. Dec. 15, 1818, in Nelson, N. H., son of Artemas Lovejoy. He served in Co. F., N. H. H. A., 1864 and 1865, and d. Aug. 8, 1867. His widow now resides in Nashua, N. H. They had 8 chil., as given a few lines below.

Page 187 (2756). Abraham W., b. Sept. 6, 1827 (not Sept. 29), m., Dec. 5, 1848, Susan M. Wright (not Sarah White), dau. of John Wright. He m. 2d, 1875, Carrie Winslow, who was b. June 1, 1846, in Marblehead, Mass. He now lives in Nova Scotia; his wife Carrie resides in Nashua, N. H. Corrected statement of his chil. given Errata, page 342.

Page 187 (2756a). George A., b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. Jan. 2. 1833.

Page 187 (2759). Elmira, b. Jan. 30, 1832, m., Nov. 28, 1850, Isaac Brooks Hamblett, who was b. Sept. 22, 1827, son of Thomas Hamblett. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where he d. 1878; she d. Feb. 25, 1869. They had 7 chil., as given a few lines below.

Page 187 (2759a). Maria, b. 1834, m., Nov. 14, 1852, Oliver Morrill. He d. 1890. Maria d. 1870.

Page 187 (2759b). George E., b. March 1, 1837, d. Oct. 1, 1839.

Page 187 (2759c). Otis F., b. Oct. 11, 1841, d. Aug. 26, 1843.

The above 2758 Mary E. Knowlton and Weston Lovejoy had chil. as follows:

1. Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. April 11, 1844, m. Francis A. Searles; m. 2d Albert Baker. She d. 1901.
2. George Weston Lovejoy, b. Nov. 4, 1845, d. January, 1847.
3. George Weston Lovejoy, b. Aug. 23, 1847, d. Feb. 28, 1848.
4. Elmira F. Lovejoy, b. Feb. 26, 1849, m. James A. Smith; m. 2d Oscar W. Davis. She d. Feb. 6, 1873.
5. Josephine M. Lovejoy, b. Dec. 1, 1851, m. Lonzo D. Neff.
6. James A. Lovejoy, b. May 17, 1854, m. Alice Newcomb.
7. Abraham G. Lovejoy, b. July 26, 1858, d. Oct. 3, 1858.
8. Willis P. Lovejoy, b. Dec. 6, 1861, m., Nov. 15, 1882, Henrietta Downes, dau. of Edward Alonzo and Climera E. (McKean) Downes. Reside in Nashua. Three of their four chil. are living.

The above 2759 Elmira Knowlton and Isaac Brooks Hamblett had chil. as follows:

1. Edward B. Hamblett, b. May 21, 1851.
2. George A. Hamblett, b. June 17, 1853, m. Emma Booth.
3. Ida F. Hamblett, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. Alfred Connor. She d. March 27, 1894.
4. Eva A. Hamblett, b. June 30, 1859, m., Aug. 21, 1883, Charles A. Fitzgerald. He is in R.R. service. Have 7 chil.

5. Annie M. Hamblett, b. Aug. 10, 1862, m., May 15, 1885, Justin N. Dows of Salem, Mass.
6. Carrie J. Hamblett, b. Sept. 19, 1864, d. young.
7. Freddie A. Hamblett, b. April 8, 1866, unm.

PAGE 187, *No.* 1083. Sallie Knowlton and John Oliver of Weston, Mass. She was not dau. of 445 Jeremiah. See Errata, page 94.

PAGE 188 (2770). Nathan m. Mary M. (not A.) Stone; lived in Union, Me. Had son Leonard, b. Sept. 27, 1848.

PAGE 188 (2789). Erastus R. or P.

PAGE 190 (2832B). Edwin C. and Mary McWayne's chil. are given in History, page 512.

PAGE 192, *No.* 1136. Robert owned a farm in the Royal grant in Schoharie Co., N. Y. He was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1839, and died there about that year. Erase "of the Revolution." Should read "a soldier in the war of 1812."

PAGE 192 (2840). Lucretia is (2849).

PAGE 192, *No.* 1136. Robert and Sally had other chil.; names not known, except one.

PAGE 192. Add "(2840A) Amos."

PAGE 193 (2849). John E. is (2840) her cousin.

PAGE 193 (2850). Sarah d. November, 1865.

PAGE 193 (2851). Eliza, b. January (not June), m. Dooty, not Dotey.

PAGE 193 (2852). David m. 1846, not 1848.

PAGE 193 (2853). Daniel b. 1823, not 1825.

PAGE 193 (2854). Harriet Newell Knowlton, b. April 15, 1828 (not Aug. 15, 1829), d. in 1860.

PAGE 193, *No.* 1139. Daniel m. 2d Mrs. Judith (Morehouse) Smith, not Judith Knowlton.

PAGE 194 (2862). Alexander R.

PAGE 194. Add "(2864A) Lucina m. Frederick Hodgman."

PAGE 194, *No.* 1145. Achsah Barnes Knowlton, not Achsah Barnes. See History, page 512, under Silas B.

PAGE 195, *No.* 1149. Dyer was a grocer in New York City 1826 to 1851.

PAGE 195, *No.* 1152. Robert Woolsey Knowlton rem. to Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., not Fairfield.

PAGE 195 (2880). Robert H., son of Robert Woolsey, m. Mary A. Butler. He spelled his name "Nolton." Resided in New York City 1843 to 1856.

PAGE 195 (2882). George Gay, b. 1825 (not 1805), spelled his name "Nolton." He was a dealer in salt in N. Y. City 1850 to 1854; bookkeeper there to 1860; and dealer in glass in Cliff St., N. Y. City, 1860 to 1868. He m. Isabella Kelsey of Syracuse, N. Y. One of their sons, Francis Edwin, b. Jan. 5, 1851, m., April 11, 1883, in Syracuse, N. Y., Amy Lydia Pruyn, who was b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Mexico, N. Y. No chil.

PAGE 195. Add "(2882D) Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1835 or 1838, d. 1842."

PAGE 196, *No.* 1158. Phoebe Russell was b. 1780; d. 1853, not 1858.

PAGE 196 (2901). Stephen m. Harriet Downes (not Dibble), Aug. 25, 1833. Erase "m. 2d —— Dana." He m. only once, and wife Harriet survived him nearly seven years.

PAGE 196, *No.* 1159. Abijah d. in New York City in 1816, not 1810. After his death his widow Abigail Ann m. 2d Isaac Meeks of White Plains, N. Y. They had 3 chil.: Mary A., Jane, and Charles Meeks.

PAGE 196 (2907). Isaac H. (not Isaac) m. Hannah Hipper, not Hippen. Had 4 chil., not 3.

PAGE 196 (2909). Abigail Ann (not Abigail) m. N. B. Lane of New York City in 1832. Erase "m. 2d Isaac Weeks." She did not marry a second time. It was her mother Abigail Ann, No. 1159, who m. 2d Isaac Meeks (not Weeks).

PAGE 197 (2913). Chastina Burnham, not Christina.

PAGE 197, *No.* 1166. Corrected No. 780. Ebenezer. See Errata (780), page 70, and (1166), page 100. He was a cabinet-maker and dealer in Boston, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1810. His widow Margaret d. December, 1857. He m. 1st Sallie Nowell Adams, April 16, 1797, who d. soon after. They had one child, as follows:

PAGE 197 (2917A). Sallie A., b. Jan. 8, 1798, who married her cousin John Knowlton (1975) History, page 148, his 1st wife.

After death of wife Sallie Ebenezer m. 2d Margaret Bass, Dec. 16, 1802, and they had the four children named in History, page 197. She was b. Feb. 15, 1782, dau. of Moses Belcher and Margaret (Sprague) Bass of Boston and Pembroke, Mass.

PAGE 197 (2918). Samuel Whitney Hall, b. Cornish, N. H., Nov. 24, 1801, was son of Moody and Mary (Esterbrook) Hall; a merchant in Boston. He d. in Roxbury April 28, 1877; wife Margaret d. Sept. 23 (not 21), 1883.

PAGE 197 (2919). Ebenezer d. in Philadelphia, Pa., unm. In the Directory of that city for 1845 he is styled "scrivener" at 7 Stanley St.

PAGE 197 (2920). Alfred A. Wellington was a merchant in Boston.

PAGE 197 (2921). Mary Elizabeth m., May 16, 1832, James W. Whiton, who was b. Nov. 9, 1809, in Antrim, N. H., son of Rev. John M. Whiton, D.D., author of "History of N. H." His mother was Abby Morris, a dau. of James Morris, Esq., a capt. in the Rev. War, and on Gen. Washington's staff. Mr. Whiton was a merchant in Boston; later rem. to Plymouth, N. H., to assume management of B. C. & M. R. R. He d. March 22, 1857; his widow is still living (1902). They had six children.

PAGE 197, *No.* 1167. Correct No. 781. Lucy Knowlton. See Errata (781), page 70, and (1167), page 100.

PAGE 197 (2923). Lucy Lakeman m. Ammi Smith. By mistake their family is given in History, page 501, instead of page 353.

PAGE 200, *No.* 1188. Jonathan Whitman Knowlton d. July 18, 1898, in West Ashford, Conn., aged 80.

PAGE 200, *No.* 1192. Laura M.

PAGE 200, *No.* 1193. Philena M.

PAGE 202 (3015). Luman Eno, not Freeman E.
PAGE 202 (3016). Marcus P., not Marens P.
PAGE 202 (3017). Extein, not Eastman.

PAGE 202, *No.* 1213. Wife Susan d. Nov. 27, 1857. She was born Dec. 31, 1807.
PAGE 202 (3032). Henry E. d. Feb. 8, 1835.
PAGE 202 (3033). Ralph Harrison Knowlton.

PAGE 203, *No.* 1217. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Ann Lyon lived in West Ashford, Conn., where he was a merchant and postmaster for 25 years. One of their daughters, either Adaline or Lillian, m. Dwight Shurtliff and had 3 chil.

PAGE 203, *No.* 1218. Samuel, b. in Ashford, Conn., lived in New Haven, Conn. Rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., after 1840, where he d. Sept. 21, 1845. He was a wool-grower.
PAGE 203 (3041). Albert De Witt Knowlton, b. at New Haven, Conn., m. Annie Rebecca (not Frances) Whittaker.

PAGE 204, *No.* 1237. Hersey, not Hesse Knowlton.

PAGE 205, *No.* 1239. Thomas Glover res. in Wilbraham, Mass.
PAGE 205 (3077). Elisha B. Bloomer, not Boomer.
PAGE 205 (3078). James N. Glover served all through the Civil War, 1861–5; was wounded at battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863.

PAGE 205 (3082). Sarah J. and Charles J. Smith reside in Whately, Mass.
PAGE 205 (3085). Alfred N. m. Sarah E. Gilbert, July 8, 1886, dau. of Stephen W. and Lucy Ann (Kent) Gilbert. Res. in Whately, Mass. No chil.

PAGE 205, *No.* 1242. For epitaph of Capt. Miner Knowlton, see History, page 571.
PAGE 205 (3084). Danforth or Danford A. m. Stella Miriam Graves of Florence, Mass. She was b. May 9, 1854. He d. Nov. 5, 1877, and she m. 2d Elbridge M. Patrell of Florence, Mass.

PAGE 206, *No.* 1244. Hiram Cady d. Sept. 17, 1889. They had but one child.
PAGE 206 (3089). Mary Apowen Harper Cady m. Chaffee (not Chaffer), 1851.
PAGE 206 (3090). Erase "Hiram," etc. No such child.
PAGE 207 (3091). Maria R., b. July 15 (not June 6), d. April 27, 1845 (not April 29, 1848).
PAGE 207 (3092). Danford Henry (not Danforth), b. April 15 (not 18), d. Feb. 17, 1894.
PAGE 207 (3093). Miner R. m. 1868, not 1867.
PAGE 207 (3094). Gertrude M. b. January, not July.
PAGE 207, 19th line in remarks about Danford. Retired from business 1885, not 1855.
PAGE 208, *No.* 1246. Asher is (1249).
PAGE 208 (3095). Nancy Miranda m. James F. Chamberlain of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1860. Now res. in Stafford Springs, Conn.

PAGE 208 (3097). Robert D. W. m. Geraldine Sunderland of Willington, Conn., June 25, 1891.

PAGE 209 (3105). Amos W. m. 2d Stella M. Loud, Dec. 4, 1898.

PAGE 210, *No.* 1256. Sally Goulding and Samuel Warren. He was a tanner; d. Sept. 10, 1832. Sally d. in 1861.

Their chil. should read as follows:

PAGE 210 (3105A). Waterman Goulding Warren b. May 16, 1807.

PAGE 210 (3105B). Elbridge Goulding Warren b. March 27, 1810.

PAGE 210 (3105B²). Jonah Goulding Warren b. Sept. 11, 1812.

PAGE 210 (3105B³). Samuel Warren b. Oct. 31, 1817.

PAGE 210 (3105C). John Warren b. Nov. 27, 1819.

PAGE 210 (3105C²). Sarah Jane Warren b. April 10, 1825.

PAGE 210 (3105D). George Warren b. Dec. 9, 1831.

PAGE 210, *No.* 1257. Sally Knowlton (not Sarah) and David Gleason, Jr., lived in Auburn, Mass. Had 1 child, viz.:

PAGE 210 (3106). Leander Gleason b. May 25, 1814.

David Gleason, Jr., d. Dec. 19, 1816, and Sally m. 2d Aaron Sibley, April 1, 1822. They lived in Auburn, Mass. Had 1 son.

PAGE 210 (3107). Freeman Knowlton Sibley, b. Dec. 28, 1825, now lives in Waltham, Mass.

PAGE 210, *No.* 1258. Benjamin lived in Salem, Mass.

PAGE 210 (3110). Abigail M. d. May 8, 1847.

PAGE 210 (3111). Israel S. m. 2d Mrs. Mary Cochrane, July, 1864.

PAGE 210 (3113). Marcia m. 1856, not 1836. She d. Sept. 3, 1899.

PAGE 210 (3114). Benjamin D. (not L.) resides in Jamaica, Vt.

PAGE 210, *No.* 1259. Nathan rem. to Jackson, Pa.; d. there 1848, not 1846.

PAGE 210 (3115). Oliver Stone m. Mary Cudworth. He was a carpenter; res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 210 (3116). Joseph Jackson Stone d. unm.

PAGE 210 (3117). Prescott Bainbridge Stone m. Susan Collier. He was a machinist; res. in Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 211 (3118). Sarah Lucinda Stone m. George W. Barnard. Res. in Auburn, Mass.

PAGE 211 (3119). Lewis Cutting Stone m. Abbie Stockwell. Res. in Worcester, Mass., where he was supt. of Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co. He d. Sept. 6, 1900.

PAGE 211 (3120). Emory Stone m. Catharine Shurtliff. Res. in Auburn, Mass. Is a farmer. He was Representative in State Legislature in 1855; nine years assessor, two years treasurer, and forty-one years clerk of the town of Auburn.

PAGE 211 (3121). William Marshall Stone (not Marshall) m. Elsie Eldridge. Is a printer; res. in Grafton, Mass.

PAGE 211, *No.* 1261. Abigail Knowlton, wife of Jonathan Stone, d. 1874, not 1884.

PAGE 211, *No.* 1264. Pomeroy rem. from Newfane to Brattleboro, Vt.; thence to Worcester, Mass., in 1832, where he d. June 1, 1874, not January 1.

PAGE 211 (3133). Sarah Theo, b. Oct. 9, 1825, in Brattleboro, m. Theophilus Brown of Worcester, Mass., in 1845. He is a tailor. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary. They had chil.:

1. William T. Brown, b. December, 1846, who m. Kate Curtis of Worcester, Mass., in 1880. They have 3 chil.: Theodore, b. 1881; Amy, b. 1882; and Kate, b. 1887, all living in Worcester.
2. Alice Brown, b. September, 1852, who m. Dwight A. Davis in 1876. They have 3 chil.: Bertha, b. 1877, unm.; Nellie, b. 1878, d. 1889; and Florence, b. 1886.
3. Fanny Brown, b. August, 1860, d. August, 1861.

PAGE 211, *No.* 1266. Curtis Fay resided in Hinsdale, N. H., not Lawrence, Mass.

PAGE 212, *No.* 1267. Arad rem. to Boston, Mass., not Brockton.

PAGE 212, *No.* 1268. Mary Knowlton and Luther Newton Waters lived (continued from Errata, page 107) in Halifax, Vt., where he d. May 15, 1847. Mary d. Sept. 13, 1866, in Shelburn Falls, Mass. They had 13 chil., as follows:

1. Pomeroy Knowlton Waters, b. Jan. 13, 1823, d. Sept. 19, 1824.
2. Mary L. Waters, b. May 7, 1824, d. March 17, 1831.
3. Esther M. Waters, b. Sept. 7, 1825, m. Theodore W. Stebbins, March 21, 1850. She d. in Rochester, Minn., June 10, 1877. Had no chil.
4. Olive A. Waters, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. Levi C. Smith, Oct. 17, 1853. They had dau. Frantie C. Olive A. m. 2d O. H. Gerard. No chil. She d. in Allegan, Mich., 1890.
5. Luther M. Waters, b. Nov. 14, 1830, d. April 10, 1832.
6. Laura S. Waters, b. June 2, 1832, m. Stephen L. Chapman, Oct. 17, 1853. No chil. He d. Feb. 26, 1895.
7. Susan L. Waters, b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. Truman M. Watson, April, 1857. She d. in Shelburn Falls, Mass., March 1, 1860. No chil.
8. Anna C. Waters, b. May 8, 1836, m. John D. Chapman, June 23, 1867. They had son Louie J., b. Dec. 22, 1873, in Keene, N. H.
9. Cynthia R. Waters, b. Nov. 11, 1837, m. Willard DeWolf, April 4, 1865. Had 2 chil.: Edna M. and Arthur.
10. Clara C. Waters, b. May 15, 1839, m. Samuel K. Blandin in 1856. Had dau. Edna May, b. Oct. 6, 1857, who m. Fred L. Ingell. Blandin d. in 1863, and Clara C. m. 2d Albert A. Alexander, Dec. 24, 1865. They had 3 chil.: (1) Guy Carlton, b. June 24, 1867, d. May 15, 1872; (2) Albert Lyman, b. Aug. 13, 1868, d. Aug. 22, 1869; (3) Ernest Russell, b. Feb. 22, 1873.
11. Asahel Knowlton Waters, b. Oct. 1, 1841, m. Jennie Hendry in 1873. Had 3 chil.: Eula J., b. 1874; Frank Aborn, b. 1877; and Crystal, b. 1887.
12. Russell Judson Waters, b. June 6, 1843, m. Addie M. Ballard, Nov. 25, 1869. They had 6 chil., as follows:

I. Arthur J., b. March 4, 1871, who m. Charlotte C. Miller, June 7, 1899. Live in Los Angeles, Cal.
II. Effie Ballard Waters, b. June 28, 1873, d. Feb. 19, 1874.
III. Albert Judson Waters, b. March 16, 1876, d. July 7, 1876.
IV. Mabel Waters, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
V. Florence Lillian Waters, b. June 23, 1886.
VI. Myrtle Adelaide Waters, b. Jan. 21, 1889.

13. Luthera J. Waters, b. May 22, 1845, m. Edmund Richmond, Feb. 22, 1865. She d. in Shelburn Falls, Mass., March 1, 1869. They had son Judson Waters, b. 1867.

PAGE 212, *No.* 1269. Lucy Maynard Knowlton (not Lucy) and Nathaniel Smith Clark. Res. in Auburn, Mass., not Worcester. She d. Feb. 7, 1883 (not 1882).

Their chil. as follows:

PAGE 212 (3143). Nathaniel Henry Clark (not Henry S.), b. Oct. 28, 1828, m. 1st Arinda Tolman; m. 2d N. Maria Nourse. Res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 212 (3143A). Stella Luthera Clark, b. Sept. 13, 1830, m. Sylvester S. Pierce. Res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 212 (3143B). Hollis Knowlton Clark, b. April 20, 1832, m. Esther L. Pierce. Res. Providence, R. I.

PAGE 212 (3143C). Samuel Smith Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1834, m. Elizabeth Bancroft. Res. Providence, R. I.

PAGE 212 (3143D). Lucy Ann Clark, b. 1836, d. in infancy.

PAGE 212 (3143E). Frederick Maynard Clark, b. March 23, 1839, m. Emeline Allen. Res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 212, *No.* 1270. Asahel d. Feb. 26, 1900, at Webster, Mass., aged 97 years and 4 days. An interesting historical sketch of the life of this honored citizen will be found in a Worcester, Mass., paper of Feb. 21, 1898, upon the observance, at his home in Webster, Mass., of his 95th birthday, on February 22 of that year.

PAGE 212 (3144). John Pomeroy.

PAGE 212 (3146). John N. Harrington, not M. A.

PAGE 212 (3148). Read "Westboro, Mass."

PAGE 212 (3149). Maria Augusta m. Albert Lake Smith of Worcester, Mass., March 20, 1861, where they now res. They had:

Anna Louisa Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1867, who m. Wilton Harlow Merriam, Oct. 14, 1891. They had Helen Knowlton Merriam, b. Sept. 4, 1893. Res. Worcester.

PAGE 213 (3150). Susan Luthera Rice, b. August 17 (not 19), d. Feb. 23, 1851.

PAGE 213 (3151). Emily Miriam Rice graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1861.

PAGE 213 (3152). Nancy Feronia Rice m. Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter. Reside in Andover, Mass. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1861.

PAGE 213 (3153). George Dwight Rice.

PAGE 213 (3154). Selina Almeda Rice m. Simon Augustus Perrin of Thompson, Conn. Lived in Auburn, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1875. She now res. in Worcester, Mass. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary. They had one child, George Dwight Perrin, b. Jan. 25, 1873, who m. Mary Maria Harris, Oct. 5, 1897. Reside in Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 213 (3155). Abbie Laurelia Rice, b. July 5, 1853, not 1844. She graduated from Oread Institute at Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 213, *No.* 1303. Timothy C.

PAGE 214, *No.* 1309. Amos, not Amos S.

PAGE 214, *No.* 1309. Erase "and Mary J. Hodge had:" He had no children by 1st wife. Substitute "and Ann Maria Stone, 2d wife, had:"

PAGE 214 (3170). A dau., b. Nov. 25, 1862, d. Dec. 3, 1862.

PAGE 214. Add "(3170A) Mary Lucinda, b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1864."

PAGE 214 (3171). Mary Lucinda.

PAGE 214, *No.* 1312. Mrs. Ann (Clapp) Root, widow of James W. Root.

PAGE 215 (3178C). Rev. Kumler, not Kremler.

PAGE 215, *No.* 1318. Frances E., not Francis E. Res. Lancaster, Mass.

PAGE 215, *No.* 1319. Stephen S. was Deacon, etc., not Samuel.

PAGE 215 (3185). Harriet d. May 8, not 3.

PAGE 215 (3187). Sarah E., not Susan E., d. 1875, not 1877.

PAGE 215 (3188). Mary F. b. Sept. 13, 1838, not June 8, 1839.

PAGE 215, *No.* 1321. Zenas, not Jonas.

PAGE 215 (3190). Joseph b. 1843, not 1873.

PAGE 216, *No.* 1323. Emmaus, not Emmons.

PAGE 216, *No.* 1325. Should be 1323A Phila, not Phoebe. See Errata, page 110.

PAGE 218, *No.* 1343. Samuel H. and Marilla Howard, not Marietta.

PAGE 218 (3234). W. H. Grant, not Grath.

PAGE 219 (3247). Frederick and Ida P. Shirley. Their family is given in History, page 509, under wrong No. 1668.

PAGE 220 (3269). Chlorena is (3395).

PAGE 221, *No.* 1362. Elbridge G.

PAGE 221 (3282). Lora Nason, not Lovie Mason.

PAGE 221, *No.* 1366. Ruel F. lived in Grafton, Mass., where he d. Dec. 29, 1892.

PAGE 222, *No.* 1368. John C.

PAGE 222, *No.* 1369. Daniel H.

PAGE 222, *No.* 1370. Elijah B.

PAGE 223, 8th line from top. Read "She (wife Elizabeth) d. Aug. 24, 1844," not "1884." Perrin d. Aug. 24, 1884.

PAGE 223, *No.* 1376. Newell lived in Hardwick, Mass.

PAGE 223, *No.* 1387. Julia Ann.

PAGE 224, *No.* 1389. Artemus B.

PAGE 224, *No.* 1393. David B.

PAGE 225, *No.* 1398. Nancy F.

PAGE 226, *No.* 1403. Henry G., not Harry G.

PAGE 226 (3386). Charles W. was a real-estate agent and dealer.

PAGE 227 (3395). Chloe, or Chlorena, m. Fortesque Wright (3269).

PAGE 227, *No.* 1414. Tabitha F.

PAGE 227, *No.* 1415. Augustus B. d. 1862.

Page 227 (3402). Dr. Augustus Barton Knowlton is said to have rem. to South Carolina.

Page 227 (3408). Miles Justus.

Page 228, *No.* 1421. Miles J. lived in Newfane, Vt. Read "m. 1st Abigail Howard; m. 2d Betsey Jones." Chil. named in History are by first and perhaps 2d wife. He m. 3d Semira (not Lemyra) Bartlett, who survived him. No chil. by 3d wife, who d., 1885, in Westmoreland, N. H.

Page 228 (3428). Frank M.

Page 228 (3429). Henry A.

Page 229, *No.* 1435. Miles E.

Page 229, *No.* 1438. Hannah A.

Page 230, *No.* 1439. Amasa E.

Page 230, *No.* 1441. Harriet A.

Page 230 (3463). John C. Curtis. Myra C. is (3472).

Page 230 (3472). John C. Curtis is (3463).

Page 230 (3473). Sophia A. Willard is (3655).

Page 231, *No.* 1444. Cynthia Holbrook Knowlton.

Page 231, *No.* 1445. Ezekiel L.

Page 231 (3490). Residence, Knowlton, P. Q., Canada.

Page 232, *No.* 1450. Stephen P.

Page 233 (3522). Merinda E.

Page 234 (3553). Maria Carroll Knowlton. John H. Rice d. Feb. 28, 1900.

Page 234 (3555). John Calvin.

Page 234, *No.* 1460. Eliva Williams, not Elvira.

Page 234 (3558). m. Hon. William Burnham Woods.

Page 234. Add "(3558a) Willard Warner, Jr., m. Eliza W. Woods. He was U. S. Senator from Alabama."

Page 234. Add "(3558b) Helen Warner m. J. L. Robins, or Robbins. Lived in Newark, O."

Page 240, *No.* 1495. Charlotte S.

Page 241, *No.* 1499. Katherine A.

Page 241 (3649). Arthur R. and Ellen or Etta Howe. For their family see History, page 512.

Page 241, *No.* 1501. Patty W.

Page 241, *No.* 1502. Merab A.

Page 242 (3655). Luke W. is (3473).

Page 242, *No.* 1503. Goodloe H.

Page 242 (3662). Martin H. is a commercial traveler. No chil.

Page 242, *No.* 1506. Asa d. about 1877.

Page 242, *No.* 1513. Huldah Knowlton and John Hunt (not Hart). She d. 1842; he d. soon after; both in Sutton, Mass.

Page 242 (3667). Martha Hunt m. Zara Parker of Douglass, Mass. They had 5 chil.

Page 242. Add "(3667a) Huldah Hunt m. E. Joslin (or Jaslin). 4 chil."

Page 242 (3668). Mary Hunt m. Joseph Perkins. No chil.

Page 242 (3669). Seth Hunt d. young.

PAGE 243 (3670). Phoebe Hunt, b. 1832, m. Charles C. Arnold. 6 chil.
PAGE 243 (3672). Vilma Hunt, b. 1834, m. William Metcalf. 1 child.

PAGE 242 (3663). Adaline R. (not Adaline) d. April 29, 1846.

PAGE 242 (3664). Charles Henry (not Charles) b. July 4, 1822 (not January 4). He was a boot-maker. Resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. Jan. 14, 1899. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a musician in 22d Reg. Mass. Infantry Band. Was in Va. under McClellan. After his discharge he again enlisted in the 2d Brigade Band Corps d'Afriqué. Was at New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Port Hudson, etc., and on the Red River under Gen'l N. P. Banks; and served until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged, August, 1865. See History, page 583.

He m. 1st Mary E. Noyes, Aug. 4, 1846. They had chil. as follows:

1. Emma A., b. June 27, 1847, m. Frank B. Pratt of Shrewsbury, Jan. 19, 1865. For their family see below.
2. Mary Adaline, b. Nov. 21, 1849, m. Calvin Stratton Temple, Feb. 23, 1869. See below for their family.
3. Frank C., b. Nov. 6, 1853, m. Abbie Bachelor, April 14, 1881. No chil.
4. Azelia H., b. 1856, d. aged 4 months.

Wife Mary E. d. April 6, 1857, and Charles H. m. 2d Weltha Noyes, in 1857.

They had chil. as follows:

5. Jubal Everett Knowlton, b. June 3, 1859. He is a currier; res. in Shrewsbury. He m. —— and has two chil.: Bernard N., b. July 28, 1890; Bertha E., b. June 20, 1893.
6. Damarias Howe Knowlton, b. July 19, 1861, m. George MacCulloch, Dec. 25, 1880. See below for their family.
7. Hiram King Knowlton, b. d. Aug. 8, 1864.

Above 1 Emma A. Knowlton and Frank B. Pratt res. in Shrewsbury, Mass. Had chil. as follows:

I. Willis H. Pratt, b. Feb. 15, 1866, m. C. Belle Eaton, June 1, 1892.
II. Mary B. Pratt, b. Sept. 12, 1868, m. Willis H. Bartlett, Nov. 17, 1892.
III. Frederick C. Pratt, b. Nov. 12, 1870, m. Angie F. Eaton, July 21, 1889. She d. Dec. 24, 1901. They had 1 child, Carlyle C. Eaton, b. Feb. 16, 1890.
IV. Harry O. Pratt, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
V. Florence E. Pratt, b. Nov. 11, 1877.
VI. Bertram F. Pratt, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
VII. Clifford B. Pratt, b. March 16, 1885.

Above 2 Mary Adaline Knowlton and Calvin Stratton Temple res. in Shrewsbury. He is a farmer and supt. of streets, and was b. Aug. 24, 1849.

Their chil. were as follows:

I. Flora Elizabeth Temple, b. Sept. 29, 1870, d. April 10, 1886.
II. Alice Belle Temple, b. May 18, 1875, m., Jan. 1, 1891, Herbert W. Newton. She d. Feb. 28, 1893. They had 1 child, Flora Maud Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
III. Edith May Temple, b. March 6, 1878, d. May 15, 1881.

Above 6 Damarias Howe Knowlton and George MacCulloch had chil. as follows:

i. Edith M. MacCulloch, b. June 30, 1882.
ii. Maud E. MacCulloch, b. Nov. 23, 1884, d. young.
iii. Stella M. MacCulloch, b. Feb. 22, 1887, d. young.
iv. Lulu F. MacCulloch, b. May 31, 1890.
v. Flora W. MacCulloch, b. Nov. 19, 1897.

Page 243 (3681). Josiah S., not L.

Page 243 (3684). Adaline F. Millard.

Page 243, *No.* 1520. Joseph E.

Page 243 (3687). Adaline L. Pierce or Peirce m. Nov. 5, 1848. She was b. Sept. 13, 1830, dau. of John B. and Harriet (Moore) Peirce of Putney, Vt.

Page 243 (3689). William F. m. Susan A. Allen, dau. of Albert F. and Katharine (Peirce) Allen of Jamaica, Vt. It is not known if she was his first or second wife. She was b. Sept. 14, 1841.

Page 244, *No.* 1525. Sarah Nelson Harrington. See History, page 508.

Page 244 (3695). Charles Thomas, not F. Lucy Maria Temple was born June 14, 1829, in Shrewsbury.

Page 244 (3696). Relief Mixer Knowlton.

Page 244 (3697). Hannah Hastings Knowlton.

Page 244 (3698). Daniel Harrington m. Elizabeth S. Temple of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Page 244, *No.* 1528. Artemus was a shoe-cutter. He m. 1st Eveline Smith (not Emeline), in 1835. He m. 2d Mary Hill, not Ewell. After her death he m. 3d Sarah S. Godfrey of North Grafton, Mass. After death of Sarah he removed to Illinois, where he m. 4th Mary E. Marsh of Saunemin, Ill., where he died. His widow now lives there. Have been unable to learn whether he had any children.

Page 244, *No.* 1529. William Seth Knowlton lived first in Shrewsbury, then Southbridge, Mass. Was a cutler; afterwards composer of music. In 1848 he commenced as a railroad contractor, and built portions of New York and New Haven R. R.; rem. to Bridgeport, Conn., soon after completion of above R. R. He built public works and Congress Street Bridge in Bridgeport. For parents of Hannah Harrington see History, page 508.

Page 245, *No.* 1534. William H. and Susan Lee Brigham. He d. Aug. 5, 1872, not 1852. Susan d. Sept. 25, 1877, not 1871. Corrected statement of chil.:

Page 245 (3715). Susan Ellen, b. Dec. 26, 1828, m. Elhanan C. Wheeler (not Elnathan), Jan. 1, 1849, not May 25, 1859.

Page 245 (3716). Mary Adelaide, b. May 19, 1831, m. Joseph A. Nourse, April 17, 1855.

Page 245 (3717). William Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1832 (so named, but was always called Everett; so he usually writes his name Everett W.), m. Mary E. Brown, Jan. 7, 1856.

Page 245 (3718). Lucy Maria, b. May 21 (not 25), 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1850, not 1880.

Page 245. Erase "(3719) William E.," etc. He is same as (3717).

Page 245 (3720). Eliza Greenwood, b. Oct. 18, 1837, d. Nov. 26, 1855.

PAGE 245 (3721). Martha Brigham, b. Oct. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 13, 1840.
PAGE 245 (3722). Caroline Elizabeth Amelia, b. April 3 (not 13), 1843, d. Jan. 9, 1868.
PAGE 245 (3723). Walter Brigham, b. Dec. 2, 1845, d. July 7, 1866, not January 3.

PAGE 246, *No.* 1537. Joseph F.
PAGE 246 (3747). Harrison Howell Dodge.

PAGE 248, *No.* 1571. Should read "Molly and Jonathan Knowlton." He is 902. This family is also given in History, page 165.
PAGE 248 (3768). Anna T.
PAGE 248 (3771). Ann Maria.
PAGE 248 (3772). William and Eliza A. Bedney m. June 20, 1825.
PAGE 249, 4th line. After words "2d wife," add "Rachel Lee; pub. May 14, 1809, in Manchester, Mass."

PAGE 250, *No.* 1575. Mark Saxby, not Sexberry. Lived in Beverly, Mass.
PAGE 250, *No.* 1579. Betsey Wright, not Buckley. See Errata, page 127.
PAGE 250, *No.* 1600. Hiram lived and died in Liberty, Me., not Camden.
PAGE 250 (3815). Claudius B. m. Etta R. Greeley, dau. of David T. and Mary E. Greeley of Liberty, Me.

PAGE 251, *No.* 1602. Add after words "Probate Judge," "He (Joseph W.) d. June 29, 1901."
PAGE 251 (3833). John C. Carey and Frances Dickson (not Francis). For their chil. see History, page 509.
PAGE 251, *No.* 1605. Rev. Isaac Case Knowlton.
PAGE 252, *No.* 1605, 24th line. Add "Mary S., widow of Rev. Isaac C., died July 7, 1902, at Arlington, Mass."
PAGE 253 (3850). Wm. Wesley Knowlton served in War of the Rebellion.
PAGE 254, *No.* 1612. Susan M. French.
PAGE 255, *No.* 1626. Lot M.
PAGE 256, *No.* 1631. Julia A.
PAGE 256, *No.* 1655. Sally R.
PAGE 257, *No.* 1672. Josiah B. had other chil., names not known. He d. in Indiana, 1853. His wife d. April, 1850.

PAGE 257, *No.* 1673. Francis Butler lived in Farmington, Me. Was a farmer; d. June 1, 1845.
PAGE 257 (3939). Caroline E. Butler, b. March 28, 1828, m. Dec. 17, 1846.
PAGE 257 (3940). Hiram A. Butler (not H.) b. Aug. 29, 1831.
PAGE 257 (3941). Margaret J. Butler, b. March 10, 1836, m. T. F. Belcher, Jan. 19, 1860.

PAGE 258, *No.* 1674. Ephraim S. Butler was a farmer; res. Farmington, Me.
PAGE 258. Add "(3942A) Hiram Francis Butler, b. April 16, 1832, d. Aug. 11, 1835."
PAGE 258 (3943). Julia Wendell Butler b. Jan. 23, 1837.
PAGE 258 (3944). Charles Francis Butler b. Feb. 11, 1843.

PAGE 258, *No.* 1676. Sumner res. in Chesterville, Me., where he d. October, 1840. Had 2 children, as follows:

PAGE 258. Add "(3944A) Leonard Keith, b. March 4, 1832, d. 1847."

PAGE 258 (3945). Charles Adams, b. June 28, 1834, who m. Mary T. Johnson. He is a farmer in Livermore, Me.

They had children:

1. John Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
2. Dana Russell, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

They are merchants in company together.

PAGE 258, *No.* 1676. Sumner's wife Mariana d. Oct. 11, 1834, and he m. 2d Marcia L. Rich, in 1837. No chil. by this wife. She lived in N. Y. City from 1859 to 1868, and d. Feb. 4, 1884; place not known.

PAGE 258, *No.* 1679. Selden is a farmer.

PAGE 258 (3950). Julia Deborah, not Julia G.

PAGE 258 (3952). Margie E. b. 1857, not 1855.

PAGE 258 (3953). Augustus T. (not E.) b. 1861, not 1862.

PAGE 258, *No.* 1680. Cordelia Ann Backus, not Cornelia.

PAGE 259, *No.* 1683. Parmelia, not Permelia.

PAGE 260, *No.* 1685. Samuel m. 2d Mrs. Harriet Ellis, December, 1882. Res. in Oskaloosa, Ia.

PAGE 260, *No.* 1686. Sarah Ann.

PAGE 260, *No.* 1687. George Whitefield is a farmer and cattle-dealer.

PAGE 260, *No.* 1703. Jeremiah B. and Sarah Ann Fossett, not Fassett.

PAGE 260 (3989). Rhoda Isabella Towle.

PAGE 261, *No.* 1704. William F. and Irene L. Carrick.

PAGE 261 (3995). Ada Lovie b. Oct. 19, 1879.

PAGE 261 (3996). Grace Irene b. Feb. 28, 1881.

PAGE 261, *No.* 1705. Rev. Francis B. and Mrs. Louisa Campbell Butterfield.

Erase remarks, and substitute as follows: Rev. Francis B. in getting his education taught no less than seven large winter schools for his own expenses. He was assistant teacher in the Farmington, Me., Academy for three years; and in the absence of the Preceptor, taught the Academy alone one term. In 1858 he taught a select high school of 100 scholars in Solon, Me.; and in the Classic Grove Seminary at Oxford, Pa., for two years; after which he entered the Bangor Theological Seminary, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry Aug. 29, 1865. He had charge of churches in Orford, N. H., Royalston and Phillipston, and supplied the pulpit at Athol, Mass., where he now resides. He has contributed considerably to the press, both prose and miscellaneous poems, the latter still called for. His Centennial paper on "Education," exhibited at Philadelphia, Pa., 1876, was pronounced by the Supt. of Schools in N. H. to be the best one offered, and was printed.

PAGE 261 (3997). Lillian Edith d. Oct. 8, 1869.

PAGE 261 (3998). Ellery Francis, not Ellen F.

PAGE 261 (3999). Irwin Louis.

PAGE 261, *No.* 1706. David H. and Clara Armine Hinckley.

PAGE 261, *No.* 1707. Henry C. Johnson res. Chicago, Ill.

PAGE 261 (4003). Mary Johnson d. young.

PAGE 262, *No.* 1713. Samuel and Betsey Pike, not Elizabeth. He was a State Legislator, not Legislature. He d. Sept. 13, 1846. His wife d. Aug. 28, 1881. Both in Sunapee, N. H.

PAGE 262 (4011). Dennis G., b. Sept. 23, 1814, in New London, N. H., m. June 1, 1843.

PAGE 262 (4012). Moses F., b. July 9, 1816 (not 1716), in New London, m. Elizabeth C. Bailey of Sunapee, April 20, 1846.

PAGE 262 (4013). John P., b. Oct. 10, 1821 (not Sept. 1), m. Abigail S. Morgan of Warner, N. H., Oct. 23, 1848; still living. No chil.

PAGE 262, *No.* 1714. Josiah S. and Susan Smith, not Sarah. He m. 2d Roxana Wilcox, not Rosanna. He was a merchant and farmer, and lived in Hopkinton, N. H. He represented Hopkinton (not Herkimer) in the N. H. Legislature 1841 and 1842.

PAGE 262 (4016). George Cogswell Knowlton.

PAGE 262 (4017). Eliza J. b. 1836, not 1837.

PAGE 262, "1715 Sophronia" should read "1719 Betsey and Josiah Flanders," not "Jonathan." See Errata, page 134, (1715) and (1719).

They res. in Sunapee, N. H.

PAGE 263, *No.* 1725. Luther M. Trussell.

PAGE 263, *No.* 1725A. Nathaniel W. was a native of New London, N. H. Removed to Sutton, N. H., in 1825; lived one year in Ohio; returned to Sutton, where he lived until 1851, when he removed to New London. After the death of his wife, in 1867, he went to Washington in 1868. Returned to New London again in 1879, where he d. July 14, 1879.

PAGE 263 (4036). Elbridge Gerry Haynes.

PAGE 263, *No.* 1725B. Samuel S. res. in New London, N. H., where the home farm was. Wife Martha d. July 9, 1881.

PAGE 263 (4037). Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 2, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1825.

PAGE 263 (4038). Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1825, m. 2d Curtis Messer.

PAGE 264 (4041). Ezekiel d. Nov. 7, 1851 (not 1857), unm.

PAGE 264 (4042). John b. Feb. 23, 1831.

PAGE 264 (4043). Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1834 (not 1832), d. May 19, 1837.

PAGE 264 (4044). George b. 1832, not 1833.

PAGE 264 (4045). Martha, b. June 8, 1836 (not June 2, 1837), never m.

PAGE 264 (4046). Eliza Hill (not Elizabeth F.) m. March 15, not 10.

PAGE 264 (4047). Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1841, never m.

PAGE 264, *No.* 1743. Daniel lived in Concord, N. H.

PAGE 264, *No.* 1745. Nathaniel lived in Concord, N. H.

PAGE 265 (4059). Hon. Richard Pattee, not Potter.

Page 265, *No.* 1770. Ariel P.

Page 266 (4082). Frances Ann (not Francis A.) was a teacher in painting.

Page 266, 19th line. Littleton, Mass., not N. H.

Page 266, *No.* 1774. Daniel H.

Page 266 (4092). Sarah M. is (4095).

Page 266, *No.* 1776. William M.

Page 267, *No.* 1777. Francis P. and Mary Dix Hartwell. See Errata, page 137.

Page 267 (4095). Fred H. Bailey is (4092).

Page 267, *No.* 1781. Murphey, not Murphy.

Page 267 (4098). Elijah W. Murphey m. Hulburt, not Hurlburt.

Page 267 (4100). Dr. Harwood Wakeman, not Harmon Waterman.

Page 267 (4106). Frank H. b. March, not May.

Page 268 (4108). Dana Albert d. Aug. 14, 1867.

Page 268 (4110). Augusta Sarah m. Frank L. Burbank in July, not January.

Page 268 (4111). Eben A. d. Nov. 23, 1864.

Page 268 (4112). Harnden J., b. February 25, d. Sept. 26, 1867.

Page 268 (4113). William H., b. February 14, d. Aug. 16, 1867, not 1869.

Page 268, *No.* 1800. Rebecca F. Colburn.

Page 268 (4116). Emma Lydia (not Emily L.), b. May 5 (not 24), m. Elbridge N. Allen of Vienna, Me., where they now res. Had 1 child:

Lillian N. Allen, b. April 17, 1881.

Page 268 (4117). Newell Russell, photographer, unm., res. Farmington, Me.

Page 268 (4118). Fred. Lewis is a hotel proprietor; res. Farmington, Me. m. Lizzie S. Whittier, Dec. 22, 1885. Chil.:

Florentine M., b. July 9, 1887.

Carrold W., b. July 20, 1889, d. May 30, 1892.

Page 268 (4119). Sylvanus Rice Knowlton, b. 1859 (not 1864), m. Jennie S. Nason, not Mason. He is a hotel proprietor at Farmington, Me. They had one child, d. young.

Page 269, *No.* 1812. Elzaphan P. Brewer (not Elnathan) d. in Boston, Mass., not Worcester. His widow lives in Milford, N. H., not Mass.

Page 269 (4123). Charles W. Brewer d. Feb. 12, 1900.

Page 269 (4125). Harry G. Brewer m. Louise L. Mullen, September, 1890. They res. in Cambridgeport, Mass. Have three chil.:

i. Joseph Knowlton Brewer, b. July 15, 1891.

ii. Gilman Norton Brewer, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

iii. Leonard Plympton Brewer, b. July 7, 1898.

Page 269, *No.* 1813. William lives in Milford, N. H., not Mass. Wife d. July 14, 1901.

Page 269 (4126). Hattie E. b. June, not January.

Page 269 (4127). Isabelle M. m. Fred H. Goss, Oct. 12, 1886. Live in Melrose, Mass. Have one child, Helen, b. March 23, 1890.

PAGE 269, *No.* 1815. Harriet A. (not E.) lives in Milford, N. H., not Mass. Her husband Andrew Fuller d. May 6, 1881, not 1861.

PAGE 269 (4128). Helen M. Fuller m., Nov. 6, 1898, Rev. Joseph Manuel, Rector of the Episcopal Hospital Mission, Philadelphia, Pa. They have one son, Evan Knowlton Manuel, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

PAGE 269 (4130). Annie D. b. March 28, not 25.

PAGE 269 (4132). Hattie G. b. October 24, not 27.

PAGE 269 (4133). Frederick Kirk, not Kirk.

PAGE 271, *No.* 1841. E. Bowen Crandall lives in Whitewater, Wis., not Cazenovia, N. Y.

PAGE 271, *No.* 1844. William and Mary Chapman were m. June 21, 1822. She was b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., May 5, 1799. They res. at New Portland, Me., where he d. Aug. 14, 1863. She d. Dec. 31, 1871.

PAGE 271 (4150). Read "Sabrina W. Chapman," not "Salina W."

PAGE 271 (4151). Read "Alvira (not "Elvira") d. May 23, 1825."

PAGE 272 (4152). Read "Albion Keth Parris (not "A. K. P.") m. Mary A. McGuire; m. 2d Almira C. Chase of Lewiston, Me."

PAGE 272 (4153). Read "William (not "William A.") m. Harriet Mere Kimball," not "Hannah."

PAGE 272 (4155). Read "Mary Elizabeth d. Aug. 29, 1839."

PAGE 272 (4156). Read "Martha Howes m. Josiah Newell," not "Joseph W. Methuen."

PAGE 273, *No.* 1852. Albion Keth Parris (not Albion) lived in Lanesville, Mass., where he d. 1851, not 1857. He is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, at that place.

PAGE 273. Add "(4182A) Albion, b. April 8, 1844, m. Henrietta E. Munsey of Laconia, N. H., in 1880." They had four chil.: (1) Albion B., b. Sept. 5, 1883; (2) Bessie E., b. Sept. 5, 1887; (3) Edith C. and (4) Ethel M., twins, b. Dec. 23, 1896.

PAGE 273 (4183). Mary Ellen (not Mary D.), b. November 16 (not August 16), m. Herbert M. Duley (not Daly), August 10, not 1.

PAGE 273 (4184). Eliza C. m. Thomas Marchant, not Merchant. They had children as follows:

1. Emma Lizzie Marchant, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
2. Blanche Elliot Marchant, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
3. Bertha Ellen Marchant, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
4. Eliza Merrill Marchant, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

PAGE 273, *No.* 1854. Daniel Washington (not David) and Vianna B. Holbrook (not Vienna).

PAGE 273 (4185). Daniel Albert (not David A.), b. June 23, 1852 (not June 24, 1857), m. Marietta Colley Johnson, Dec. 19, 1887.

PAGE 273 (4186). George H., b. 1857 (not 1859), d. Oct. 16, 1865.

PAGE 273 (4187). Charles Davison, b. July 20, 1867 (not January), m. Annie Rogers, June 6, 1895. He is a physician; res. 574 Warren St., Boston, Mass. They had chil. as follows:

1. Vianna, b. Dec. 13, 1896.
2. Priscilla, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
3. Isabel, b. March 21, 1901.
4. Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1902.

Page 273 (4188). Edith d. Aug. 22, 1869.

Page 273. Erase "(4189) Charles, March 16, 1874." They had only one Charles, given above (4187).

Page 273 (4190). Anna, b. March 15 (not 16), 1874, d. Sept. 26, 1874.

Page 273, *No.* 1856. John D.

Page 273, *No.* 1858. Joseph L.

Page 274, *No.* 1861. George K. and Irene M. Rawlins (not Pullins) lived in Hamilton, Mass. See Errata, page 142.

Page 274 (4199). Idella E. or Odella E.

Page 274 (4200). Charles Everett Knowlton.

Page 274, *No.* 1863. Isaac F.

Page 274, *No.* 1865. Sarah A. is (4220).

Page 274, *No.* 1866. Esther is (720).

Page 274 (4207). Isaac P. m. Georgiana Brackett, or Braskett. For their family see History, page 512.

Page 275, *No.* 1892. Ira Patch Knowlton lived in Ipswich in 1879.

Page 275 (4220). John H. Knowlton is (1865).

Page 275 (4221). Mary Esther m. George Rufus Dodge, Nov. 29, 1879, in Ipswich. For their children see History, page 511.

Page 275, *No.* 1894. Richard D.

Page 276, *No.* 1899. Nehemiah, not Neamiah. Harriet Coley, 2d wife.

Page 277 (4252). Elizabeth or Lucy Elizabeth m. David Brainard Burnham, Dec. 14, 1861. Res. Essex, Mass. They had children:

1. Winslow Lewis Burnham, b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. Feb. 8, 1866.
2. Lizzie Brainard Burnham, b. March 6, 1868.

Page 278, *No.* 1913. Elizabeth m. 2d Jesse Burnham, Oct. 2, 1851.

Page 279 (4298a). William J. m. Alberta Loraine Cutler, May 25, 1880. She was b. July 2, 1858, dau. of James H. and Loraine M. (Dean) Cutler of Evansville, Ind. They res. in Cambridge, Mass. 2 chil.:

1. Cutler Knowlton, b. April 24, 1881.
2. Norwood Hale Knowlton, b. Dec. 8, 1882.

Page 280, *No.* 1937. Augustus Dodge, b. Aug. 17, 1812, d. Feb. 2, 1858. Wife Martha L. d. Oct. 10, 1878. Both in Wenham, Mass.

Page 280 (4319). George A. Dodge m. 1868, not 1865. Had 1 child, Grace Dodge, b. June 26, 1870.

Page 281, *No.* 1938. Zebulon Burnham lived in Hamilton or Essex, Mass.

PAGE 281 (4322). Ivers S. Burnham, not Ives D.

PAGE 281 (4323). John E. Burnham.

PAGE 281 (4324). Amos P. Burnham (not Anna P.) b. May, not August.

PAGE 281 (4327). Frank Burnham b. March 31, not 3.

PAGE 282, *No.* 1957. William and Maria S. Barney settled in the town of Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where most of their chil. were born. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the War of 1812 when but 17 years of age. After a few months' service he was carried home sick, and after recovery was honorably discharged. He died in Corry, Pa., May 15, 1881. His wife died Feb. 11, 1874.

Corrected statement of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 282 (4350). Augustus Emery, b. Dec. 11, 1819, at Charlotte, N. Y., m. Betsey Elizabeth Fellows, April 24, 1842, in Clymer, Chau. Co., N. Y. She was born in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. For their chil. see Errata, page 420, in his numerical place.

PAGE 282 (4351). Lucy Jane (not Lucy), b. Dec. 27, 1821, d. March 23, 1823, in Charlotte, N. Y.

PAGE 282 (4352). Marian, b. Dec. 29, 1823, m. George Tarbell, Oct. 6, 1852. Had no chil. She d. July 19, 1870, in Corry, Pa., where they lived.

PAGE 282 (4353). Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1825, m. Sherman B. Gail, March 2, 1853, in Clymer, N. Y. They live in Corry, Pa. Had four chil., as follows:

1. Emma Brown Gail, b. July 14, 1856.
2. Carrie Marian Gail, b. Nov. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 16, 1865.
3. Fred William Gail, b. Jan. 17, 1860, who m. Elizabeth M. Fuller, April 10, 1884. They had Carrie Belle, b. June 25, 1885. Wife Elizabeth d. June 29, 1886, and he m. 2d Matie G. Smith, September, 1889, at Stillwater, Minn., where they now reside. They had one son, Sherman Gail, b. January, 1891.
4. Nellie Adell Gail, b. Nov. 17, 1862, who m. Frank Ford, Nov. 17, 1889, at Corry, Pa. Had two chil.: Sherman M., b. Aug. 29, 1894, and Leopold, b. June 25, 1896.

PAGE 282 (4354). Sarah J., b. July 13, 1829, m. Jones Smith of Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1861. She d. May 19, 1884. They had one child, Glennie E. Smith, b. April 11, 1869, who m. Bess Freeman, Oct. 15, 1891, at Lincoln, Neb., where they now reside. They have two chil.: Alice, b. 1892, and Dean Smith, b. 1894.

PAGE 282 (4355). John B., b. July 24, 1827 (not July 28, 1857), m. Martha A. Johnson, at Clymer, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1852. He is a mechanic and farmer; residence, Jacquins P. O., Chau. Co., N. Y. They had five chil., account of whom is given in Errata, page 420, in numerical place.

PAGE 282 (4356). William W., b. Sept. 6, 1831, lived in Charlotte, N. Y. In April, 1854, he started for California. Went by ship from New York. Caught the yellow fever while crossing the Isthmus, and while suffering with it took care of his two sick companions, who also had the fever. He died soon after reaching California, July 5, 1854.

PAGE 282 (4357). Harriet, b. May 29, 1833, m. William H. Bell, March 2, 1853. They lived in Harmony, Chau. Co., N. Y., where she d. May 6, 1864, not May 5, 1870. He d. Jan. 5, 1877. They had three chil., as follows:

1. Ida S. Bell, b. Sept. 8, 1856, d. Dec. 30, 1875.

2. James W. Bell, b. March 19, 1859, who m. Jennie S. Dudley, Nov. 12, 1879, at Brockton, Chau. Co., N. Y. They live at Portland, N. Y., and have two chil.:
   i. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1883.
   ii. Clarence D., b. Oct. 26, 1885.
3. Lincoln R. Bell, b. April 25, 1861, d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Page 282 (4358). Hiram, b. June 29, 1835, m. Selina McCollum, at Clymer, N. Y., March 1, 1864. They had two chil., account of whom is given Errata, page 420, in his numerical place.

Page 282 (4359). Emily b. Aug. 2, 1837, not October 3. Erase "d. Dec. 16, 1863." She is now living in Clymer, N. Y., where she is a teacher in the public schools.

Page 282 (4360). Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1840 (not July 6), m. Otis Green at Clymer, N. Y., March 1, 1864. They lived in Sherman, Chau. Co., N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1894, not Feb. 11, 1874. They had one son, Mosie Green, who m. Sarah Peacock of Mayville, N. Y., in 1898, and who had a daughter b. in 1900.

Page 282, *No.* 1969. Samuel Stearns rem. to Rindge, N. H., 1830, not 1834. He m. 2d Almira Hall, not Hale.

Page 282 (4368). Jeremiah m. Eliza F. Goodwin (not Eliza) of Eliot, Me., June, not January.

Page 282 (4369). Hannah m., Oct. 11, 1865, Hon. Horton D. Walker, b. June 9, 1811, son of Arza and Lydia (Baker) Walker. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H. (not Berwick, Me.), where he d. May 9, 1872. Hannah now res. in Hartford, Conn. He was active in business, member of State Legislature, and Executive Counselor 1865, 1866.

Page 283, *No.* 1975. John and 1st wife Sally Adams Knowlton had chil. as follows:

Page 283 (4380a). John Bartlett Knowlton, b. Sept. 25, 1821, d. November, 1862, unm.

Page 283 (4380b). Daniel Temple Knowlton, b. Aug. 20, 1823, d. July 2, 1852, unm.

Page 283 (4380c). Sarah Adams Knowlton, b. Sept. 5, 1825, d. Aug. 7, 1826. Wife Sally d. Aug. 3, 1826, and John m. 2d Eliza Leavitt of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1829. They had two chil., as follows:

Page 283 (4380d). Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1833.

Page 283 (4380e). Alfred Wellington, b. Aug. 26, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1833. 2d wife Eliza d. Sept. 13, 1833, and John then m. 3d Nancy Janvrin Frye, June 28, 1834. She was b. Aug. 17, 1812, dau. of Isaac W. and Rachel (Foster) Frye. She d. Aug. 2, 1902, in Hartford, Conn.

They had eight chil., correct statement of whom (instead of the five given in History) is as follows:

Page 283 (4380f). Henry Smith, b. July 4, 1835, d. Aug. 11, 1835.

Page 283 (4381). Ann Emily (not Annie E.), b. Nov. 6, 1837 (not 1836), m. Rev. George E. Sanborn, same as in History.

Page 283 (4382). Sarah Adams, b. March 15, 1839 (not 18), m., etc., same as History.

Page 283 (4384). Wm. H. Harrison, b. June 28, 1841, m., etc., same as in History.

Page 283 (4383). Mary Dorcas (not Mary H.), b. July 15, 1842, m., etc., same as History.

PAGE 283 (4383A). Lucy Bartlett, b. July 7, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1844.

PAGE 283 (4385). Eliza Walton Clark, b. March 1, 1848; unm.; lives in Hartford, Conn.

PAGE 283 (4385A). Ella Taylor, b. March 1, 1848, d. Sept. 5, 1848.

PAGE 283, *No.* 1976. Lucy Knowlton and James Bartlett res. in Portsmouth, N. H. He was b. June 18, 1787, son of James and Lois (Hill) Bartlett.

PAGE 283 (4386). John Knowlton Bartlett is a physician; grad. Yale, 1837.

PAGE 283 (4387). Lucy O. Bartlett m. Rev. Joseph Thompson, D.D., of N. Y. City.

PAGE 283 (4388). Edward G. Bartlett (not Edwin) is an eminent physician; grad. Yale College, 1847.

PAGE 284 (4389). Sarah K. Bartlett m. Rev. Edson Johnson of Bridgeport, Conn. Erase "Baltimore."

PAGE 284 (4390). Margaret Bartlett d. young.

PAGE 284 (4391). James P. Bartlett was President Bank of New Hampshire.

PAGE 284 (4392). Louisa D. Bartlett m. Dr. —— Goodale.

PAGE 284, *No.* 1979. Joseph G. True lived in Litchfield, Me.

PAGE 284 (4404). Charles T. or F. and Martha Hoagdon, or Mary Hodgkin.

PAGE 284, *No.* 1982. Joseph lived in Watsonville, Cal.

PAGE 285. 1893 should be 1983. Jacob res. in Litchfield, Me.; afterwards removed to Bath, Me., where he d. May 21, 1867.

PAGE 285 (4415). George R. was a soldier in the Rebellion and d. in the Union Army Jan. 26, 1864.

PAGE 285 (4416). Abby Ann d. in Cal. in 1890, unm.

PAGE 285 (4418). Sarah E. m. John H. Bowditch, or Bosworth. She d. Feb. 10, 1879.

PAGE 285 (4420). Mary Frances.

PAGE 285, *No.* 1985. Francis removed to Detroit, Mich.; lived there, then returned to Litchfield, Me., where he d. Dec. 6, 1856.

PAGE 285 (4422). Emily is said to have m. 2d Jesse Fuller.

PAGE 285 (4423). Edward L. res. Brockton, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1891.

PAGE 285, *No.* 2013. Jonathan was a farmer; res. Northwood, N. H., where he d. July 27, 1853.

PAGE 285 (4424). Mayhew P., son Everett, b. June 28, 1858.

PAGE 285 (4425). Alonzo d. Dec. 13, 1891.

PAGE 285, *No.* 2014. Miles res. in Northwood, N. H., where he d. Feb. 12, 1874. Was a farmer. Wife Nancy d. July 13, 1869, not July 3, 1870.

PAGE 285 (4428). Henry is dead.

PAGE 285 (4429). James d. Feb. 19, 1893.

PAGE 285 (4430). John P. d. Feb. 22, 1832.

PAGE 285 (4431). Daniel C. m. March 26 (not 5), in Deerfield, N. H.

PAGE 285 (4432). Alfred d. Sept. 22, 1825.

PAGE 285 (4433). Angeline and J. B. Morrison res. in Lynn, Mass., 20 years. Both are now deceased.

PAGE 285 (4434). Elizabeth d. Dec. 18, 1858.

Page 285 (4435). Roxana b. Sept. 21, 1822, not April 31, 1823. She d. 1867, not 1869.

Page 285 (4438). Annie M. b. August, not April.

Page 285 (4439). Olive J. and Newton J. Tilton now res. in Lynn, Mass.

Page 286, *No.* 2017. William res. in Pittsfield, N. H., not Northwood.

Page 286. Erase (4447), (4448), (4449), (4450), Jonathan, Miles, William, and Nathan. They are History (2013), (2014), (2017), (2020), already on page 150.

Page 286, *No.* 2020. Nathaniel and Eliza Hoyt lived in Northwood, N. H., not Chichester. She is (2076). He was a farmer; d. Dec. 6, 1885. Eliza d. Jan. 20, 1897.

Page 286 (4456). Emery M. b. March 15, not September 16.

Page 286 (4457). Mary L.

Page 286 (4458). Eliza A.

Page 286 (4460). Melissa d. 1897.

Page 286 (4461). Francenia b. 1848, not 1846.

Page 286 (4462). Plummer C. b. 1841, not 1848.

Page 287, *No.* 2026. Oliver d. March 17, 1872.

Page 287 (4466). Rachel, not Rachael.

Page 287 (4473). Sophronia Clark Evans.

Page 287 (4474). Mary J., b. March 20, d. July 28, 1855.

Page 287 (4476). Louisa Emeline, b. June 8, 1832 (not Dec. 25, 1824), m. —— Drew. She d. Dec. 7, 1854.

Page 287 (4478). Sarah O. b. December 13, not 25.

Page 287 (4479). Oliver b. 1835, not 1834.

Page 287, *No.* 2028. Samuel (not Sally) d. Sept. 17, 1859.

Page 288. *No.* 2044, not (2044); Samuel T., not Samuel.

Page 289, *No.* 2045. James M. and Rebecca Keniston.

Page 289, *No.* 2047. Andrew B.

Page 289, *No.* 2049. Benjamin F. H. (not William) and Miranda J. Braley (not Merinda Bailey). She was b. Oct. 22, 1837. He resides at Windham Junction (near Derry), N. H. His 2d wife Lydia Currier was b. Feb. 19, 1837.

Page 289 (4513). Charles B. m. Charlotte Ramsdell; divorced, and then he m. 2d Lottie F. Durgin, May 5, 1884.

Page 289 (4514). Sarah Jane (not Sarah) m. Frank K. Webster; m. 2d Charles H. Harriman. Live at New Haven, Conn.

Page 289 (4516). Henry J. (not Henry), b. May 9, 1862 (not June 9, 1863), m. Maria D. Walker, Jan. 23, 1886. He is janitor of Palm St. School at Nashua, N. H.

Page 289, *No.* 2056. William H. H. and Eleanor B. Norris. He was a farmer; res. in Northwood, N. H., where he d. Nov. 29, 1897. She was b. Sept. 14, 1810, dau. of Joseph B. and Betsey (Tilton) Norris.

Page 289 (4517). Blake N., b. June 29, 1831, m. Emma J. Peasley, March 16, 1863. He. d. Aug. 7, 1863.

PAGE 289 (4519). Susan F. (not Susan), b. 1836 (not 1831), m. Dr. Nelson P. Clark of New Boston, N. H.

PAGE 290, *No.* 2057. Jeremiah G.

PAGE 290, *No.* 2058. Flanders, not Flandors.

PAGE 290, *No.* 2060. James S.

PAGE 291, *No.* 2065. Micah Dyer d. Nov. 24, 1897.

PAGE 291 (4541). Erase "Walter R. Dyer *d.*," etc. He is still living.

PAGE 291. In notice of Julia Knowlton Dyer, should read "lineally connected with Gen. Dearborn."

PAGE 291, *No.* 2067. Susan Dearborn Knowlton.

PAGE 291 (4543). Ethel S. and Edith A. Garland.

PAGE 291 (4544). Alric Garland, not Alice.

PAGE 291, *No.* 2067. Dr. Garland is a prominent physician in Gloucester, Mass. Erase "Springfield."

PAGE 292, *No.* 2084. Gilbert G.

PAGE 292, *No.* 2093C. Rev. David and Mehitable True Lane.

She was b. Feb. 10, 1811, and was dau. of John and Abigail (Crane) Lane. She d. in San Francisco, Cal., April, 1882. Rev. David was a Christian Baptist minister, and in 1843 was settled over the Christian Baptist Church at Salisbury Point, Mass.; afterwards at Skowhegan, Me., and other places. He d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1869.

PAGE 292 (4549). Ebenezer, b. Nov. 18, 1835, in Skowhegan, Me., m. Elizabeth Johnston (not Johnstone), Nov. 17, 1869. She was b. in 1848, dau. of Charles G. Johnston of New York City. He rem. to San Francisco, Cal., in 1864.

PAGE 292 (4550). David Millard.

PAGE 292 (4551). Charles Frank, b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. March 22, 1840.

PAGE 292 (4552). Sarah Greene, b. April 25, 1841, d. April 26, 1842.

PAGE 292 (4553). Charles Greene, b. March 19, 1843, d. April 22, 1848.

PAGE 292, *No.* 2093D. Rev. and Hon. Ebenezer and Phoebe True, dau. of Paul and Sarah Knowlton True, m. at Montville, Me., Aug. 16, 1840.

He was for many years a resident of Montville, where he d. Sept. 10, 1874, aged 58 years. He was a Free Baptist minister of great intellectual force, and of consequent prominence in public affairs. He was a trustee of Waterville, now Colby College, 1856–8, and trustee of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1863–4. The "Knowlton Professorship of History and Economics at the last named College was Endowed in Memory of the late Rev. Ebenezer Knowlton."

He was a Representative to the Maine State Legislature 1844–6–8, Speaker in 1846, and Member of the National Congress 1855 to 1857. In politics he was an anti-slavery man, and declined a second nomination; also refused to be nominated for Governor of the State, preferring to preach the Gospel.

PAGE 292 (4554). Ellen b. Aug. 29, 1843, in South Montville, Me.

PAGE 292 (4555). Hattie True Knowlton b. in South Montville, Me.

PAGE 292 (4557). Ebenezer Cheney Knowlton (not Eben) d. Dec. 28, 1859.

PAGE 292, *No.* 2093E. John Colby Knowlton and Sarah Ann Webb. He d. at Montville, Me., March 1, 1887.

PAGE 292 (4558). Charles Edgar, b. August 19 (not 29), at Palermo, Me., m. Helen A. Blood, June 8, 1867.

PAGE 292 (4559). Mary Emma m. Daniel Tarr (not Farr) of Cal., June 8, 1869, at Montville, Me. Res. Sutter Creek, Cal. They had two children:

1. Blanche Tarr, b. July 1, 1870, at Sutter Creek, Cal.
2. Caro Inez Tarr, b. Aug. 11, 1873, at Sutter Creek, Cal.

PAGE 292 (4560). Caro Ella (not Carrie) m. Francis Orlando Keating of Appleton, Me., Nov. 16, 1873, not 1875. He was b. April 13, 1847; d. June 29, 1895, in Appleton, where they lived. Had two chil., as follows:

1. Raymond Orlando, b. April 18, 1880.
2. Jessie Emma, b. April 16, 1887.

PAGE 292 (4561). John Frank m. Jessie Fremont Meservey, not Josie Merservey. They live at Ellsworth, Me., where he is clerk of courts. Have four chil.:

1. Ethel May, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
2. Morris Wilson, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
3. Charles Colby, b. March 3, 1885.
4. Hazel M., b. April 9, 1887.

PAGE 293, *No.* 2096. Benjamin lived at or near New Ipswich, N. H., in 1812. See History, page 582, under N. H.

PAGE 294, *No.* 2113. Joseph and Harriet Temple (not Harriet Jane).

He was a wheelwright; lived in New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. May 2, 1867, aged 71 years, 10 mos. Harriet was b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1855; dau. of Benjamin Temple of Northboro, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H., a farmer and miller, by his first wife Phebe Green. Joseph m. 2d Sarah Bucknam, who d. July 8, 1863. He m. 3d Sophronia Sawtelle, who now res. in New Ipswich. He was an adopted son of John Knowlton (page 156), his parents both dying when he was a very young child; and, having been legally adopted, he always used his adopted name, as have all his descendants. His father's surname was Darling, not Dorling.

Joseph's children were all by first wife Harriet.

PAGE 294 (4602). William Rodolphus (not William), b. September 6 (not 10), m. Sarah Wheeler Taylor, Oct. 26, 1842.

PAGE 294 (4603). Sarah E. b. in Lowell, Mass.

PAGE 294 (4604). Benjamin F. (not Benjamin) m. Grace L. Nichols.

PAGE 294 (4605). Laura J., b. June 2, 1830 (not 1832), d. June 25, 1855.

PAGE 294, *No.* 2114. Sarah (called Sally) Knowlton and Timothy Green Temple, not F. G. Temple. They lived in New Ipswich and Milford, N. H. He was a mechanic, and d. in Milford Feb. 13, 1888.

PAGE 294 (4606). John Augustus Temple b. Dec. 19, 1830, not 1831.

PAGE 294 (4607). Charles Walker Temple.

PAGE 294 (4608). George T. Temple.

PAGE 294, *No.* 2115. Shubal or Shebuel Shattuck, farmer, lived in New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Sept. 19, 1846.

PAGE 294 (4610). Charles Edward Shattuck.
PAGE 294 (4611). Almira Jane Shattuck, not Elmira.
PAGE 294 (4612). John Brown Shattuck b. October 21, not 24.
PAGE 294 (4613). Eliza Ellen Shattuck.
PAGE 294 (4614). Harriet Frances Shattuck (not C.) d. Jan. 14, 1838.
PAGE 294 (4616). Harrison (not H.) Shattuck b. May 15, 1841, not 1851.

PAGE 295 (4621). Joseph L. b. July 8, not 26.
PAGE 296, *No.* 2125. Maria Loud, not Lond.
PAGE 296 (4635). Wilbur, not William.

PAGE 296, *No.* 2126. Josiah and Lucy Loud. He d. at sea in 1838.
PAGE 296 (4637). Clara L.
PAGE 296 (4638). Lucy M. m. James Nathan Adams (not James H.), Jan. 5, 1854. They settled in Ellsworth, Wis., in 1857. He d. there May 27, 1888. He was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 5, 1828.
PAGE 296 (4639). George Henry, m., Jan. 3, 1861, Mary A. Pillsbury. He d. July 3, 1871, not January.
PAGE 296 (4646). William is (4655).
PAGE 297 (4655). Mary J. is (4646).
PAGE 298, *No.* 2167. William M.
PAGE 298 (4696). Elizabeth Baker m. 1st Michael Poad, Oct. 29, 1839, not Pond. She d. April, 1900. They had:

1. Annie E. Poad, b. Sept. 22, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1895, who m. Gideon Winan Allen, May 16, 1865, and had 3 children.

Elizabeth m. 2d Charles J. Cox, Nov. 26, 1845. They had:

1. Florence Adelaide Cox, b. May 7, 1849.

PAGE 298 (4697). Samuel Baker d. of yellow fever while en route for California.

PAGE 299, 5th line. Erase "Samuel d. May 24, 1852, of yellow fever, when en route for California." It was Samuel (4697) History, page 298. See above.
PAGE 299 (4699). John Henry Doria Baker.
PAGE 299, *No.* 2186. Amos m. 2d Mrs. Rhoda Ann Bull, not Ball. He d. May 21, not August 21.

PAGE 300, *No.* 2193. Lampson, not Sampson.
PAGE 300 (4721A). Worthby, not Worthen.
PAGE 300 (4721C). Freeman T. He d. Sept. 8, 1894.

PAGE 301 (4744). Nancy Thorndyke Knowlton and Theodore Froment. For their children see History, page 514.
PAGE 301 (4745). John Mark was a broker in N. Y. City.

Page 302, *No.* 2246. Susan Rogers (not Knowlton) and Jones Davis, not John. See Errata, pages 47 (386) and 162 (885).

Page 302 (4747). Edward, not Edmund.

Page 302, *No.* 2248. Lucinda Rogers, not Knowlton. See Errata, page 162 (885).

Page 302 (4753). Rev. Coan, not Coon.

Page 302, *No.* 2253. Lucy A.

Page 302 (4757). Erase "Daniel." Should read "A dau., name unknown."

Page 303, *No.* 2267. Thomas and Sarah Prescott (not Susan) res. Northport, Me. She was b. May 20, 1820.

Page 303 (4767). Eva or Eliza.

Page 303, *No.* 2268. Sarah J. and Orcemus Patterson, not Robinson.

Page 303, *No.* 2270. Eliza M. m. 2d McClenathan, not McClelland.

Page 303 (4771). Euphemia Cotrell.

Page 303, *No.* 2274. Harriet L. and Frederick Augustus Dickey. He was b. in Northport, Me., Aug. 29, 1829, where Harriet L. also resided; but they were m. in Belfast. Now res. in Northport; is a farmer.

Page 303 (4777). Frederick A. Dickey b. Aug. 1, 1853. Was a mariner, and Master of the schooner *Helen M. Condon*, which was lost at sea with all on board Aug. 18, 1879, going from Philadelphia to Boston.

Page 303 (4778). Fannie M. Dickey m. Robert Wadlin of Belfast, Me., Dec. 5, 1873. He is a master mariner.

Page 304 (4779). George Knowlton Dickey d. April 10, 1863.

Page 304 (4780). Charles O. Dickey m. Josie L. Knowlton, at Northport, Me., Dec. 27, 1886, where they reside. He is a farmer. Have son:

1. Charles A. Dickey, b. April 13, 1889.

Page 305, *No.* 2288. Lewis A. res. Belfast, Me. He m. 1st Caroline E. Pendleton, in 1848. They had:

Page 305 (4799). Caroline Josephine, b. Sept. 20, 1849, who m. Charles P. Hazeltine, and had 2 children. Wife Caroline E. d. February, 1858, and Lewis A. m. 2d Lizzie E. Pendleton, June 8, 1859. They had:

Page 305 (4800). Charles E. (4801). Herbert E.

Page 305 (4807). Harry, not Henry.

Page 305, *No.* 2292. Should be 2291. Abram (not Abraham) and Janetta (not Jeanette). Erase "Jeanette d. and Abraham m. 2d," etc. He had but one wife; chil. are all by Janetta.

Page 305 (4813). Faustina d. young.

Page 305. Add "(4813A) Rita, b. 1875, d. young."

Page 305. Add "(4813B) Gertrude."

Page 305. Add "(4813C) Almatia, who m. Leslie Neal."

Page 305. Add "(4813D) Eva." Add "(4813 E) Cyrus." Add "(4813F) Roy."

PAGE 305, *No.* 2293. Maria Winslow, not Mary.

PAGE 305 (4815). Louise, not Louisa.

PAGE 306, *No.* 2295. Barnet S.

PAGE 306 (4819). George died April 7, 1863.

PAGE 306, *No.* 2296. Hannah P. Allen was b. Sept. 13, 1817.

PAGE 306 (4824). John B. m. Louisa F. Allen, October, 1869. She was b. Oct. 18, 1840, in Manchester, Mass.

PAGE 306 (4836). Lucy P. d. Oct. 26, 1879. Henry Morse d. May 21, 1879.

PAGE 306 (4837). William Wallace (not Wm. A.) m. Martha E. Darrah.

PAGE 306 (4838). Charles Rollins (not Charles) d. July 29, 1893.

PAGE 307 (4839). Abigail M. m. Nov. 11, 1863.

PAGE 307 (4840). Ann d. October, 1836.

PAGE 307 (4841). Margaret Ann m. 1st Cyrus J. Littlefield, April 24, 1853. He d. Nov. 11, 1858. She m. 2d Silas Bent, Dec. 2, 1860.

PAGE 307 (4842). George A. m. Hannah E. Olmstead.

PAGE 307, *No.* 2309. Alvan lived in Needham, Mass.

PAGE 307 (4847). Charles C.

PAGE 307 (4852). Mary Ann.

PAGE 309 (4879). William F. res. Worcester, Mass.

PAGE 309, *No.* 2333. Jeremiah and Emily Goddard, not Jane. Erase "or Stoddard." She was dau. of Ezra Goddard, and d. Dec. 7, 1844. Jeremiah res. in Holden, Mass.; d. May 5, 1838.

PAGE 309 (4886). Burnett, not Bennett.

PAGE 309 (4887). Emily Jane b. June 24, 1836.

PAGE 309, *No.* 2334. Maria Knowlton and Winslow Fairbanks res. in Holden, Mass., where he was b. March 16, 1800; d. there Sept. 5, 1880. Wife Maria d. in 1889, aged 80.

PAGE 309. Add "(4887A) Louisa Fairbanks b. 1830, d. "

PAGE 309 (4888). William Harvey Fairbanks b. Nov. 5, 1832.

PAGE 310, *No.* 2343. Leonard and Angeline Coleman. Their family, which should have been given on this page in the History, is given page 168, under wrong No. 923. See Errata, pages 77, 167, and 168.

PAGE 310, *No.* 2347. Curtis was a railroad superintendent. He d. May 15, 1866. Wife Amanda d. Aug. 27, 1894.

PAGE 310 (4903). Virginia m. Hamilton K. (not R.) Gray, 1866. They had:

1. William Curtis Gray, b. 1867.
2. Ross Bunting Gray, b. 1868.

PAGE 310 (4905). Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1840, m., Jan. 19, 1870, James Leech. They had:

1. Maude Knowlton Leech, b. Oct. 4, 1871.
2. James Linden Leech, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
3. Clarence Alvin Leech, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
4. Ethel Virginia Leech, b. June 14, 1884.

PAGE 310 (4907). Alfred Curtis (not Curtis), b. Dec. 22 (not 27), 1846, m. Lillian Force of Livingston, N. J. (not *N. Y.*), July 11, 1877.

PAGE 310 (4908). Amanda (not Armanda) b. March 22, 1851, not 1849.

PAGE 310 (4909). Clara, b. June 24, 1855 (not 1856), m. James Bramble, Oct. 26, 1882. They had as follows:

1. Clara Edna Bramble, b. Sept. 10, 1883.
2. Anna Dripps Bramble, b. Aug. 20, 1885.
3. Curtis Knowlton Bramble, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
4. Helen Knowlton Bramble, b. May 29, 1890.
5. Irene Fling Bramble, b. March 10, 1894.

PAGE 310 (4913). Ellen A. m. her 2d cousin Henry L. Stowe (Errata (4915B), page 310), his 2d wife. Reside at Holyoke, Mass.

PAGE 310, *No.* 2349A. Alona and Lovell Stowe. Continuation of History, and Errata, page 167. He was proprietor of a large shoe manufactory in Grafton, Mass., where he died Feb. 3, 1850. Alona died Feb. 19, 1898. Their chil. were as follows:

(4915A). Thomas W. Stowe, b. Nov. 1, 1835, d. April 13, 1837.

(4915B). Henry L. Stowe, b. April, 1837, m. 1st Emily Moore, his cousin, and granddau. of (2342) Betsey Knowlton. He m. 2d Ellen A. Knowlton (4913), his 2d cousin. Reside at 8 Taylor St., Holyoke, Mass.

(4915C). William K. Stowe, b. July 1, 1839, d. July 8, 1864.

(4915D). Ann Eliza Stowe, b. Dec. 13, 1841, m. Charles H. Van Deusen, Aug. 17, 1861. Artist; res. in Chicago, Ill. They have 2 chil., as follows:

1. Arthur S. Van Deusen, b. Aug. 17, 1862, is a merchant in Chicago, Ill. m. Lydia E. Beebe, 1885. Have 3 chil.: Archibald, Arthur, and Catharine.
2. Wilbur C. Van Deusen, b. July 4, 1876, m. Barbara Swain, 1899. Have 1 child, Arthur S.

(4915E). Julia A. Stowe, b. May 22, 1844, d. April 1, 1845.

(4915F). Maria Louise Stowe, b. 1845, d. Dec. 16, 1893, m. Charles L. Gorham.

(4915G). Harriet A. Stowe, b. 1848, d. Sept. 11, 1850.

PAGE 311, *No.* 2354. Elias W.

PAGE 311, *No.* 2365. Ezra W. and Elizabeth A. Gabler. He was a grocer for a few years. (4932) Irene E. d. 1865.

PAGE 311, *No.* 2366. Rebecca M. Carman. Ansel C. b. in Willet, *N. Y.*

PAGE 312, *No.* 2377. Almon Reynolds lived in Petersburg, Rens. Co., N. Y., in 1826. Now resides in Hoosick Centre, N. Y.

PAGE 312. Add "(4943A) William Reynolds b. d. 1876."

PAGE 312, *No.* 2380. Aaron B. and Martha A. Uline. Now lives in Wilbraham, Mass.; is a farmer.

PAGE 312 (4944). Cora b. Oct. 14, 1865.

PAGE 312 (4945). Mary b. April 26, 1869.

PAGE 312 (4946). William Thomas (not Willis) b. Feb. 22, 1876. He graduated at Albany, N. Y., Medical College in 1900.

PAGE 312, *No.* 2400. Dexter B. rem. to East Jaffrey, N. H., not Mass.
PAGE 312 (4948). Mary E. m. February 13 (not 18). She d. at Sunderland, Vt.
PAGE 312 (4949). Hannah m. after 1865.
PAGE 312 (4952). Katie d. same day.
PAGE 312 (4953). Residence, Jaffrey, N. H., not Mass.

PAGE 312, *No.* 2403. Luke, Jr., and Mary Jane Pierce. He served 3 years in War of the Rebellion. See History, page 585. Mary Jane d. Nov. 2, 1861, and he m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1867, Hannah M. Townsend, dau. of James and Sarah (Kilham) Townsend. They had 1 child, viz.:
PAGE 312 (4956A). Carrie T. b. Aug. 12, 1878.

PAGE 313, *No.* 2405. Caroline E. Knowlton and Wm. M. Nason (not Mason). He was b. Aug. 7, 1832, and after his wife Caroline E. died, m. her sister Sarah A.
PAGE 313, *No.* 2408. Sarah A. Knowlton (not Sarah) and William M. Nason.

PAGE 315, *No.* 2456. Irene M.
PAGE 315 (4999). Maria m. George F. Houghton, 1854. He was b. 1834.
PAGE 315, *No.* 2458. Daniel. Residence also Holliston, Mass.

PAGE 316, *No.* 2465. Jabez Wight Knowlton.

PAGE 316, *No.* 2468. Elmira Knowlton and James Moore had 3 chil., as follows:
PAGE 316 (5009). Mary E. Moore b. Sept. 28, 1848. See History.
PAGE 316 (5010). Frank C. Moore (not Mark C.) m. Arvina Weston, not Webster.
PAGE 316 (5011). Albert J. Moore b. July 9, 1855.
James Moore d. after 1855 (not 1848), and Elmira m. 2d Rufus Coggeshall (not Coggeswell) September, 1858, not 1849. They had as follows:
PAGE 316 (5012). Nathan F. Coggeshall b. Sept. 2, 1859. Res. Swanzey, N. H.
PAGE 316 (5013). Milton A. Coggeshall, b. April 8, 1862, d . Wife Elmira has deceased.

PAGE 317 (5034). Eliza R. Job. E. Green is (5050).
PAGE 317, *No.* 2474. James M.

PAGE 318, *No.* 2476. Joseph d. Aug. 7, 1853, and his widow m. his bro. Levi (2478) History, page 173.
PAGE 318 (5050). Eliza R. is (5034).

PAGE 318, *No.* 2478. Mrs. Martha Knowlton is widow of 2476.
PAGE 319 (5062). Charles G.

PAGE 320 (5080). Sanford G. (not Sanford) m. 3d, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1892, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Stafford) Smith, then living in Washington, D. C. She was b. July 31, 1840, at Lowell's Corners, N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Anna (Lowell) Stafford; and

widow of Abraham Smith, Jr. At the time Sanford G. married her he was living at Fly Creek, N. Y. Is a retired farmer; now res. in Milford, N. Y. No chil. by this 3d wife.

PAGE 321 (5111). Eliza J. Coburn and Fred Wheeler lived at Orford, N. H., not Oxford.

PAGE 321 (5112). Joseph D. Coburn m. 2d widow Mrs. Emily (Standing) Holmes of England, July 26, 1874.

PAGE 321 (5119). Edwin F. m. December, 1861.

PAGE 324 (5137). William Randall Knowlton, not Randall.

PAGE 325 (5161). William Augustus.

PAGE 326 (5165). Eli De Far, not De Farr.

PAGE 326 (5167). Emily C. d. young.

PAGE 326 (5168). Byron P. m. May, not August. He m. 2d Laura Hoffner, May 23, 1888.

PAGE 326 (5169). Florence d. young.

PAGE 326 (5170). Gertrude S. Residence, Albia, Ia.

PAGE 327, *No.* 2628. Joseph M.

PAGE 327 (5194). Philip D. Armour, b. May 16, 1832, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., m. Malvina B. Ogden of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1862. He d. Jan. 6, 1901. He had two sons: Philip D., Jr., who d. about 1899, and J. Ogden.

PAGE 327, *No.* 2630. Juliana Brooks and Danforth Armour had also seven other chil., as follows: Simeon B., Andrew W., Lucy M., Marietta, Charles E., Berman C., and Joseph F.

PAGE 327, *No.* 2636. Joshua lived in Indiana.

PAGE 329 (5231). Francis and Nancy Fay had chil. as follows:

1. Charles. Res. Colorado.
2. Mary, m. Thomas Simpson. Res. Indiana, Pa.

PAGE 329 (5239). Orson is dead. His widow res. in Wilbraham, Mass.

PAGE 329 (5242). Daniel and Sophia both dead. He was a soldier in the Civil War 1861–5.

PAGE 329 (5244). Sarah Jane d. April 10, 1898.

PAGE 329 (5247). Charles res. Belchertown, Mass. He served in Rebellion 1861–5.

PAGE 329 (5248). Diana has deceased.

PAGE 330 (5254). Sarah E. d. 1871, not 1891.

PAGE 330 (5255). Miner Nathaniel.

PAGE 330 (5256). George W.

PAGE 330 (5258). Emily and Alfred Hoyt had no children.

PAGE 330, *No.* 2651. In notice of Rev. Farnham, 1st line, read "b. Sept. 8, 1800." Last line, add "He d. in Stanwich, Conn. Wife Sarah d. July 23, 1851."

PAGE 330 (5259). Amana S. d. Dec. 11, 1846, not Amanda S.

PAGE 330 (5260). Carroll A. d. Aug. 3, 1852.

PAGE 330 (5262). Fletcher d. April 26, 1862.

PAGE 330 (5261). Hamlin C. had dau. Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

PAGE 331, 13th line. Add "Dr. Myron d. in Rochester, N. Y."

PAGE 331 (5263). Sarah Katharine.

PAGE 331 (5264). Hosea W., unm.

PAGE 331 (5265). Almira Ann.

PAGE 331 (5266). William Anson.

PAGE 331 (5267). Emily H. m. Dec. 31, 1857, not Oct. 23, 1862. They had Stella L. Hallenbeck, b. Oct. 23, 1862, unm. Augustus M. Hallenbeck rem. to Greenbush, N. Y., about 1875; was clerk in insurance office in Albany, N. Y., and was drowned in Hudson River, Nov. 11, 1902, from falling from Maiden Lane Bridge, the draw being open.

PAGE 331 (5268). Adelia M. had dau. Bertha M. Rysedorph, b. Aug. 10, 1867. Res. Troy, N. Y.; unm.

PAGE 331 (5269). Cemantha M. had dau. Mabel Knowlton Watson, b. May 30, 1872, who m. Clifford B. Sheldon of Albany, N. Y., in 1900. Now reside in Dover, N. J.

PAGE 331 (5270). Sabina B.

PAGE 331. Add "(5271A) Myron N. b. July 7, 1847; farmer; d. July 3, 1900, unm."

PAGE 331, *No.* 2656. Nathaniel was a farmer; res. on the old homestead farm, where he was born. He d. Dec. 19, 1897.

PAGE 332 (5272). Edwin M. d. Oct. 12, 1823.

PAGE 332 (5273). Almira P. m. September, 1848, in Milton, Sar. Co., N. Y.

PAGE 332 (5274). Cornelia T.

PAGE 332, *No.* 2659. Isaac d. at Newburgh, N. Y., not Schodack Landing, May 23, 1883, and was buried at Schodack Landing, N. Y. The Albany *Evening Journal* of that date has the following editorial Obituary notice: "Announcement of the death at Newburgh, N. Y., to-day, of Isaac Knowlton, late of Schodack Landing, was received in Albany this morning. The deceased was 88 years of age. He was a survivor of the War of 1812, a service in which he won some distinction. Mr. Knowlton was a cheery and kind-hearted old gentleman. He will be buried on Friday, at Schodack Landing."

PAGE 332, *No.* 2660. Benjamin Bradbury was a carpenter and builder. He was a devout and earnest member of the Methodist Church, and a highly respected citizen. He d., after great suffering, in 1847. Wife Orendia d. about 1860.

PAGE 332 (5275). Elizabeth Ann Bradbury d. March 16, 1819.

PAGE 332 (5279). Clarissa Amanda Bradbury d. Aug. 25, 1826.

PAGE 332 (5280). Katharine Alida Bradbury d. Nov. 22, 1827.

PAGE 332 (5282). Maria Augusta Bradbury m. 2d Isaac Reid in Cincinnati, O., where she d. Had no chil.

PAGE 332 (5283). George W. Bradbury d. September, 1832.

PAGE 332 (5285). Mary Spencer Bradbury d. February, 1837.

PAGE 332, *No.* 2663. Read "Sybil Ann Rowe," not "Sybil Anne."

PAGE 332 (5290). Charlotte Ann d. at East Greenbush, N. Y.

PAGE 332 (5291). Frances Forrester (*not* Francis F.) d. at Albany, N. Y.

PAGE 334, *No.* 2665. Sidney Algernon Knowlton and Harriet Burnham. Continued from History, and Errata, page 183. She was born March 7, 1797, in Dumbarton, N. H., and d. Sept. 10, 1881. They lived in Penn., Kentucky, Ohio, and Ill.; rem. to Utah sometime after 1841. He d. in Utah April 20, 1863. Their ten chil. were as follows:

PAGE 334 (5291A). Ruhamah, b. Sept. 6, 1817, m. Erastus T. C. Derbey, Aug. 10, 1834. She d. Dec. 29, 1896. They had four chil., as follows:

Freeman, b. May 5, 1836.
Sidney, b. March 31, 1838.
Harriet Amelia, b. June 29, 1840, d. same day.
Martha Cornelia, b. June 2, 1841, d. Sept. 7, 1842.

PAGE 334 (5291B). Harriet Virginia, b. March 30, 1820, in Susquehanna Co., Pa., d. July 9, 1821–9.

PAGE 334 (5291C). Martha Jane, b. June 3, 1822, in Boone Co., Ky., m. Howard Coray, Feb. 6, 1841. He now lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. She d. Dec. 14, 1881.

PAGE 334 (5291D). Julia Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1824, in Boone Co., Ky., d. July 12, 1826.

PAGE 334 (5291E). Ephraim, b. March 22, 1827, in Cumminsville, O. (now Cincinnati), d. Sept. 23, 1845.

PAGE 334 (5291F). Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1829, in Cumminsville, O., m. William Henry Hooper, Dec. 24, 1852. He was b. Dec. 25, 1813, at Easton Shore, Dorchester, Md., and d. Dec. 29, 1882. She d. March 22, 1887. They had 9 chil., as given a few lines below.

PAGE 334 (5291G). George Washington, b. July 4, 1832, in Cumminsville, O., d. Dec. 13, 1861.

PAGE 334 (5291H). John Quincy, b. July 9, 1835, in Hancock Co., Ill., m. Maryette Vanderhoof, Feb. 8, 1857, in Farmington, Utah. She was b. Sept. 8, 1841, in Bertrand, Mich., and now lives in Grantsville, Utah. He d. Dec. 13, 1886 or 1887. They had ten chil., as given a few lines below.

PAGE 334 (5291J). Benjamin Franklin, b. June 30, 1838, at Bear Creek, Ill., d. 1901. He m. Rhoda A. Richards, Oct. 31, 1863.

PAGE 334 (5291K). Marcia Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1841, at Bear Creek, Ill., d. May 17, 1851.

The above 5291F Mary Ann Knowlton and William Henry *Hooper* had 9 chil., all b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except Harriet (4), who was b. in Ohio.

1. William Henry, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1855.
2. George, b. August, 1856, d. August, 1866.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1858, m. Thomas W. Jennings, Nov. 1, 1875.
4. Harriet, b. May 3, 1861, in Ohio, m. Willard Young, Aug. 12, 1882.
5. Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1863, m. David C. Dunbar, May, 1884.
6. Annie, b. Dec. 12, 1865, m. Joseph E. Caine, November, 1888.
7. Cora Ella, b. March 19, 1868, m. Ernest R. Eldridge.
8. Sidney Knowlton, b. May, 1870.
9. Alice, b. July 18, 1873.

The above 5291H John Quincy Knowlton and Maryette Vanderhoof lived in Utah. He was a ranchman and cattle-raiser, a very industrious and respected man. During the trouble with Indians he was active in keeping down Indian outbreaks, and had a great deal of influence with them. He was wounded in the knee in a fight with the Indians, from which he suffered until his death. Was killed by a horse falling upon him Dec. 13, 1887. His widow Maryette now lives in Grantsville, Utah. Their 10 chil. were as follows:

1. Ephraim Quincy, b. May 1, 1859, in Salt Lake City.

2. Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1863, in Salt Lake City, d. Sept. 28, 1864.
3. Sarah Alice, b. April 7, 1866, in Salt Lake City, d. April 4, 1869.
4. Marcia Lorena, b. Oct. 10, 1868, in Salt Lake City, d. Sept. 10, 1876, in Quincy, Utah.
5. Sidney Algernon, b. July 6, 1871, in Salt Lake City.
6. Maud May, b. Feb. 15, 1874, in Salt Lake City.
7. Abbie, b. July 19, 1876, in Quincy, Utah.
8. Ada Vivian, b. Nov. 10, 1878, in Quincy, Utah.
9. Frank Forrest, b. Jan. 2, 1881, in Quincy, Utah.
10. Zina, b. Nov. 9, 1884, in Grantsville, Utah.

PAGE 334 (5296). Martha Jane Knowlton is (5299).

PAGE 334, *No.* 2670. For remarks about Ephraim see History, page 335.

PAGE 334 (5298). Annie B. d. Oct. 27, 1835.

PAGE 334 (5299). Martha Jane m. Frank Eastman (5296), June 20, 1872. They had:

Frank Knowlton Eastman (5297), b. April 10, 1874, unm.

Sidney Knowlton Eastman (5297A), b. Aug. 25, 1876, unm.

PAGE 334 (5300). Sidney Burgoyne Knowlton m. Martha H. Dodsworth, not Dodworth. They had 1 dau.:

Annie, b. April 5, 1862, who m. Ferdinand J. Zimmerman, Aug. 4, 1891. They reside in Cincinnati, O., and have no children.

PAGE 338, *No.* 2689. Rebekah Fenton Knowlton.

PAGE 338 (5303). Margaret M. d. March 7, 1855.

PAGE 338 (5304). Calista K. Upton m. David A. Briscoe of Dudley, Mass., Aug. 20, 1895.

PAGE 338 (5309). Almira House and Holly Bryant had 9 chil.

PAGE 338 (5310). Julia House and George D. Taylor (not George G.) had 6 chil. He was in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion. Julia d. Sept. 4, 1872.

PAGE 338 (5311). Samuel House and Clara R. Johnson had four chil. He d. Oct. 22, 1896.

PAGE 338 (5312). Lucinda House and Levi Clapp had four chil.

PAGE 339 (5313). Benjamin House and Frances Warner had two chil.

PAGE 339 (5314). Anna K. House and Lyman Root had nine chil.

PAGE 339 (5315). James Utley House and Harriet Northrup had two chil.

PAGE 339 (5317). Maria House and George Cook had two chil.: Harry A. and George M. She d. November, 1898.

PAGE 339 (5318). Marietta House and Oliver Edwards, Jr., had two chil.: William and Robert E. She d. Aug. 8, 1864.

PAGE 339 (5319). Sarah Utley and Enoch A. Root had two chil.: Enoch A. and Sarah J.

PAGE 339 (5321). Amelia Utley and Francis S. Eggleston had dau. Ella J., b. March 18, 1848, who m. Joseph G. Robbins, Dec. 31, 1873.

PAGE 339 (5323). Amanda M. Utley d. Sept. 10, 1899.

PAGE 339 (5324). Zeruah Utley and Charles Deuel had 3 chil.: Charles F., Frank D., and James E.

PAGE 340 (5333). Thomas Knowlton Utley. For his chil. see Errata, page 470.

PAGE 340 (5336). Thomas Chaffee is (5354).

PAGE 340 (5338). Matthew Marcy d. May 3, 1858.

PAGE 341 (5345). Add "d. Oct. 9, 1900."

PAGE 341, *No.* 2714. Newman K. Chaffee, not Newman.

PAGE 341, 14th line. Read "by 2d wife Olive Abbott Newman K. Chaffee had:"

PAGE 341 (5349). Joseph C. Chaffee and Caroline L. Phelps had two chil. She d. July 3, 1892. He resides in Lee, Mass. Their chil. were as follows: (1) Fred Knowlton Chaffee, b. April 14, 1870, m. Mary Louisa Barker, and had daughters Caroline and Edith; (2) Kate Phelps Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1875, d. Feb. 6, 1885.

PAGE 341 (5354). Martha Knowlton Marcy is (5336).

PAGE 342 (5363). Wilson Ames m. 2d Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Phelps) Ayres of Albany, N. Y. He is a wholesale merchant; res. Chicago, Ill.

PAGE 342 (5365). Franklin Ames, wholesale merchant, Chicago, Ill., had chil.: James C. Ames, Germaine Ames.

PAGE 342, *No.* 2718. Should read "Thomas S. Chaffee and Catharine L. Blair, 2d wife." Erase "Betsey Shaw."

PAGE 342 (5368). Edward C. Chaffee d. Sept. 11, 1852.

PAGE 342 (5374). Should read "m. 1st Caroline Clark, 1862; m. 2d Jeanette Clark, 1868."

PAGE 342 (5378). Charles S. Chaffee and Martha B. George had chil. as follows:

1. Hattie M., b. July 20, 1866, who m. Emil A. Danielson, July 6, 1887.
2. Frank S., b. July 19, 1870, who m. Kittie Whitney, October, 1887.

PAGE 342, *No.* 2756. Abraham Knowlton and Susan M. Wright (not Sarah White). He now lives in Nova Scotia. His wife Susan died, and he m. 2d Carrie Winslow, in 1875. She resides in Nashua, N. H. Corrected statement of chil. as follows. By first wife Susan:

PAGE 342 (5379). Charles H., b. May 28, 1854, m. Addie E. Young, June 1, 1895. Now lives in Windham, N. H.

Abraham and Susan had four other chil., who d. in childhood.

PAGE 344, *No.* 2793. Betsey J.

PAGE 345 (5415). Luke W. Osborn. For his family see History, page 501.

PAGE 345 (5417). Mary Bell Osborn and Prescott Dodge. For their family see History, page 502.

PAGE 345 (5418). Louis A. Osborn. For his family see History, page 502.

PAGE 345, *No.* 2826. Lydia, not Lydia M.

PAGE 345 (5421). Pitt Gordon Knowlton graduated at Oberlin, O., 1890; was A.M. of Harvard 1892; studied 3 years at Leipsic, Germany, where he was Ph.D. 1898; and is now Ph.D. of Fargo College, Fargo, N. D.

PAGE 346, *No.* 2841. Louisa M., not F.

PAGE 346, *No.* 2849. Lucretia d. in St. Augustine, Fla., September, 1894. John E. is (2840) her cousin.

PAGE 346 (5429). Alonzo John, b. 1836 (not 1838), m. Elizabeth W. Norris, Dec. 21, 1861. Now res. Waterford, N. Y. For his family see History, page 508.

PAGE 346 (5430). Daniel Robert. For his family see History, page 508.

PAGE 346 (5431). George N. m. Mary J. Winston, not Winter. For their family see History, page 508.

PAGE 346, *No.* 2851. Munson Dooty, not Dotey. He and his wife are both dead.

PAGE 346 (5443). Peter Dooty m. Susannah Diament. Had 4 children.

PAGE 346 (5446). Susan Dooty is dead.

PAGE 346 (5447). Daniel Dooty, not David.

PAGE 346, *No.* 2850. Sarah d. November, 1865.

PAGE 347, *No.* 2852. David d. about 1899.

PAGE 347 (5448). Sarah Jane Christler (not Chiller) had no children.

PAGE 347 (5449). Catharine E.

PAGE 347 (5450). Harriet Mary.

PAGE 347 (5451). Charles b. 1854, not 1853.

PAGE 347, *No.* 2854. Harriet Newell Knowlton died 1860.

PAGE 347 (5452). James W. Hicks is dead.

PAGE 347 (5453). Elsie Malvina, or Malvina E. Hicks, m. Harris Howard, not Hurd.

PAGE 347 (5454). Knowlton V. Hicks res. Waterford, N. Y.

PAGE 347 (5455). Minerva L. Hicks m. —— Ensign.

PAGE 347 (5458). Charles Hicks res. Lansingburgh, N. Y.

PAGE 347, *No.* 2862. Alexander R.

PAGE 347 (5460). Oscar is a farmer.

PAGE 347 (6468). Should be (5468).

PAGE 348 (5473). Catharine Allen d. July 4, 1897.

PAGE 348 (5484). Joseph H. and Amelia Hughes had:

1. Robert Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
2. Cornelia Elizabeth Hamlin, b. July 25, 1884.

Joseph H. is proprietor of the Ice and Cold Storage Company at Los Angeles, Cal.

PAGE 350, *No.* 2901. Stephen and Harriet Downs, not Dibble.

PAGE 350. Erase "Harriet d. and Stephen m. 2d Dana." He had only one wife, Harriet Downs, who survived him nearly seven years. They had four chil., not five. Corrected statement as follows:

PAGE 350 (5518). Harriet. Residence, Bedford, N. Y.

PAGE 350 (5519). Del 'Orme, not De Lorme, b., etc., as in History.

PAGE 350. Erase "(5520) Stephen, Jr." He is (5524).

PAGE 350 (5521). Van Buren, as in History.

PAGE 350 (5522). A. Augusta, not Augusta. Residence, Bedford, N. Y.

PAGE 350, *No.* 2906. Stephen was an importer of and wholesale dealer in foreign fruits and oils, in Front St., New York City, for many years; from which he retired in 1859. He then resided in Maryland four years; then returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, and where his widow now resides. Erase "Res. Bedford, N. Y." He was born in Bedford.

PAGE 350 (5524). Stephen, Jr., never married. Erase "m. No chil."

PAGE 350 (5525). Henry W. res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where his widow now resides.

PAGE 351 (5528). Minnehaha and John DeWitt Clark always resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Erase "H. DeWitt."

PAGE 351, *No.* 2907. Isaac H. (not Isaac) and Hannah Hipper. Erase "Hopper (or Hippen)." Erase "removed from Bedford, N. Y., to Chicago, where Isaac d." He was a merchant in New York City for a number of years; then went to California in 1847 or 1849; returned to New York some years after, and died near Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.

PAGE 351 (5532). Charles M. was in business in New York City several years. Rem. to Patterson, N. Y.

PAGE 351, *No.* 2909. Abigail Ann Knowlton and N. B. Lane of New York City. She d. at Bayonne, N. J., Sept. 1, 1869, and he m. 2d Clementina Prince of Brooklyn, N. Y., who is now living in Brooklyn. He d. Aug. 21, 1872.

Corrected statement of his chil., all by first wife Abigail Ann, as follows:

PAGE 351 (5536). Stephen Knowlton Lane, as in History, d. Nov. 14, 1896.

PAGE 351 (5537). Harwood Vernon Lane, b. about 1836 (not December, 1839), d. about 1841.

PAGE 352 (5538). Charles Sargent Lane, b. July 23, 1840 (not 1841), d. November, 1863, m. Louisa T. Fox, in Louisville, Ky., in 1859. They had: Abbie Virginia Lane, who m. J. M. Burke, and who had 2 chil.

PAGE 352 (5539). Asa Smith Lane, b. Feb. 21, 1842, d. April 20, 1900, m. Harriet K. Cooper, in Durham, Conn., June 27, 1865. No chil.

PAGE 352 (5540). Susan Amelia Lane, b. July 16, 1846, in New York City, who m. George Henry Kennedy, in Bayonne, N. J., June 11, 1868. Resided in Morristown, N. J., where she d. July 1, 1902. They had as follows:

1. Grace Lane Kennedy, b. Dec. 1, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1878.
2. Mary Louisa Kennedy, b. Oct. 11, 1875.

PAGE 352 (5541). Ella Russell Lane, b. May 6, 1854, d. May 3, 1860.

PAGE 352. Erase "Abigail m. 2d Isaac Weeks, and had:"

PAGE 352. Erase also "(5542), (5543), (5544)." Abigail 2909 did not marry a second time. She d. before her husband did. These 3 children belong on page 196, and were children of Abigail Ann, widow of Abijah 1159, who m. 2d Isaac Meeks, not Weeks. See Errata, page 196, *No.* 1159.

PAGE 352, *No.* 2915. Mrs. Susan L. Eastman.

PAGE 353, *No.* 2924. Susan Knowlton Lakeman.

PAGE 355, *No.* 2951. Miles lived in Windsor and Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y.

PAGE 355 (5579A). Eva, b. in Windsor, N. Y., m. in Ouaquaga, June 29, 1882, Albert Miller. He was b. Oct. 10, 1855, in Milford, N. Y., and was son of Wm. H. and Hannah (Bostwick) Miller. They had four chil.:

1. Clarence Rozelle Miller, b. March 19, 1883.
2. Mabel Azalia Miller, b. Feb. 4, 1886, d. Oct. 20, 1889.
3. Zoe Winnifred Miller, b. March 2, 1891.
4. Flora May Miller, b. April 23, 1893.

PAGE 355, *No.* 2974. David P.

PAGE 355, *No.* 3014. William M.

PAGE 355 (5582). Cora Alice.

PAGE 356, *No.* 3017. Mary A.

PAGE 357, 6th line. Read "Orson Moulton," not "Knowlton."

PAGE 357, *No.* 3030. Ezra L. removed to Providence, R. I., in 1898.

PAGE 358, *No.* 3035. Henry E.

PAGE 358, *No.* 3041. Albert DeWitt Knowlton and Annie Rebecca Whitaker, not Frances Whitaker. She was b. in Trenton, N. J., March 30, 1846. They resided in Bunker Hill, Ill., and El Dorado, Kan., and for some years in Newton, Kan., where he was a hardware merchant. He d. in Cañon City, Col., June 14, 1900. His widow res. in Newton, Kan. Their chil. should read as follows:

PAGE 358 (5598C). Fay Huggins Knowlton, b. March 30, 1868, at Bunker Hill, Ill., now res. at El Paso, Tex.

PAGE 358 (5599). Philip Howell Knowlton, b. Aug. 16, 1872, at El Dorado, Kan., now res. at Cripple Creek, Col., where he is proprietor of and publishes the Cripple Creek *Evening Star*, a daily and weekly paper. It is the official U. S. Land Office publication, and official paper of the city of Cripple Creek.

PAGE 358 (5600). Zelda (not Lilla), b. Sept. 8, 1875, at El Dorado, Kan., now res. at Newton, Kan.

PAGE 358, *No.* 3044. Charles L. Dean (not Charles S.) and Juliette A. Fuller.

PAGE 358. Read "Col. Charles L. Dean." In remarks, 2d line, erase "thirty-one" and substitute "twenty years old."

PAGE 360, *No.* 3089. Philo Chaffee, not Chaffer.

PAGE 360 (5614). Eva E. Chaffee, b. March 20 (not 2), d. April 4, 1885. No chil.

PAGE 360 (5615). Mary Ella Chaffee d. June 10, 1865.

PAGE 360 (5616). Henrietta A. Chaffee had no chil.

PAGE 360, *No.* 3092. Danford Henry, not Danforth. In remarks, on 12th line, add "He died Feb. 17, 1894."

PAGE 360 (5617). Edith m. Allan Appleton Robbins of New York City, June 6, 1901.

PAGE 361 (5622). Elsie Hull (not Elsie R.) m. Harold Percy Martin of New York City, Feb. 23, 1901.

Page 361 (5623). Marguerite d. August 26, not May 26.

Page 361 (5625). Marie R. (not Maria R.) b. 1879, not 1979.

Page 361. In article on Miner Rockwell Knowlton, 19th line, "Sugar Monopoly" should read "the tariff which created and protected a Sugar Trust Monopoly;" also 26th line, erase "scathing" and substitute "searching."

Page 362, *No.* 3094. Gertrude M.

Page 362 (5626B). Alice Knowlton Chamberlain b. Oct. 14, 1861.

Page 362 (5626C). Gertrude Elvira Chamberlain b. Jan. 23, 1865.

Page 362, *No.* 3105. Amos W. m. 2d Stella M. Loud, Dec. 4, 1898.

Page 363, *No.* 3111, 6th line. Israel S. m. 2d Mrs. Mary Cochrane of Beloit, Wis., July 7, 1864, and they had one son:

Page 363 (5630A). Frank Lauriston, b. July, 1866, d. January, 1870.

Page 363. After 18th line, add "Israel S. d. in Byron, Ill., Feb. 9, 1902, aged 87 years."

Page 363, *No.* 3114. Benjamin D.

Page 363 (5636). Fred B., b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 13, 1855, m. Anna Barnes, July 31, 1882 (not July 4), in Wellsville, N. Y., where they now reside. He is a printer. Their children:

1. Minnie E., b. June 26, 1883, in Wellsville, N. Y.
2. John B., b. July 27, 1885, in Wellsville, N. Y.
3. Frederick J., b. May 25, 1887, in Columbus, O.
4. Jeannette D., } twins, b. July 3, 1890, in Wellsville, N. Y.
5. Gertrude S., }

Page 363 (5637). John Lauriston Knowlton, b. in Jamaica, Vt., m. Belle G. Clark, Jan. 14, 1892, in Brattleboro, Vt., where they now reside. Is a clothing merchant. Children, all b. in Brattleboro:

1. Lauriston E., b. Oct. 1, 1893.
2. Bernard W., b. April 23, 1896.
3. Elizabeth W., b. Nov. 20, 1899.

Page 363, *No.* 3144. John Pomeroy Knowlton is a cabinet-maker and wood-worker; res. Webster, Mass.

Page 363 (5639). Herbert M. m. in Pittsfield, Mass. He is assistant superintendent of a manufacturing company in Webster, Mass., where they reside. Children:

1. Edith May, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
2. Norman Pomeroy, b. March 7, 1896.

Page 363 (5640). Emma J. res. Webster, Mass.; unm.

Page 364 (5641). Clara Estelle and James E. Smith have no children. He is clerk in a drug-store in Lynn, Mass.

PAGE 364 (5642). Willard L., not Maud L. He is a mill operative; res. Webster Mass.; unm.

PAGE 364 (5645). Comee, not Cowell.

PAGE 364 (5649). Henry Willard Knowlton, b. in Worcester, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1884, not 1888.

PAGE 364 (5650). Mary B. is a teacher in South Boston, Mass.; unm.

PAGE 364 (5651). Stephen B., m. Dec. 29, 1892, res. in Webster, Mass. Is a mechanical engineer. Now resides in Philadelphia, Pa. His chil. as follows:

1. Sidney B., b. Feb. 4, 1896.
2. Margaret W., b. Oct. 4, 1898.

PAGE 364, *No.* 3152. Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter lives in Andover, Mass., not Auburn.

PAGE 364 (5654). Katharine M. Hoyt.

PAGE 364 (5655). Jane B. Carpenter graduated from Mt. Holyoke College (not Seminary), at South Hadley, Mass., in 1896. Resides in Andover, Mass.

PAGE 365, *No.* 3178c. Rev. Kumler, not Kremler.

PAGE 365 (5658). William M. McKelvey.

PAGE 365, *No.* 3186. Frances L., not K.

PAGE 365 (5661). Kent b. Aug. 14, 1872 (not 1870), at West Medway, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College 1894. Now teacher at Danville, Vt.

PAGE 365. Erase "(5662) Ralph, 1872." Not their son.

PAGE 365. In remarks about Rev. Stephen Knowlton, 4th line, erase "also taught school in Andover in 1865" and add "He graduated from Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1865. After his pastorate in New Haven, Vt., of 9 years, he was pastor in Greensboro, Vt., 10 years,—1881–91,—and since 1891 has been, and is still, pastor of the Congregational Church in Danville, Vt."

PAGE 366 (5676). Ophelia A. (not Ophelia), b. July 9, 1852, in Wallingford, Conn., m. Scoville Hitchcock, April 15, 1874. He was b. in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 13, 1848. Was a jeweler, and lived in Southington, Conn. They had five chil.:

1. Charles E. Hitchcock, b. March 15, 1877, in Winsted, Conn.
2. Bertha L. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 12, 1879, in New Hartford.
3. George H. Hitchcock, b. Sept. 23, 1881, d. Oct. 2, 1881.
4. Frank F. Hitchcock, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
5. Hattie A. Hitchcock, b. Dec. 9, 1883.

PAGE 367, *No.* 3221. James M.

PAGE 367, *No.* 3223. George H.

PAGE 367, *No.* 3224. Mary A.

PAGE 367, *No.* 3225. Helen H.

PAGE 369, *No.* 3287. Hermann L.

PAGE 369 (5728). Clarence b. May, not August.

PAGE 370, *No.* 3299. John Wiles Bigelow was b. in Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1834. Res. in Denver, Col.

PAGE 370, *No.* 3303. Clara A.

PAGE 370, *No.* 3304. Julia F.

PAGE 370 (5740). Annie Knowlton Mixer, b. Jan. 10, 1854, d. Feb. 26, 1854.

PAGE 370 (5742). Frederick Mixer. Erase "m. Jessie May Anthony." He is unm.

PAGE 370 (5743). Knowlton Mixer, b. Nov. 4, 1868, m. Jessie May Anthony, Jan. 17, 1895.

PAGE 370. In notice about Miss Mary Mixer, 3d line, erase "Cleveland, Ohio," and substitute "Chicago, Ill."

PAGE 370, *No.* 3317. Rev. Chauncey Carter Knowlton.

PAGE 371, *No.* 3320. Harriet Hoffnagel was dau. of Joseph, and a lineal descendant of Melchior Hoffnagel of Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.

PAGE 371 (5752B). Henry Hobart Knowlton m. in Essex, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1889, Mary Rogers, dau. of Willett E. and Elethura F. (Wright) Rogers. She was b. in Essex, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1866. (See Hyde Genealogy, page 318.) They live in Providence, R. I. Have 2 chil.:

1. Guy Rogers Knowlton, b. Feb. 6, 1891.
2. Kenneth Renwick Knowlton, b. July 6, 1894.

PAGE 371 (5752C). William N. graduated from Albany Medical College 1891. He m. Jessie, dau. of Thomas Witherbee of Essex, N. Y.

PAGE 371 (5752D). Hugh J. is unm.

PAGE 371 (5753). Lucy W. died, unm.

PAGE 371, *No.* 3321. Newell F.

PAGE 372, *No.* 3324. Adelaide S.

PAGE 374, *No.* 3397. Dr. Charles L. Knowlton died July 5, 1898. He lived a life of greatest activity and usefulness. He was a doctor of remarkable intelligence and skill; a man of the old school, and the accompanying traits of character endeared him to all who knew him well. He was honest and independent, and very conscientious in his profession to an eminent degree. He was a man of large heart and greatest kindness, and his many acts of sympathy will long be remembered. He was frank and outspoken, and of positive convictions. For many years he stood in the very front ranks of his profession in Western Mass.

PAGE 374, *No.* 3398. Lucy M.

PAGE 374, *No.* 3401. Willis (he was christened Nathaniel N. P. Willis Knowlton) died in August, 1901, in the hospital at Long Branch, N. J., from the result of a second operation for tumor on the brain.

PAGE 374, *No.* 3402. Dr. Augustus Barton Knowlton.

PAGE 375, *No.* 3403. Stephen now resides at Everett, Wash.

PAGE 376, *No.* 3409. Jason S.

PAGE 376, *No.* 3413. Lyman S.

PAGE 376, *No.* 3414. Elizabeth S.
PAGE 378 (5864). Ella Knowlton is either (4896) or (5560).
PAGE 378, *No.* 3460. Laura S.
PAGE 379, *No.* 3472. J. C. Curtis is (3463).
PAGE 379, *No.* 3473. Sophia A. Willard is (3655).

PAGE 380, *No.* 3484. Nancy L. is (3486).
PAGE 380, *No.* 3485. Holey A.
PAGE 380, *No.* 3495. Shepard P. Parker had another son, (5919A) Frank, b. ——.
PAGE 381, *No.* 3510. Eliza M.
PAGE 382, *No.* 3518. William Keene Knowlton.

PAGE 383, *No.* 3553. John H. Rice (not John W.) was born in Watertown, N. Y., in 1818, where he was in business until 1859, when he removed to Albany, N. Y., and resided there until his death, Feb. 28, 1900. Was for many years in the insurance business, and an insurance loss adjuster at Albany.

PAGE 383 (5962). Sophia Knowlton Rice m. Henry S. Hiss, not H. H. Hess. For their family see History, page 509.

PAGE 385, *No.* 3560. Sophia M.
PAGE 385, *No.* 3567. Alice M.
PAGE 386 (5993). Margaret L. is (6028).
PAGE 386, *No.* 3593. Charlotte K. Robinson.
PAGE 387, *No.* 3617. In remarks about J. C. Pettes, 2d line, erase the words "Library Building and." Nathaniel Pettes, brother of J. C., presented the Library Building to the town.

PAGE 388 (6028). Paul H. is (5993).
PAGE 390, *No.* 3675. Mrs. Caroline Knowlton Howell and family reside in St. Louis, Mo.
PAGE 390, *No.* 4643. Should be 3643.

PAGE 391, *No.* 3681. Josiah S. is an ironworker.
PAGE 391 (6082). Augustus C. Seagraves, not A. C. S. Seagraves.
PAGE 391, *No.* 3682. George H. resides in Providence, R. I.
PAGE 391 (6083). Ada S. m. June 7, not 2.
PAGE 391, *No.* 3684. Walter M. and Adaline F. Millard. He is a silversmith; lives in Providence, R. I.
PAGE 391 (6086). Charlotte E. Curtis.
PAGE 391 (6089). Julia H. d. May 27, 1879.
PAGE 391, *No.* 3695. Charles Thomas (not Charles F.) and Lucy Maria Temple.
PAGE 392, *No.* 3698. Daniel Harrington Knowlton and Elizabeth S. Temple, now of Worcester, Mass.
PAGE 392 (6099). Ruth Evelyn m. Henry P. or Charles Monroe.
PAGE 394 (6102). Joseph L. graduated from West Point Military Academy 1895, not 1875.

PAGE 394, *No.* 3715. Susan E. and Elhanan C. Wheeler (not Elnathan) lived in Shrewsbury, Mass. She died Oct. 9, 1854. He d. July 19, 1882.

PAGE 394 (6106). Ida C. Wheeler died Jan. 3, 1852.

PAGE 395 (6107). Willie H. Wheeler, b. July 28, 1851 (not January), d. Dec. 29, 1851.

PAGE 395 (6108). Inez E. (not L.) Wheeler m. Walter C. Warren, Nov. 27, 1883.

PAGE 395, *No.* 3716. Mary A. and Joseph A. Nourse lived in Shrewsbury. She d. May 2, 1898. He is a grocer.

PAGE 395 (6109). Anna M. Nourse m. Charles E. Rogers, Jan. 24, 1882. They had one son, Walter M. Rogers, b. June 3, 1887.

PAGE 395 (6110). Frank G. Nourse d. Dec. 17, 1877.

PAGE 395 (6111). Walter B. Nourse (not P.) d. Aug. 8, 1878.

PAGE 395 (6112). William K. Nourse m. Edith G. Gray, July 31, 1890. He d. March 22, 1895. They had two chil.: (1) Alta G. Nourse, b. May 17, 1891; and (2) Beatrice K. Nourse, b. March 8, 1895.

PAGE 395 (6113). Albert L. Nourse m. Alta J. Allen, Dec. 26, 1892. Had two chil.: Wilbert A. Nourse, b. Dec. 20, 1894, and Vera F. Nourse, b. Oct. 17, 1897, d. Feb. 3, 1899.

PAGE 395, *No.* 3717. William Everett and Mary E. Brown. (He was so named, but having always been called Everett, he writes his name Everett W.) Lives in Shrewsbury, Mass. Dealer in provisions, with his three sons Willis E., Edward L., and Harry L., under firm name of E. W. Knowlton & Sons.

PAGE 395 (6114). Willis E. m. Delia I. Newbury, Nov. 29, 1888.

PAGE 395 (6115). Addie M., b. Oct. 3 (not 8), 1858, m. Walter E. Carpenter, Nov. 20, 1878. They had three chil., as follows: Louie E. Carpenter, b. March 16, 1881, d. Aug. 23, 1882; Walter C. Carpenter, b. Nov. 16, 1882; and Kenneth E. Carpenter, b. Jan. 13, 1884.

PAGE 395 (6116). Mabel E. She is librarian of Public Library, Shrewsbury.

PAGE 395 (6117). Edward L. m. Sarah E. Howe, Nov. 24, 1892.

PAGE 395 (6118). Elmer B. (not Elinor B.) d. March 23, 1867.

PAGE 395 (6119). Harry L. m. Willo M. E. Gates, Oct. 27, 1892. They had Clover G. Knowlton, b. June 24, 1894.

PAGE 395 (6120). Mary A. d. May 24, 1881.

PAGE 395 (6121). Lee Hastings d. April 28, 1878.

PAGE 395, *No.* 3735. Francis A., not Frank A.

PAGE 395, *No.* 3742. Elbridge or Eldridge.

PAGE 396 (6130). Grace Louise m. Clarke Waggaman of Georgetown, D. C., June 6, 1901, at Washington, D. C.

PAGE 397, *No.* 3747. Harrison Howell Dodge was b. March 31, 1852, and is son of Alexander Hamilton Dodge and Anna Howell, dau. of Dr. Samuel Howell of Princeton, N. J. He graduated at Columbian College, D. C., in 1871; indexed the Congressional Record 1874–6; with Riggs & Co., Bankers, Washington, D. C., 1877 to 1885; and is now residuary secretary and superintendent of Mount Vernon, Va.

PAGE 398, *No.* 3768. Anna T. and Henry Dodge. He was a farmer; lived in Hamilton, Mass., where he d. Sept. 7, 1880.

PAGE 398 (6136). Samuel A. Waite of Asbury Grove, Mass.

PAGE 398, *No.* 3772. Eliza A. Bedney.

PAGE 400, *No.* 3815. Claudius B. and Etta R. Greeley. He has been employed by a large lumber company for over 25 years. He had one other child, viz.:

PAGE 400 (6170A). Claudius Stuart Knowlton.

PAGE 400, *No.* 3826. Joseph E.

PAGE 400, *No.* 3834. Hon. Hosea Morrill Knowlton was stricken with apoplexy at his summer home, Marion, Mass., December 6, and died there Dec. 18, 1902. His funeral was held at New Bedford, Mass., December 22, where there was an impressive service in the First Universalist Church, of which he was a member, and superintendent of its Sabbath school. An immense throng, among them Governor Crane and many other State and public officials, and a large representation of the bench and bar of the Commonwealth, assembled to mourn over their beloved departed friend. The Knowlton Association was represented by the president, George Warren Knowlton. Dr. Elmer H. Capen, President of Tufts College, prayed that "the Commonwealth might ever find as faithful servants as was he." The whole city of New Bedford was in mourning and a picture of sadness. Banks were closed at noon; everywhere flags drooped at half mast; and the bell in the old stone tower tolled its requiem.

PAGE 403, *No.* 3964. Edwin F.

PAGE 404, *No.* 3972. Olive A.

PAGE 405, *No.* 3979. Annie P.

PAGE 405, *No.* 3989. Samuel F. and Rhoda Isabelle Towle reside in Strong, Me.

PAGE 405 (6232). Ralph William b. Aug. 29, 1879.

PAGE 405 (6233). Clara Bell b. July 17, 1883.

PAGE 406, *No.* 4011. Dennis G. d. 1894, not 1890.

PAGE 406 (6258). Moses F. (not S.), b. 1845 (not 1844), m. Feb. 22, 1882, in Sunapee, N. H.

PAGE 406 (6259). Sarah E. Trow (not Emily Trew) m. Aug. 23, 1869.

PAGE 406, *No.* 4012. Moses F. d. 1854, not 1864.

PAGE 406 (6260). Ellen A. (not Ella K.) b. April 29, 1847, in Sunapee, N. H.; unm.

PAGE 406 (6261). Myra F., b. June 10, 1855, in Sunapee, d. Aug. 14, 1856.

PAGE 406, *No.* 4016. George Cogswell Knowlton.

PAGE 407, *No.* 4035. Nathaniel C. is a farmer; res. New London, N. H.

PAGE 407 (6263). Frank W. m. Emma Emily Little; m. 2d Elzina M. Smith, Nov. 29, 1893.

PAGE 407 (6264). Horace E. d. Jan. 30, 1858.

PAGE 407 (6265). Luette S., or Sarah Luette, m. James W. Bourlet of Concord, N. H., where they res. No chil.

Page 407 (6266). William M., b. May (not August), m. Mary S. Stanley, Oct. 24, 1891. Res. New London, N. H., on the old homestead farm. They had 3 chil., as follows:

1. Lura Gertrude, b. April 11, 1893.
2. Marion Isabel, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
3. Edgar Columbus, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

Page 407 (6267). Mary E. m. Dec. 12, 1885.

Page 407, *No.* 4036. Elbridge Gerry Haynes res. in Springfield and Manchester, Mass.

Page 407 (6268). Martin A. Haynes (not H.) m. Cornelia T. Lane (not F.), March 9, 1863. They had 3 children: Ruth, Mary, and Addie. He was Rep. in Congress from New Hampshire 1883 to 1887. Residence, Laconia, N. H.

Page 408 (6269). Addie M. Haynes, b. April 29 (not 25), m. Dr. Chauncey W. Clement, Manchester, N. H., dentist.

Page 408 (6270). Charles F. Haynes d. Dec. 30, 1887, in Manchester, N. H.

Page 408 (6271). Cora May Haynes m. Herman Leilshire in Manchester, N. H. She is deceased.

Page 408, *No.* 4038. Curtis Messer, not Merser.

Page 408 (6277). George Harvey Knowlton.

Page 408 (6280). Wesley James Knowlton.

Page 410, *No.* 4044. George d. March 19, 1894.

Page 410, *No.* 4046. Eliza Hill, not Elizabeth.

Page 410 (6284). Alberta M., or Martha Alberta, m. Hiram Bert Currier. Res. a short time in New London, N. H.; now res. in Hillsborough, N. H. They had 1 son:

Philip Currier, b. Dec. 12, 1888, d. Dec. 15, 1888.

Page 410 (6285). Fred W. studied in Colby Academy, New London, N. H. Res. Hillsborough; unm.

Page 410, *No.* 4054. Adaline A.

Page 410, *No.* 4056. William C. lived in Manchester, N. H. Served in War of Rebellion.

Page 410 (6293). Arthur Hazen Knowlton.

Page 411, *No.* 4059. Pattee, not Potter.

Page 411 (6295). Elzina Pattee, not Elyma.

Page 411 (6302). Laura Prescott Young (not Lavinia P.) res. Barnstable, Mass., not Worcester.

Page 411 (6303). Ellen Maria Young res. Barnstable, Mass.

Page 411 (6304). Wayland Hoyt Young res. Spokane, Wash.

Page 411 (6305). Francis Emeleus Young m. Agnes Claribel Hutchins, not Emerson. Erase "Res. Worcester." He is a mining promoter in Idaho.

Page 411 (6309). Ada B., not Asa B.

Page 411, *No.* 4063. Joseph A.

Page 412, *No.* 4076. Mary C.

PAGE 413, *No.* 4093. George Hartwell Knowlton *died* in the City Hospital at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 1, 1899, from *burns* received the same day, while trying to *save his employer's lumber property from destruction by fire.*

PAGE 414, *No.* 4098. Elijah W. Murphey, not M. Hulburt, not Hurlburt.

PAGE 414, *No.* 4150. Hiram and Sabrina, not Salina. Res. Portland, Me. He is an attorney at law.

PAGE 414 (6349). William J. (not Willis J.), b. in Stark, Me., m. Vetta C. Tibbetts, June 12, 1878, in Portland, Me. She was b. June 1, 1851. They have no chil. He is a lawyer; resides in Portland, Me.

PAGE 414 (6350). Fred. H. (not Frederick H.), b. in Mercer, Me., m. Emma S. Saunders, Dec. 20, 1877, in Portland, Me., where they resided. He was a U. S. railway mail clerk; d. Feb. 27, 1885. Wife d. Feb. 27, 1881. Had no chil.

PAGE 414, *No.* 4152. Read "Albion Keth Parris Knowlton and Mary A. McGuire," not "Mary E." He is an attorney at law; res. Lewiston, Me. Graduated at Colby College, Me., in 1854; was Principal of No. Conway, N. H., Academy in 1854; Preceptor of Thomaston, Me., Academy 1856–1859; and Principal of Lewiston High School 1860–1863. Was Alderman of Lewiston three years; Judge of Lewiston Municipal Court four years; City Solicitor 1881–1882; and eight years member of School Board. Is a staunch Republican in politics; religious affiliation, Free Baptist.

PAGE 414 (6351). Carrie May d. Dec. 8, 1880.

PAGE 414, *No.* 4152. Above first wife Mary A. d. July 26, 1860 (not June 26), and he m. 2d Almira C. Chase of Lewiston, Me.

PAGE 414 (6352). Grace A. m. Clarence C. Smith of Everett, Mass. He is an attorney at law.

PAGE 414, *No.* 4153. Harriet Mere Kimball.

PAGE 415 (6357). Wm. A. Suits, not Snits. Florence Isabel m. 2d Wilson A. Plummer of Minneapolis, where they reside.

PAGE 416, *No.* 4157. Mark L. res. Lowell, Mass. He is overseer in the Appleton Corporation in that city.

PAGE 417, *No.* 4214. Nellie M.

PAGE 418, *No.* 4296. George W. Residence, Salem, Mass.

PAGE 419 (6409). John James.

PAGE 419 (6410). Betsey m. Louis Conklin. She d. in 1884. No chil.

PAGE 419, *No.* 4340. Thomas J.

PAGE 420, *No.* 4350. Augustus Emery Knowlton and Betsey Elizabeth Fellows. Continued from Errata, page 282. He was a farmer; lived in or near the town of Clymer, N. Y., where most of their chil. were born. About 1860 he removed to a farm in the town of Wayne, Erie Co., Pa. (near Corry), where he d. Sept. 10, 1891, aged 72. They had eight chil., as follows:

PAGE 420 (6423A). Delivan O., b. May 20, 1843, d. Sept. 26, 1844.

PAGE 420 (6423B). Cyrene Ophelia, b. March 7, 1846, d. May 3, 1886, unm.

PAGE 420 (6423C). Charles Maple b. Jan. 20, 1848, at Clymer, N. Y. He ran away from home, from his father's farm near Corry, Pa., May 27, 1863, and the same day joined the U. S. Navy at Erie, Pa., and was placed on a gun-boat of the *Monitor* pattern on the Mississippi River. Soon after left the Navy, and joined the 18th Ohio Infantry at Cincinnati for 3 years. He served through the War of the Rebellion to its close, and afterwards on the northwestern frontier until 1867, when he was honorably discharged at Fort C. F. Smith on the Big Horn River. Remained in the northwest until the completion of the Union Pacific R.R., in 1869, when he settled in California. About 1888 he married a widow named Brooks, and is now living near Santa Monica, Cal. Have no chil. He was a carpenter, contractor, and builder; now retired from business.

PAGE 420 (6423D). Leland Llewellyn, b. Jan. 19, 1850, d. Nov. 9, 1882, m. Lillie O. Brooks, at Corry, Pa., April 11, 1873. His family now live in Oakdale, Pa. Have 2 chil.: (1) Mabel, b. Sept. 19, 1875; (2) Clarence, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

PAGE 420 (6423E). Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1852, m. James D. Lacell, June 15, 1876. They lived in Corry, Pa. Had no chil. He d. Nov. 24, 1901, aged 64. He served as private in the War of the Rebellion in Co. F., 16th Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols., and was present at the battles of Spottsylvania Court House and Cold Harbor.

PAGE 420 (6423F). William Adelbert, b. April 12, 1856, in Clymer, N. Y., m. Rachel Inez Steffey, June 29, 1881, in Corry, Pa. Is a grocery merchant at Jamestown, N. Y. Had three chil., as follows:

1. Clara Inez, b. June 18, 1883.
2. Anna Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
3. Betsey Lura, b. Feb. 9, 1885, d. Aug. 10. 1885.

PAGE 420 (6423G). Leonard Perrin Knowlton, b. Dec. 5, 1858, in Clymer, N. Y., m. Ida A. Wilcox, April 11, 1883, at Findlay's Lake, Chau. Co., N. Y. Have no chil. Reside at Corry, Pa. In business with his bro. George W. under firm name Knowlton Bros., retail grocers.

PAGE 420 (6423H). George W., b. Nov. 19, 1863, near Corry, Pa., m. Marian Heath, March 25, 1885, at Corry, where they now live. Is a retail grocer, as above mentioned. Have one child, Hazel Lillian, b. May 21, 1891.

PAGE 420, *No.* 4355. John B. Knowlton and Martha A. Johnson. Continued from Errata, page 282. He is a mechanic and farmer; residence, Jacquins P. O., Chau. Co., N. Y. They had five chil., as follows:

PAGE 420 (6423J). Frank E., b. Aug. 16, 1853, m. Etta Waters, April 21, 1875, at Clymer, N. Y., where his family now reside. He died Aug. 5, 1890. They had four chil., as follows:

1. Bertha A., b. Feb. 12, 1876, who m. —— Stodard. He is a farmer; lives at Busti, N. Y. Have 2 chil.:
   - I. Harold Frank Stodard.
   - II. Percival Stodard.
2. Percival F., b. April 15, 1877.
3. Delroy B., b. Sept. 30, 1878.
4. Bernice, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

PAGE 420 (6423K). Fred W., b. Oct. 9, 1856, m. Dora Schramblin, July 4, 1878. Live in Buffalo, N. Y. Have three chil.:

1. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
2. Irris, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
3. Frank E., b. December, 1897.

PAGE 420 (6423L). Addie M., b. July 3, 1859, m. Byron Hurlburt, June, 1877, at Clymer, N. Y. She d. Aug. 12, 1885. Had two chil.:

1. Leo, b. Aug. 29, 1879. Lives at Pachogue, N. Y.
2. Floyd, b. June 25, 1882. Lives at Clymer, N. Y.

PAGE 420 (6423M). Minnie E., b. Jan. 20, 1865, m. —— Spoon, April 19, 1884. Reside in Union City, Pa. Have four chil.:

1. Ethel M., b. Oct. 24, 1885.
2. Willie K., b. March 10, 1888.
3. Frank E., b. Aug. 16, 1893.
4. Frederick E., b. Sept. 20, 1895.

PAGE 420 (6423N). Myrtle A., b. Sept. 8, 1866, m. —— Mangus, April 19, 1884. Live at Corry, Pa. Have one child, Emma A. Mangus, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

PAGE 420, *No.* 4358. Hiram and Selina McCollum. He was a farmer; lived in Clymer, N. Y., afterwards on a farm near Westfield, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 10, 1893. In 1861 he enlisted as a volunteer in the War of the Rebellion, Co. G, 49th N. Y. State Reg. (I think an all Chautauqua Co. Reg.). Was in the Army only about 6 months, part of that time in the hospital, due to fever and varicose veins. They had two chil.:

PAGE 420 (6423O). William Alexander, b. July 26, 1867, in Clymer, N. Y., m. Nellie J. Dickson, Nov. 29, 1890, at Westfield, N. Y., where they reside. He is an extensive fruit-grower. Had four chil., all b. in Westfield:

1. Alma Selina, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
2. Grace Amy, b. July 14, 1894.
3. Fayette, b. Dec. 9, 1897.
4. Ruth, b. July 8, 1899.

PAGE 420 (6423P). Carey Jerome, b. March 16, 1872, near Westfield, N. Y., m. Alice E. Law, at Westfield, June 20, 1894, where they reside. He is an extensive fruit-grower. They have one child, Edith Marion, b. April 23, 1895.

PAGE 421, *No.* 4365. Sarah and George W. Emery (not Jr.). He was b. Feb. 12, 1821, son of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery. Sarah d. Dec. 21, 1900. Res. South Berwick, Me. They had chil. also:

PAGE 421 (6425A). Carroll Emery.
PAGE 421 (6425B). Grace Emery.

PAGE 421, *No.* 4366. Harriet d. Nov. 11, 1900.
PAGE 421 (6426). Charles H. m. Ella Staples.
PAGE 421 (6428). Emma G. (not Emma S.) m. A. W. Laughlin, not Langham.
PAGE 421 (6430). Willis L. (not Willie).

PAGE 421, *No.* 4367. John and Elizabeth Caroline Ham. He d. Feb. 1, 1890.
PAGE 421 (6431). John Edward m. Sarah Frances Payne. He d. April 7, 1887.
PAGE 421 (6434). Mary Josephine d. Jan. 21, 1898, unm.

Page 422, *No.* 4368. Jeremiah and Eliza F. Goodwin.
Page 422, *No.* 4376. James H. (or F.) res. Woburn, Mass.
Page 422 (6440). Ida Matilda b. Nov. 21, 1856.
Page 422, *No.* 4377. Hannah A.
Page 422, *No.* 4378. Lucy J.

Page 422 (6451). Sarah Hatch, b. Oct. 11, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1896.
Page 422 (6452). Lillian F. Hatch (not Sullivan) b. March 8, 1871.
Page 422 (6453). Lucy J. Hatch b. Feb. 27, 1873.
Page 422 (6454). Edna Hatch b. March 9, 1877.
Page 422. Add "(6454A) Richard M. Hatch b. March 11, 1879.'
Page 422. Add "(6454B) Horace Hatch b. d. young."
Page 422. Add "(6454C) Arthur Hatch b. d. young."
Page 422. Add "(6454D) Grace Hatch b. d. young."

Page 423, *No.* 4380. George W. enlisted 1862, not 1852.

Page 423 (6456). Grace V.
Page 423 (6457). John K. Robinson m. Carmela Cantuarius Casanave. Res. Iquique, Chili, South America.

Page 423, *No.* 4383. Mary Dorcas Knowlton d. Nov. 21, 1865. Charles E. Lane was son of Samuel and Sabrina (Brock) Lane of Exeter, N. H., and b. 1837.
Page 423, *No.* 4404. Charles F. or T. lived in Litchfield, Me., not Letchfield.

Page 424, *No.* 4417. John R. res. Bath, Me.
Page 424, *No.* 4420. Mary Frances (not Frances) res. Bath, Me.
Page 424, *No.* 4421. Hall, not Hale. He d. in California.
Page 424, *No.* 4422. Emily said to have m. 2d Jesse Fuller. Res. Litchfield, Me.

Page 424, *No.* 4426. Wife Hannah d. May 2, 1877, not May 19, 1876.
Page 424 (6478). Alvin L. m. Abbie Bennett, who d. May 5, 1853. Had no children.
Page 424, *No.* 4428. Henry was a farmer; res. in Northwood, N. H., where he d.
Page 424, *No.* 4429. James res. in Boston many years, and Northwood, N. H. Was a hotel proprietor until he retired from business; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
Page 424 (6481). Monroe, not James.
Page 424 (6482). Sidney B.

Page 425, *No.* 4431. Daniel C., not Daniel. Resided in Boston, Mass.; now res. in New York City. He is treasurer of the Magpie Gold Mining Co. of Pactola, S. D.; also of the Jalisco Copper Mining and Smelting Co. of Mexico, with offices in New York City.
Page 425 (6484). Julien G. (not Julian G.) is unm.
Page 425 (6485). Louis (not Louisa) is unm.
Page 425 (6486). Grace G. d. Sept. 3, 1872.
Page 425 (6487). Blanche D. d. June 8, 1893, unm.

Page 425, *No.* 4433. J. B. Morrison lived in Lynn, Mass., 20 years. Both now dead.

PAGE 425, *No.* 4438. Anna M.

PAGE 425 (6499). Albion James, not Albert.

PAGE 426, *No.* 4459. John B. is a farmer; lives in Deerfield, N. H.

PAGE 426 (6508). Nettie has deceased.

PAGE 426, *No.* 4460. Wife Melissa has deceased.

PAGE 426 (6510). Junie, not Jennie.

PAGE 426 (6511). Bertha M., not Esther. She is dead.

PAGE 426, *No.* 4461. John H. Thompson res. in Lynn, Mass.

PAGE 426, *No.* 4462. Plummer C. is a farmer; res. Northwood, N. H.

PAGE 426 (6513). Frank P. m. Lizzie S. Jewell, Dec. 31, 1890. Has dau. Marion L. Knowlton, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

PAGE 426 (6514). Lizzie b. July 19, 1874.

PAGE 426 (6515). Harry L. (not Henry) b. Oct. 1, 1878.

PAGE 427, *No.* 4473. George W. d. March 22, 1899. Sophronia Clark Evans.

PAGE 427 (6526). George W. m. Etta F. Watson.

PAGE 427 (6527). Willard S., b. 1857 (not 1851), m. Lillie J. Smith, Oct. 6, 1880.

PAGE 428, *No.* 4518. Martha A.

PAGE 428, *No.* 4534. Horace, not Hosner.

PAGE 429, *No.* 4549. Prof. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Johnston now reside and always lived at San Francisco, Cal. (not Montville, Me.).

She was a dau. of Charles G. Johnston of New York City, and was b. in 1848.

He grad. at Amherst College 1860; was instructor in State Normal Schools in Maine, Mass., and California; and principal of High Schools at Brewer, Kittery, and Fryeburg, Me., and St. Louis, Mo.; and graduated at Harvard Theo. School 1864. He has preached occasionally, and is author of several educational works.

Their chil., all born in California, should read as follows:

PAGE 429 (6563A). Maud True, b. Feb. 2, 1871 (not 1870), m. Joseph Percy Lambert of Chicago, June 15, 1892.

PAGE 429 (6563B). Ethel May, b. Oct. 4, 1873, m. Arthur Sims, Sept. 15, 1895.

PAGE 429 (6563C). Ralph Max, b. Oct. 1, 1878, m. Nellie Burress, July 3, 1897. Res. in San Francisco. Have 1 child, Mildred Clare Knowlton, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

PAGE 429 (6563D). Iva Clare (not Ira Chase) b. April 22, 1885, not 1886.

PAGE 429, *No.* 4554. Charles A. Milliken, son of Elias and Hadassah Larabee (Whitney) Milliken of Burnham, Me. Is one of the Corporation Fellows of Bates College at Lewiston, Me., and was mayor of the city of Augusta, Me., 1894–6. Now res. in Augusta. Their children were born in Pittsfield, Me.

PAGE 429 (6562). Carl Elias Milliken b. July 13, 1877.

PAGE 429 (6563). Hattie True Milliken b. Jan. 11, 1879.

PAGE 429, *No.* 4555. Hattie True Knowlton. Lyman G. Jordan is Stanley Professor of Chemistry in Bates College at Lewiston, Me.; also secretary of the college. They reside in Lewiston. Had 5 children, as follows:

Page 429 (6564). Ralph Irving Jordan, b. May 9, 1875, d. Jan. 29, 1877.

Page 429 (6565). Beula Claire Jordan (not Berta C.), b. June 2, 1877, d. March 6, 1894.

Page 429 (6566). Mabel True Jordan b. Sept. 23, 1878.

Page 429. Add "(6566a) Elwyn Knowlton Jordan b. March 17, 1880."

Page 429. Add "(6566b) Wayne Clark Jordan b. Feb. 14, 1885."

Page 429, *No.* 4558. Rev. Charles Edgar Knowlton and Helen A. Blood. He was a Methodist minister. d. June 2, 1878 (not June 7), at Rockport, Me., the place of his last pastorate. Wife Helen A. d. July 8, 1873.

Page 429 (6567). William Edward (not Willis E.) b. April 30, 1873, not April 3.

Rev. Charles Edgar m. 2d Sept. 14, 1874.

Page 432, *No.* 4602. William Rodolphus Knowlton (not William R.) and Sarah Wheeler Taylor.

He was a carpenter; res. in New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Nov. 11, 1895. His wife was b. March 25, 1819, and d. Aug. 17, 1892.

He served in the War of the Rebellion as corporal in Co. I, 4th Reg., N. H. Vols. from July, 1861, until June, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. He enlisted again in the Veteran Reserve Corps, and served as musician until close of the war. See History, page 585. All their children were born in New Ipswich, N. H. Corrected list as follows:

Page 432 (6613). John F. b. Aug. 7, 1843, not 1849. He enlisted in Co. G, 13th Reg., N. H. Vols., Sept. 9, 1862, War of the Rebellion, and served until he died, at New port News, Va., March 4, 1863. See History, page 585. He was unm.

Page 432 (6611). William A., b. July 14, 1845, m., Nov. 28, 1878, Vesta A. Walker of Nobleboro, Me., who was b. Aug. 8, 1851. He is a carpenter; removed to Gardner, Mass., May 1, 1878, where he now resides.

Their chil. as follows:

1. Alice A., b. Sept. 12, 1879, in New Ipswich, N. H., unm.
2. Frederick E., b. Nov. 21, 1881, in Gardner, Mass., unm.
3. Frank H., b. April 25, 1885, in Gardner, Mass., unm.

Page 432 (6612). Walter C., b. Feb. 13, 1848 (not 14), m. Nellie M. Swallow of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 3, 1880, not October 10.

He is a shoemaker, and now res. in Gardner, Mass.

They had one child:

1. Helen M., b. Sept. 9, 1886.

Page 432 (6614). Mary E. m. Edwin F. Blanchard of New Ipswich, N. H.

Page 432 (6615). Frank A. m. Mrs. Cora B. (Carr) Coleman of Gardner, Mass., Nov. 10, 1883. He is a carpenter and builder; res. in Gardner. They had no chil.

Page 432 (6616). Laura M. (not Laura) d. Feb. 22, 1858.

Page 432 (6616a). Charles L. (not Charles A.) m. Carrie E. Carlton of New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 24, 1889. He is a carpenter and builder; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

They had chil.:

1. Laura M., b. Jan. 8, 1892.
2. Ethel E., b. Feb. 17, 1893.
3. Mary E., b. Jan. 7, 1902.

PAGE 432, *No.* 4603. Sarah E. Knowlton and John B. Fuller resided in Lowell, Mass. They are both dead; also all the children except one son, who now resides in Lowell.

PAGE 433, *No.* 4604. Benjamin F. (not Benjamin) and Grace L. Nichols. He d. July 20, 1894. His widow now resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.

PAGE 433 (6625). Caroline G. m. Charles Sawyer.

PAGE 433 (6626). Frances G. b. December 25, not 24.

PAGE 433 (6627). Lilla G., b. August 23 (not 24), d. Aug. 10, 1863.

PAGE 433, *No.* 4621. Joseph L. d. March 6, 1900. Wife Clara d. Nov. 10, 1887.

PAGE 433 (6634). Clara N. m. Lester Ramsdell, July 3, 1880. Chil. given Errata, page 487.

PAGE 433 (6635). Lucius M. (not Lewis M.) d. Nov. 18, 1858.

PAGE 433 (6636). William E., b. Jan. 22, 1859 (not June 22, 1857), m. Martha L. Allen, Aug. 29, 1882. He is chief eng. Portland R. R. Power Station, Portland, Me.

PAGE 433 (6637). James A. m. Annie McMillin, July 31, 1884. Chil. given Errata, page 487.

PAGE 433 (6638). Ethel L. m. Peter Bernard, November, 1885. Chil. given Errata, page 487.

PAGE 433 (6639). Sarah M. m. Frank H. Flagg, December, 1891. Chil. given Errata, page 487.

PAGE 433 (6640). Lewis S. (not L.), b. Sept. 8, 1875 (not 18), d. Feb. 2, 1896.

PAGE 433. Add "(6640A) Martha T., b. Oct. 21, 1878, d. Sept. 23, 1881."

PAGE 433, *No.* 4622. Daniel W. Lucy A. Cloudman. Res. Westbrook, Me.

PAGE 434, *No.* 4623. Sarah A.

PAGE 434, *No.* 4624. James J.

PAGE 434, *No.* 4626. Ann E.

PAGE 434, *No.* 4627. Joseph S.

PAGE 434, *No.* 4629. Joseph B.

PAGE 435, *No.* 4639. George Henry and Mary A. Pillsbury.

PAGE 435 (6667). Daniel S. m. Alice Joyce, Jan. 19, 1887. See Errata, page 487.

PAGE 435 (6668). Marion E. m. 1st Augustus Secheverill; m. 2d Elbridge O. Warner.

PAGE 436, *No.* 4645. William H.

PAGE 436, *No.* 4647. John W. res. in Rockland, Me.

PAGE 436 (6684). Edward A. m. Hattie B. Hewitt, in Hope, Me., Nov. 17, 1869.

PAGE 437, *No.* 4650. Sally A.

PAGE 437, *No.* 4654A. Adamizer res. Minot, Me.

PAGE 438, *No.* 4655. William res. Swansville, Me. Mary J. is (4646).

PAGE 438 (6730). Hiram d. in service War of Rebellion.

PAGE 438 (6732). Horace F. served in War of Rebellion.
PAGE 438, *No.* 4656. Aaron res. Maine.
PAGE 438, *No.* 4657. Amasa res. Swansville, Me.
PAGE 438 (6752). Amasa M. served in War of Rebellion.
PAGE 439 (6760). Estelle I.
PAGE 439, *No.* 4658. Ephraim res. Swansville, Me.
PAGE 439 (6761). Calvin B. or E. served in War of Rebellion.
PAGE 439, *No.* 4659. Thomas res. Maine.

PAGE 440, *No.* 4675. Joshua lived in Monroe, Me. Served in War of Rebellion.

PAGE 441, *No.* 4688. William W.
PAGE 441, *No.* 4693. Edward Atkinson, not Edwin. Erase "writes the money articles for the New York *Sun*." He never writes for that paper.

PAGE 441. Erase last line on this page; does not belong here. "Florence is asst. librarian," etc., means (6819), next page.
PAGE 442, *No.* 4699. John Henry Doria Baker.
PAGE 442 (6819). Florence E. Baker is at the head of the Reference Department, and supt. of the reading-room in the Library Building of the State Historical Society at Madison, Wis.

PAGE 444, *No.* 4812. Should read 4712.
PAGE 444, *No.* 4721A. Daniel E. (not David E.) and Worthby, not Worthen. He served in Co. E, 1st Wis. Vol. Heavy Artillery, one year, — in the defence of Washington, Sept. 1, 1864, to Sept. 1, 1865.
PAGE 444 (6869). Asa L.

PAGE 445, *No.* 4721C. Freeman T. lived in Rockford, Ill., not Ohio. d. Sept. 8, 1894.
PAGE 445 (6872). William A. b. August 14, not 23.
PAGE 445 (6873). Franklin W. b. Jan. 24, 1873, not Jan. 23, 1875.

PAGE 445, *No.* 4721D. Francis P. had 3 other chil., as follows:
PAGE 445 (6877A). Francis P., Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1884.
PAGE 445 (6877B), (6877C). Effie and Bessie both d. young.

PAGE 445 (6878). Adeline F. b. Jan. 21, 1868, not July 21, 1867.
PAGE 445 (6881). Mary L. b. July 17, not 19.
PAGE 445 (6882). Phoebe J. b. March 30, not 13.

PAGE 446, *No.* 4799. Caroline Josephine res. Belfast, Me.
PAGE 446, *No.* 4824. Louisa F. Allen.
PAGE 447, *No.* 4836. Henry Morse (not Harry) d. May 21, 1879. Wife d. Oct. 26, 1879.
PAGE 447, *No.* 4837. William Wallace Knowlton and Martha Elizabeth Darrah.
PAGE 447, *No.* 4841. Margaret Ann and Cyrus J. Littlefield. She d. Sept. 5, 1897. Cyrus J. d. Nov. 11, 1858. She m. 2d Silas Bent, Dec. 2, 1860.

PAGE 448, *No.* 4847. Charles C.
PAGE 448, *No.* 4878. Daniel Waldo Knowlton.

PAGE 449, *No.* 4907. Alfred Curtis Knowlton.
PAGE 449 (6933). Edith Jennings Knowlton.

PAGE 449, *No.* 4999. George F. Houghton lived in Holliston, Mass.; rem. to Clinton, Mass., in 1866; d. 1882.
PAGE 449 (6937). Anna F. Houghton d. 1876.

PAGE 451, *No.* 5112. Joseph Daniel Coburn held many public offices of trust in Boston and the county of Suffolk. By first wife Maria Baker he had the two chil. (6977) and (6978) Jennie W. Coburn. He m. 2d, July 26, 1874, widow Emily (Standing) Holmes of England, and they had the two chil.:
PAGE 451 (6979). Joseph Marshall Coburn b. Nov. 30, 1881. Erase "d. 1852."
PAGE 451 (6980). Clifton Crombie Coburn, b. March 25, 1875, d. March 31, 1876.

PAGE 452, *No.* 5117. Mary S. Coburn, wife of William A. Haskell, is still living. Erase "d. 1842."
PAGE 452, *No.* 5119. Edwin F. d. Oct. 25, 1898, at West Upton, Mass.

PAGE 453 (6996). George W., Jr., m., Oct. 24, 1900, Gwendolyn Burris. They have one son, George William, 3d, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

PAGE 453, *No.* 5122. Charlotte A., not E. Eli W. Batchelor, not Bachelor. The statement that he was connected with the manufacturing house of William Knowlton & Sons is not correct.
PAGE 454, 3d line. Read "Batchelor," not "Bachelor."

PAGE 454 (7004). Edwin N. Chapman (not H.). They have one son, Edwin Nesbit Chapman, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1901.
PAGE 454 (7007). Alice Maud m. W. Schuyler Smith of New York City, Sept. 24, 1902.
PAGE 456 (7023). Constance G. m. John Paul Baldwin, Sept. 14, 1897, in Berea, O. Live in Baldwin, La.

PAGE 457, *No.* 5165. An error was made in giving names of children of Henrietta Knowlton and Eli De Far, and the five children, viz. (7029), (7030), (7031), (7032), (7033), are children of Paul 2602, already on page 326, and these five numbers and names should be erased on this page. Below is a correct statement of chil. of Henrietta and Eli De Far, eight in all. Eli De Far d. Oct. 12, 1900.
PAGE 457 (7029). Frank De Far.
PAGE 457 (7030). Edward De Far.
PAGE 457 (7031). Flora De Far.
PAGE 457 (7032). William De Far.
PAGE 457 (7033). Avis De Far.

PAGE 457 (7033A). George De Far.
PAGE 457 (7033B). Mary De Far, } twins.
PAGE 457 (7033C). Maud De Far, }

PAGE 457, *No.* 5168. Byron P. is a contractor and dealer in paints and paper hangings; res. Omaha, Neb. His wife Alice E. d. Aug. 18, 1886, and he m. 2d Laura Hoffner, May 23, 1888. She d. Feb. 17, 1892.

PAGE 459, *No.* 5232. Phineas has been deacon of the First Congregational Church in Wilbraham, Mass., since 1878. Erase "Springfield, Mass."

PAGE 459 (7057). Cora F. and Lyman M. Powers. Their family given History, page 497, under wrong No. 7058.

PAGE 460, *No.* 5242. Daniel lives in Springfield, Mass.

PAGE 460 (7068). Hattie S. m. Arthur F. Bardwell, November, 1879. He is a mechanic; was b. Dec. 24, 1859, in Whately, Mass., where they reside. Had dau. Maud, b. June 19, 1881, d. in infancy.

PAGE 460, *No.* 5244. Sarah Jane.
PAGE 460 (7073). Gertrude m. James Johnson of Norwich, Conn.
PAGE 460 (7074). Minnie m. Otis Cowan of Lynn, Mass.

PAGE 461 (7086). Jacob C. d. Dec. 5, 1897, unm.

PAGE 462, *No.* 5263. Sarah Katharine.
PAGE 462 (7087). Irving S. Johnson and Ida have children:

1. William Knowlton Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
2. Katharine Millard Johnson, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
3. Seymour Ackroyd Johnson, b. July 28, 1891.
4. Irving Edward Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1899.

PAGE 462 (7090). Estelle Kirkpatrick and Frank I. Kennedy m. Sept. 26, 1891. Have children:

1. Reginald Kirkpatrick Kennedy, b. July 26, 1892.
2. Gladys Mersereau Kennedy, b. July 17, 1896.
3. Royal Knowlton Kennedy, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

PAGE 462 (7091). Reginald Kirkpatrick d. Feb. 10, 1887.
PAGE 462, 24th line. Read "Countess de Teba," not "Feba."

PAGE 462, *No.* 5271. Alonzo D. Traver d. about 1879. His widow res. in Albany, N. Y.

PAGE 462 (7092). Helen M. Traver m. Edward F. Ross of Albany, N. Y., in 1899.

PAGE 463, *No.* 5273. Almira P. and Archibald Jennings lived in Schodack Landing, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 16, 1876. He m. 2d Mrs. Lucy Reed Lyman, Sept. 15, 1880. No children. She d. June, 1900. Archibald d. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1900.

PAGE 463 (7097). Franklin K. Jennings had no chil. Res. in Albany, N. Y.

PAGE 463 (7098). Azelia S. Weaver had no children. Res. Chicago, Ill.

PAGE 463 (7099). Nellie C. and Edward C. Tallmadge had chil.:

1. Flora R., b. Aug. 20, 1881, d. Oct. 14, 1882.
2. Edith H., b. Nov. 21, 1883.
3. Mabel A., b. May 5, 1886.

They res. in Albany, N. Y.

PAGE 463 (7100). Archie Jennings had son Archie, b. Aug. 23, 1881, d. Aug. 25, 1881. Res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

PAGE 463 (7101). Carrie Jennings d. Nov. 29, 1859.

PAGE 463 (7102). Charles Lyon Jennings.

PAGE 463, *No.* 5276. Charles Bradbury d. July, 1888.

PAGE 463 (7104). John G. Bradbury d. Jan. 5, 1863.

PAGE 463 (7105). Mary Bradbury, b. April, 1844, m. George Pratt. Had son Clinton. Res. Chicago.

PAGE 463 (7106). Charles Bradbury, Jr., m. Olive Randall of Albany, N. Y., 1874. No chil.

PAGE 463 (7107). Caroline Bradbury d. Feb. 14, 1855.

PAGE 463, *No.* 5277. John Chandler Witt d. 1848, in Greenbush, N. Y. Wife Lydia subsequently rem. to North Adams, Mass., where she d. July 7, 1897. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y.

PAGE 463 (7108). Ashley B. Wright was member of U. S. Congress two terms. Lived in North Adams, Mass., where he died August, 1897. Was a retired merchant. His widow now lives in New York City. Had no chil.

PAGE 463 (7109). John Chandler Witt, Jr., d. July 8, 1848.

PAGE 463 (7110). Ella H. Witt m. Alfred Johnson, Feb. 20, 1865. He was b. in London, Eng. Was a custom tailor; for many years lived in Troy, N. Y. He retired from business, and rem. to New York City in 1901; d. there Oct. 5, 1902. His widow now lives in New York City. They had two chil., as follows:

1. Carolyn, b. July 4, 1867, who m. Edwin J. Crandall of Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1895. No chil. He is a lawyer; res. New York City.
2. Helen B., b. May 2, 1869, who m. Edmund Powers of Boston, Mass., April 4, 1893. No chil. He is a lawyer; res. New York City.

PAGE 463 (7111). Mary Elizabeth Bradbury m. Charles Fowler of Greenbush, N. Y. April 9, 1868. Res. in Albany and Castleton, N. Y., where she d. They had children:

1. Josetta, b. Feb. 24, 1869, who m. J. S. Schermerhorn of Castleton, N. Y., March 28, 1894. Res. in New York City.
2. Charles L., b. Aug. 5, 1874.
3. George B., b. May 16, 1876.
4. May, b. Dec. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 20, 1879.
5. Daisy W., b. Sept. 14, 1879.
6. Alma Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

PAGE 463 (7112). William Lester Bradbury d. July 21, 1848.

PAGE 463 (7113). Sarah Frances Bradbury.

Page 463 (7114). Frances (not Frank) Bradbury.
Page 463 (7116). George D. Bradbury d. Nov. 26, 1875.
Page 463 (7117). John S. Bradbury lives in N. Y. City; unm.
Page 463 (7118). William H. (not K.) Bradbury d. May 2, 1875.
Page 463 (7119). Jessie May Bradbury.

Page 463, *No.* 5278. Ephraim Knowlton Bradbury's 2d wife Sophia Melissa d. Nov. 19, 1879, in Albany, N. Y., and he m. 3d Sarah Don of Albany, Sept. 14, 1885. He kept a livery boarding-stable in Albany; afterwards hotel at Castleton, N. Y., and at Schodack Landing, N. Y. Now (1902) is residing in Albany. No chil. by 3d wife.

Page 464, *No.* 5281. George McKendrick Gardiner resided in Cincinnati, O., where he died about 1880. Catharine Alida, his widow, d. there July 14, 1892.

Page 464 (7120). George Knowlton Gardiner m. Bessie Lee Howery, Oct. 3, 1888. They have 2 chil. Live in Cincinnati.

1. Hazel Knowlton Gardiner, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
2. Shelley Bradbury Gardiner, b. March 3, 1892.

Page 464 (7121). Carrie Witt Gardiner, unm. Lives in Cincinnati.

Page 464 (7127). Ephraim B. Miller m. Clara Watson, July 3, 1894.
Page 464, *No.* 5287. Benjamin B. Bradbury lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Page 464 (7134). Dorothy O. Bradbury d. Sept. 8, 1895.

Page 468, *No.* 5289. George Henry resides in Albany, N. Y.
Page 468 (7139). Fannie Ross (not Moss) d. March 27, not 17.
Page 468 (7140). Anna Maude, not Annie.

Page 468, *No.* 5301. Erase "After Dr. Pierce's death."

Page 468 (7146). Carl De Wolf Brownell is a surgeon in the U. S. Army.

Page 468 (7147). Ernest H. Brownell graduated from Brown University in 1888; and from the Boston Institute of Technology in 1890. Res. Providence, R. I. He m. A. May Angell, Feb. 10, 1891. They had:

1. John Angell Brownell, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
2. Dorothia De Wolf Brownell, b. Oct. 16, 1893.
3. Margaret Knowlton Brownell, b. July 26, 1895.

Page 468 (7148). Edward Ibara Brownell (not Edward H.) is a lawyer; res. Providence, R. I. He m. Fannie D. Gladding, Dec. 27, 1897. Had son Roger.

Page 468, *No.* 5301. Henrietta M. Brownell d. Oct. 15, 1897.

Page 469, *No.* 5325. Sarah Lee Utley and Rev. Simeon F. Woodin. All their chil. were b. in China, except (7155) Grace.

Page 469 (7150). Edwin B. Woodin, b. Dec. 9, 1861, m. Alice L. Cutler, Dec. 28, 1892.

Page 469. Add "(7150a) George Utley Woodin d. young."

Page 469 (7151). Herbert P. Woodin b. Aug. 4, 1866.

PAGE 469 (7152). Mary Eastman Woodin b. April 16, 1868.

PAGE 469 (7153). Arthur S. Woodin (not L.) d. young.

PAGE 469 (7154). Gertrude L. Woodin b. Jan. 8, 1871.

PAGE 469 (7155). Grace Woodin b. Jan. 25, 1873, in Concord, N. H.

PAGE 469, *No.* 5326. Julia M. Utley and Dr. William C. Bailey lived in Chatham, N. Y., where all their chil. were born.

PAGE 469 (7156). Samuel Utley Bailey b. March 19, 1861.

PAGE 469 (7157). Frank B. Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1865, m. Josephine Schott, Nov. 14, 1894. Live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

PAGE 469. Add "(7157A) Hattie L. Bailey d. young."

PAGE 469 (7158). Annie C. Bailey (not Anna B.), b. July 20, 1871, m. —— Campfield of Washington, D. C., in 1893.

PAGE 469. Add "(7158A) Jennie P. Bailey b. d. young."

PAGE 469, *No.* 5327. Dr. James Utley lived in Taunton, Mass.

PAGE 469 (7159). Edward R. Utley b. Aug. 18, 1863, in Taunton. Is a physician; lives in Newton, Mass.

PAGE 470 (7159A). Bessie L. Jones b. Jan. 18, 1872.

PAGE 470 (7160). Arthur E. Jones b. Nov. 1, 1875.

PAGE 470 (7161). Florence M. W. Jones b. Jan. 15, 1879.

PAGE 470, *No.* 5333. Thomas Knowlton Utley and Octavia H. Bates. Continued from History, page 340. Reside in Chesterfield, Mass., where their chil. were born, as follows:

1. Frederick Knowlton Utley, b. Jan. 18, 1873, m. Nellie M. Sampson, Aug. 18, 1895.
2. William Utley, b. April 24, 1875, m. —— Bisbee.
3. Addie D. Utley, b. Oct. 24, 1877, m. Wilbur P. Bisbee, March 31, 1895.
4. Edna D. Utley, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
5. Lizzie K. Utley, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
6. Mabel M. Utley, b. Aug. 8, 1884.

PAGE 471 (7162). William Chaffee m. Alberta Briggs. They had Dorothy, b. July 13, 1899.

PAGE 471 (7163). Betsey C. Chaffee m. Alexander Agar, Jr. They had 6 chil.

PAGE 471, *No.* 5464. Andrus, not Andrews.

PAGE 472, *No.* 5474. Mary L., not Margaret.

PAGE 473, *No.* 5507. Jotham M.

PAGE 473, *No.* 5519. Del'Orme (not De Lorme) was an importer of and wholesale dealer in foreign fruits and oils, in Front St., New York City, for many years. Retired in 1888. Resided also in Dresden and Bedford, N. Y. Corrected list of their chil. as follows:

PAGE 473 (7205). Agnes Dana, b. Nov. 2, 1871, m. Henry Sheldon Germond, Jr. Reside 22 Spencer Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

PAGE 473 (7206). Mabelle, not Natelle.

Page 473 (7207). Edith. (7208) Adele.

Page 473. Add "(7208a) Del'Orme."

Page 473. Add "(7208b) Harold." Add "(7208c) Ruth."

Page 474, *No.* 5533. Anna Eliza.

Page 474, *No.* 5533, 11th line. Read "Sir Francis Flood," not "Blood." After the words "member of" insert "the last Irish Parliament for Kilkenny."

Page 474, *No.* 5534. John Russell Knowlton.

Page 474 (7216). James R. m. Ella L. Gilligan of Plainfield, N. J. Now resides in Ridgewood, N. J. Had 3 chil.: (1) J. Russell, Jr.; (2) Elsie L.; (3) Walter E.

Page 474 (7218). George E. res. in Ridgewood, N. J. He m. Carrie Huff Anderson in 1884. They had 2 chil.: (1) Grace Edna; (2) William Howard, d. young. He m. 2d Mary Hopper of Ridgewood. They had 1 child, George E., Jr., b. 1897.

Page 476 (7230a). Frank H. and Alice K. Freeman had 2 chil.:

1. Marion Rubie, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
2. Florence Evelyn, b. Jan. 28, 1900.

Page 476 (7230b). William L. d. Feb. 27, 1898.

Page 476, *No.* 5658. Kumler, not Kremler. Also William M. McKelvey.

Page 476 (7230d). Jeremiah, not John.

Page 478, *No.* 5966. Elizabeth F.

Page 478, *No.* 5970. Eunice Foster, not Knowlton.

Page 478, *No.* 5972. Broome Co., P. Q., Canada. 6th line, Knowlton, Canada.

Page 479, *No.* 6017. Frances C. Pettes.

Page 479, *No.* 6018. Austin and Delilah Curtis, 2d wife.

Page 479 (7253). Charles Sumner, not Summer.

Page 480, *No.* 6237. Frank Livingston Froment and Lydia B. McKibbin are given under wrong number. Their family is given in History, page 514, under No. 4744, III. See also Errata, page 514.

Page 480, *No.* 6258. Moses F., not S.

Page 480 (7257). John D., b. July 11, 1884, in Newport, N. H.

Page 480, *No.* 6259. Sarah E. Trow, not Emily Trew. Res. Sunapee, N. H.

Page 480 (7258). Olgie L., b. Sept. 6, 1874, in Sunapee, N. H., m. Alfred Sutherland, Nov. 23, 1893. Res. Sunapee.

Page 480, *No.* 6263. Frank W. is a carpenter; res. New London, N. H.

Page 480 (7259). Herbert L. b. May 3, 1883.

Page 480 (7260). Wilbur C. b. Aug. 23, 1884.

Page 480 (7261). Adna J., or Adney J., b. Oct. 11, 1887.

Page 480, *No.* 6263. Wife Emma E. d. July 21, 1891, and Frank W. m. 2d Elzina M. Smith, Nov. 29, 1893. They had:

Page 480 (7261a). Bernice b. Jan. 14, 1897, in Concord, N. H.

PAGE 480, *No.* 6267. Mary E. and Fred O. Prescott res. New London, N. H. They had 2 chil.:

PAGE 480 (7262). Ashley Gustine Prescott.

PAGE 480. Add "(7262A) Carrie Luette Prescott b. Feb. 7, 1893, d. May 6, 1897."

PAGE 482 (7269). Donald b. Aug. 12, 1895 (not 1875), in Concord, N. H.

PAGE 482. Add "(7269A) Robert Gerald b. Sept. 15, 1898, in Concord, N. H."

PAGE 482 (7273). Edwin Albion Knowlton, not Edna A.

PAGE 482 (7274). William Scott Knowlton m. Mattie Lillian Lawrence of Wakefield, Mass. They have William Scott, Jr., b. May 24, 1901. Res. Arlington, Mass.

PAGE 482, *No.* 6353. George Warren Knowlton.

In notice of the above, erase the words "and finally organized the Knowlton Packing Company," and substitute "he organized and is the owner of the George W. Knowlton Rubber Company, manufacturers of rubber packings and mechanical rubber goods in Boston, Mass." Erase also the words "He has been instrumental in furthering the interests of Railway Engineers' Associations, with which he is exceedingly popular," and substitute as follows: "He is a member of the National Association of Stationary Engineers, being practical in that line; a purely educational and social order, on the lines of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and not affiliated with labor orders in any degree." He is president of the Engineers' Blue Room Club of Boston, a member of Hiram Lodge, F. & A. M., and Monotomy Royal Arch Chapter of Arlington; Adjutant of Joseph Warren Commandery, Knight Templars; Lieutenant of Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine; Past Commander of the Sons of Veterans; a member of various social clubs, and also president of the Knowlton Association. His two sons are associated with him in business.

On his mother's side Mr. Knowlton is grandson of Phineas P. Kimball and Mary Leach; and great-grandson of Joshua Kimball and Hannah Crowell. Joshua Kimball, born in Haverhill, Mass., was a Revolutionary War soldier. His record of service, as given in the Archives at the State House, Boston, is as follows:

Served in Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. Titcomb's Reg., in 1777.
Served in Capt. John Bodwell's Co., Gerrish's Reg., in 1778.
Served in John Ayer's Co., Wade's Reg., in 1780.
Served in James Mallon's Co., Putnam's Reg., in 1781.

His name is signed to an order on the treasurer for payment of his service in Mallon's Co., Oct. 24, 1783.

PAGE 483, *No.* 6355. Hattie Augusta Jones is deceased.

PAGE 483 (7275). Addie K. Jones res. Minneapolis, Minn.

PAGE 483, *No.* 6357. Florence Isabel (not Isabel) and William A. Suits, not Snits. She m. 2d Wilson A. Plummer. Now resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

PAGE 483, *No.* 6409. John James Knowlton res. Butte, Mont.

PAGE 483 (7278A). William B., b. Aug. 13, 1868, m. Mary Lanterman. They have Helen E., b. Nov. 24, 1898.

PAGE 483 (7278B). Louis C. (not Lewis C.), unm.

PAGE 483 (7278C). Margaret E. (not Maggie C.), b. Jan. 15, 1873, unm.

PAGE 483 (7278D). John D., b. Oct. 16, 1875 (not Oct. 15, 1876), unm.

PAGE 483. Add "(7278D²) Annie B., b. May 17, 1881, unm."

PAGE 483. Add "(7278D³) Mary Irma, b. July 16, 1883, d. in infancy."

PAGE 483, *No.* 6426. Charles H. and Ella Staples.

PAGE 483, *No.* 6431. John Edward Knowlton and Sarah Frances Payne. Reside in Malden, Mass.

PAGE 483 (7279). Willis Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1871, m. Louise Lani Folsom, April 12, 1898. Have dau. Marion Wallingford, b. Feb. 12, 1900. Reside in Orange, N. J.

PAGE 483 (7280). John Elliot, b. April 10, 1876, unm. Lives in Malden, Mass.

PAGE 483 (7281). Albert Edward (not Martha E.) b. Dec. 24, 1877. Lives in Malden, Mass.

PAGE 483. Add "(7281A) Harold Putnam, b. July 8, 1882, unm. Lives in Malden, Mass."

PAGE 484, *No.* 6432. Grace B. Ketcham.

PAGE 485, *No.* 6585. Norman Riley Cornell.

PAGE 486, *No.* 6614. Mary E. Knowlton and Edwin F. Blanchard now res. in New Ipswich, N. H. (Smithville P. O.). He is a lumber dealer.

PAGE 486 (7309). Susie E. Blanchard m. Elwood E. Livingston, Sept. 17, 1890. He is a machinist. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Have 1 child, Ruth Harriet Livingston, b. July 6, 1892.

PAGE 486 (7310). Edith A. Blanchard m. Charles W. Woodward, 1897. He is a machinist; res. in Canton, O. They have 1 child, Mildred May Woodward, b. April 24, 1898.

PAGE 486 (7311). Alice M. Blanchard, b. February 23 (not 28), m. Charles H. Hardy, 1897. He is a wood-turner; res. in New Ipswich. They have 2 chil.:

1. Marian G. Hardy, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
2. Clifford B. Hardy, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

PAGE 487, *No.* 6633. Joseph F. and Lucy Harvey, not Hervey.

PAGE 487 (7313). Mary R., not L.

PAGE 487. Add "(7313A) Edna C."

PAGE 487, *No.* 6634. Clara N. and Lester Ramsdell had as follows (continued from History, and Errata, page 433):

1. Nellie E. Ramsdell, b. July 17, 1881, d. Nov. 26, 1883.
2. Ethel M. Ramsdell, b. March 2, 1884.

PAGE 487, *No.* 6637. James A. and Annie McMillin had (continued from History, and Errata, page 433):

1. Joseph W., b. June 14, 1887.
2. Clara S., b. Nov. 15, 1889.

PAGE 487. *No.* 6638. Ethel L. and Peter Bernard had (continued from History, and Errata, page 433):

1. Willie V. Bernard, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
2. Martha L. Bernard, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
3. Clara F. Bernard, b. d. young.
4. Marion K. Bernard, b. Jan. 22, 1896.
5. Louis R. Bernard, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
6. Madeline Bernard, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

PAGE 487, *No.* 6639. Sarah M. and Frank H. Flagg had (continued from History, and Errata, page 433):

1. Gretchen M. Flagg, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
2. Gardner H. Flagg, b. June 3, 1895.
3. Joseph T. Flagg, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

PAGE 487, *No.* 6667. Daniel S. and Alice Joyce had (continued from History, and Errata, page 435):

1. George Kempton Knowlton, b. Oct. 21, 1887, d. April 2, 1888.
2. Joyce Knowlton, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
3. Hugh Knowlton, b. July 27, 1893.

PAGE 487, *No.* 6668. Elbridge O. Warner.

PAGE 488. *No.* 6684. Edward A. and Hattie B. Hewitt. She was b. in Hope, Me., March 13, 1846. Live in Rockland, Me.

PAGE 488, *No.* 6733. Jane A.

PAGE 489, *No.* 6748. Mary H.

PAGE 490, *No.* 6832. Rebecca Bradley, not Knowlton.

PAGE 491, *No.* 6868. Stella S. Knowlton and Walker B. Kent had also:

PAGE 491 (7375A). Bernice L. Kent b. Sept. 2, 1887.

PAGE 491, *No.* 6870. Francis F. and Nellie Taylor had also:

PAGE 491 (7380A). Orson E. b. Jan. 1, 1901.

PAGE 492, *No.* 6931. Dr. William Waldo Knowlton.

PAGE 492, *No.* 6965. Mary H.

PAGE 497, *No.* 7058. Should be 7057, and should read "Cora F. Knowlton and Lyman M. Powers."

PAGE 497, *No.* 7190. Henry Todd Knowlton. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island.

PAGE 497, *No.* 7253. Fannie W. Hood, not Wood. She was dau. of Hon. John Hood of Camden, N. J. He was never mayor of that city, but has been member of N. J. State Legislature, and held state and city offices.

PAGE 497, *No.* 7278. Should be 7298.

PAGE 498. Numbers 1873, 1874, 1876, 1886, and 1887 should have been placed in History, on page 274, in their numerical order.

PAGE 499. Erase "2114 Sally and F. G. Temple." Their family is already given on History page 294, where it belongs.

PAGE 499. Numbers 2127 and 2128 should have been placed on History page 296.

PAGE 499, *No.* 2146. Mercy, not Mary. And 2147 should have been placed on History page 297.

PAGE 500, *Nos.* 2148, 2149, 2150. Ann, not Anna. 2152 should be 2153. All these four numbers and families should have been placed on History page 297.

PAGE 500, *Nos.* 2162, 2163. These two families should have been placed on History page 298.

PAGE 501, *No.* 2182. Should have been placed on History page 299.

PAGE 501, *No.* 2923. Should have been placed on History page 353.

PAGE 501, *No.* 5415. Should have been placed on History page 471.

PAGE 501, *No.* 5415. (7) Sheldon D. See History, page 502; also page 506 (12), and Errata, page 505, No. (28).

PAGE 501, *No.* 5415. (10) Nellie Osborn, not Nettie.

PAGE 501, *No.* 5415. (11) Jessie Osborn m. Isaac Drew. Had 3 chil. Residence, Channahon, Ill.

PAGE 502, *Nos.* 5417, 5418. Nellie Knowler or Knowles, not Knowlton. These two belong on History page 471.

PAGE 502, 17th line. Miriam Knowlton should read "Miriam Moulton." Erase all given about that family, as it does not belong in this History. It was Mrs. Miriam (Moulton) Batchelder, dau. of Robert Moulton, Jr., and widow of Joseph Batchelder, who m. Freeborn Balch in 1682. (Balch History, page 18.)

PAGE 503, 16th line. Saloma Knowlton, etc. This is Sally (293) History, page 43, erroneously placed as daughter of 139 Andrew. Her correct History number is (231M), dau. of 121 Samuel. See Errata, page 39. Continuation is now given of two generations of descendants, as follows:

PAGE 503, *No.* 231M. Salome Knowlton and James Cochran. He was a Rev. soldier (not General) from the earliest call, in 1775, until the close of the war, and was at Bunker Hill and other battles. Congress subsequently voted him and several others eighteen dollars each for extraordinary services on the James River. Family tradition says he was of the body-guard of Washington. During his absence his wife supported the family. After his return they bought a farm on the Merrimack River, and she assumed the whole charge of it. He was lame from exposure at Valley Forge, and so plied the ferry to Methuen, Mass.

Their children were as follows:

231M (1) Jane Cochran, b. 1773, m., Oct. 16, 1792, John Merrill. She d. Sept. 3, 1825.

231M (2) Samuel Cochran, b. 1774, m. 1st Hannah Wyman of Woburn, Mass.; m. 2d Mary Bailey of Andover, Mass.; d. July 29, 1840.

231M (3) Elizabeth Cochran, b. 1783, m. Jonathan Hardy in 1802, and rem. to Scott Co., Ind., in 1815. He was a widower, and among the chil. of both marriages were: Herschell, b. 1790; Solon, 1798; Purlow, 1800; Roxanna, 1806; Rhoda, 1808; Bovers, who d. 1878; Polly, who d. 1846. Ser , who d. 1841; Galen, d. 1867.

231M (4) Mary Cochran, b. 1784, m., Sept. 16, 1802, Herman Richardson of Methuen, Mass. She d. soon after.

231M (5) Sarah Cochran, b. 1786, m., Dec. 13, 1803, Benjamin Dane.

231M (6) Rachel Cochran, b. 1788, m. 1st, in 1807, Joseph Abbott, who d. within one year. She m. 2d, April 11, 1819, William Abbott, who was murdered near Millbury, Mass., Dec. — . She d. Easter Sunday, 1868.

231M (7) Henry Cochran, b, 1789, m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1813, Eunice S. Chase; m. 2d Naomi, dau. of Silas Farmer. She d. Sept. 24, 1876, aged 77, without issue. Henry d. April 4, 1867.

231M (8) Anna Cochran, b. 1792, m. 1st John Chase, May 28, 1809.

231M (9) Sophia Cochran, b. 1793, m. 1st Daniel Bailey, Jr., 1809; m. 2d Roger Blood, her brother-in-law.

231M (10) Martha Cochran, b. 1796, m., 1815, Roger Blood. She d. Oct. 9, 1853.

231M (11) John Cochran, b. 1798, m., 1822, Mary Merrill. He d. Nov. 17, 1882.

231M (12) Lewis Cochran, b. 1800, m., May 17, 1823, Mary Abbott of Hollis, N. H., sister of William who m. Rachel (6). He d. 1863.

Above 231M (1) Jane Cochran and John Merrill had:

I. Henry Merrill, b. d. May 1, 1845, unm.

II. Sally Merrill, b. m. David Barnard. Had dau. Hannah.

III. Parmelia Merrill, b. m. Henry Holt, d. 1864. Had 7 chil.

IV. Hannah Merrill, b. m. Thomas Guild. Had 1 child, d. young.

V. Jane Merrill, b. m. 1st Simeon Stevens; m. 2d Horace Dugan. By 2d husband had dau. Hannah, who m. Samuel Towle of New York City and had 3 daus., who now live in Me. Jane d. soon after Simeon. He d. March, 1888.

VI. Eliza Merrill, b. Nov. 7, 1811, m., in 1831, Henry Phelps. They lived in Methuen, Mass., until 1834; afterwards in North Andover, where he d. in 1863. She d. Dec. 27, 1901.

VII. Abigail Merrill, b. m. Joshua F. Hills.

VIII. John Merrill, b. m., Nov. 6, 1828, Susan Frye. Had several chil. Only one, Frye Merrill, lived to manhood.

IX. William Merrill, b. m., Feb. 4, 1836, Phoebe Augusta Shattuck.

X. Lydia Merrill, b. 1807, m. Daniel Worcester, d. Jan. 15, 1853. Had no chil. Daniel d. Nov. 2, 1875.

Above 231M (2) Samuel Cochran and Hannah Wyman, 1st wife, had:

I. Hannah, b. July 27, 1801, m., March 31, 1822, Henry Carter of Waltham, Mass. Rem. from Waltham to North Bridgeton, Me. Had 17 chil. He d. Oct. 7, 1875. She d. Oct. 22, 1884.

II. Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1805, at Andover, d. March 12, 1829, unm.

Wife Hannah d. Feb. 15, 1805, and Samuel m. 2d Mary Bailey of Andover, Mass.; pub. March 2, 1807. They had:

III. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1808, m. Charles Jarvis Townsend. 9 chil.

IV. Jehiel, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. 1860, prob. unm., as no chil.

v. Abigail, b. April 13, 1812, m., Aug. 31, 1832, Nathan Holt of Bradford, d. Sept. 5, 1895. Had 6 chil.

vi. Henry, b. March 21, 1814, m. Sophia Hardy, d. Nov. 14, 1843. They had 3 chil.

vii. John, b. d., unm., at Chester, N. H.

viii. Julia Ann, b. 1821, m., Feb. 9, 1842, Elisha C. Hopkins of Dedham, Mass. He d. January, 1884. His widow resides at Merrimac, Mass. (1901).

ix. Fidelia, b. November, 1823, m., 1855, Charles Nichols of Merrimac, Mass., who d. some years ago. Had 2 chil.

x., xi., and xii. Three more chil., who d. young, two of them named James and Martha.

Above 231M (4) Mary Cochran and Herman Richardson both died not long after 1807; so their two chil. were taken by their grandmother and brought up by her. The chil. were as follows:

i. Joseph Richardson, d. at sea.

ii. Mary Richardson, b. 1807, m. George French, Jr.; pub. June 19, 1824. They had four chil., the first child, George Henry French, b. Feb. 3, 1825, who m., Sept. 27, 1848, Frances Wood Morton, dau. of Ex-Gov. Marcus Morton and Charlotte Hodges. George Henry French rem. to Davenport, Ia., before 1860, and was a prominent and successful business man. He d. Oct. 13, 1888. They had 9 chil., the first, *Alice French*, b. March 19, 1850, better known as "*Octave Thanet.*" She was a graduate of Abbot Academy at Andover, Mass., in 1868, and is probably the most distinguished of the granddaughters of Salome Knowlton. Among her works are "Knitters in the Sun," "Expiation," "Otto the King," "Heart of Toil," and "Stories of a Western Town." "She is a welcome contributor to the leading magazines and newspapers; she tells stories admirably, and discusses political economy and politics with strength and clearness; and never fails to see whatever drollery there is in a situation" (Miss McKeen's Sequel to History of Abbot Academy, page 89).

Above 231M (5) Sarah Cochran and Benjamin Dane had as follows:

i. Benjamin Dane, b. May 5, 1804, d. Aug. 14, 1837, prob. unm.

ii. Sarah Dane, b. 1809, m. and d. in Billerica, Mass. After her mother's death she took the younger chil. and made a home for them, having no children of her own.

iii. James C. Dane, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

iv. Mary Dane, b. July 14, 1813, d. Oct. 4, 1830.

v. Joseph Dane, b. 1815, d. 1860, m. and lived in Billerica. Had two chil., one named Joseph.

vi. Harriet Elizabeth Dane, b. Sept. 28, 1822.

vii. John Dane, b. June 4, 1825, m. 1st Laura Ann Durant; m. 2d Lucretia Durant. He had 2 chil. by first wife and 7 chil. by 2d wife. He d. Feb. 12, 1891. His widow lives in Lynn, Mass.

Above 231M (6) Rachel Cochran and William Abbott. William Abbott, b. in Hollis, N. H., was a direct descendant of George Abbott, the yeoman of Andover, Mass., and Rev. George Phillips, who came to New England on the *Arabella* in 1630. Rachel, left a widow with these four young children, removed to Lowell, remaining there until 1853. She, like her ancestor John Knowlton 5, was obliged to retire from active life at that time, "by reason of an impediment in my sight." She had two cataracts removed, — then a long and tedious operation, — afterwards making her home alternately with her sons in Andover and Lowell, Mass., and Concord, N. H. She often spoke of this blindness as inherited from her mother's family. During the Civil War she often spoke of the Knowlton and Cochran bravery in the Rev. War, and the writer of this dates much of her interest in the Knowlton researches to the, for a time, almost forgotten tales of this aged woman.

Chil. of Rachel Cochran and William Abbott as follows:

I. William Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Sept. 21, 1821.

II. George Lewis Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1821, m. 1st, January 1, Sarah Merrill Stevens (b. at Kingston, N. H.); m. 2d, April 19, 1852, Mary Althea Billings (b. near Longmeadow, Mass.), who d., leaving no issue, Oct. 30, 1880. His chil. by 1st wife are given further on below.

III. James Cochran Abbott, b. June 30, 1823, m., December, 1863, Philena Mixer (b. at Lowell). Had 4 chil. Now (1901) live in Lowell, Mass.

IV. Walter Abbott, b. July 17, 1825, m., 1849, Emily Jane Burnham of Antrim, N. H., who d. April, 1899. He was always more or less an invalid, but engaged in active business in Concord, N. H., until about 1866. He d. in June, 1868. Had no chil.

V. Salome Jane Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1827, m., Oct. 14, 1847, Thomas Z. Barnes. She d. Sept. 23, 1850. She gave great promise as a writer, and her early death was deeply lamented. Had 2 chil. Mr. Barnes m. 2d her cousin Abigail, widow of Walter Kendall, and removed to California.

Above 231M (7) Henry Cochran and Eunice S. Chase had as follows:

I. Henry Cochran.

II. Almira Cochran, b. March 6, 1816.

III. Justin Cochran, b. March 15, 1818.

Henry's chil. above named settled in Tewksbury, Mass., and some of his descendants have lived in Lowell. He d. April 4, 1867. Wife Eunice d. Nov. 3, 1845, aged 53. His 2d wife Naomi, mentioned above under chil. of 231M, (7), died Sept. 24, 1876, aged 77.

Above 231M (8) Anna Cochran and John Chase had:

I. Seth Chase, b. 1809, m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1842, Charlotte Saunders. They had two chil. He m. 2d Mary Spellman. They had six chil. He was one of the early pioneers to California, and died June 15, 1875.

II. Eliza Ann Chase, b. Aug. 8, 1811, m., Aug. 4, 1834, Paul B. Folansbee. She d. April 13, 1886. Had 7 chil. He was a man of cultivated taste, a horticulturist by profession, but a geologist and antiquarian of no mean ability.

III. Sarah Sawyer Chase, b. Oct. 2, 1813, m. Jason Prebles. No issue. d. Dec. 21, 1882.

iv. Andrew Jackson Chase, b. May 9, 1815, m. Sarah Ingalls, and now lives in Lynn, Mass. Had two daughters, Susan L. and Fannie.

v. John Edward Chase, b. Dec. 9, 1817, m. Susan Saunders. Had 4 chil.

vi. Eunice Adams Chase, b. May 15, 1820, m. —— Smart of Lodi, Cal., and d. there. Had 2 chil., F. Newton and Anna.

vii. Enoch Bartlett Chase, b. Oct. 4, 1822, d. Feb. 21, 18—.

viii. Abigail Chase, b. May 2, 1824, m. Walter Kendall of Cal., and has one dau., Anna, who m. —— Bennett of Lodi, Cal.

ix. Fannie Evelyn Chase, b. Sept. 14, 1826, m. 1st Thomas Z. Barnes. No issue. m. 2d Hosea Dudley. Had 2 chil., Walter and Alice.

x. Caroline Augusta Chase, b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. July 3, 1881, unm.

xi. Samuel Milton Chase, b. April 30, 1831, m. Abbie F. Howe of Fitchburg, Mass. Had 2 chil., Guy H. and Belle.

xii. Franklin Newton Chase, b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. twice. Had several chil., all of whom died.

Above 231M (9) Sophia Cochran and Daniel Bailey, Jr., had as follows:

i. Daniel Bailey, d. young.

ii. Daniel Bailey, b. May 18, 1812, d. 1834, unm.

iii. John Bailey, b. Oct. 23, 1817, m., Jan. 19, 1842, Sarah Wells of Amesbury, Mass. He d. Jan. 17, 1889. Had 7 chil.

iv. Salome Knowlton Bailey, b. April 23, 1815, m. Thomas Shattuck of Andover, Mass. She d. August, 186–. Had 7 chil.

v. Mary Ann Bailey, b. July 21, 1820, m., 1841, Martin Heminway of Lowell, Mass., who d. April 22, 1847. She d., without issue, Oct. 25, 1842. She had achieved a local reputation as a writer.

vi. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1824, m. Charles Mullen. They had one child, who d. young. She d. September, 1889.

vii. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1826, d. young.

viii. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. April 23, 1829, m., Feb. 13, 1848, Nelson James White. Now lives in Lawrence, Mass. Have 8 chil.

ix. George Lewis Bailey, drowned when five years old.

Above 231M (10) Martha (also called Patty) Cochran and Roger Blood had as follows:

i. Jonathan Knowlton Blood, b. 1816, m. 1st Elizabeth Lunt, Sept. 16, 1839, and had 4 chil. He m. 2d his sister-in-law, Caroline Lunt; m. 3d Mary Foster. No chil. by 2d and 3d marriages.

ii. Albert Blood, b. April 9, 1818, m. 1st Elizabeth Smith of Tamworth, N. H. They had 7 chil. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1870, Josephine, dau. of Ezra and Prudence (White) Work, widow of Lieut. Israel Drew. He d. March 7, 1901. No chil. by 2d wife.

iii. Lewis Cochran Blood, b. July 22, 1820, m. Sophronia Jennings. He d. in the West. Had one dau., Florence, who m. Henry Varney of Dorchester.

iv. Charles Blood, b. Dec. 28, 1822. Lived in Lewiston, Me.

v. Barfield Thompson Blood, b. March 2, 1825, m., Oct. 19, 1854, Martha Robinson. Had two chil., both d. young. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and d. since its close.

vi. James Cochran Blood, b. Dec. 23, 1827, m., July 28, 1850, Esther O. Donald. Had 5 chil. Rem. to Edina, Mo.; d. there.

vii. Martha M. Blood, b. March 6, 1829, m., 1847, John Magee, who d. November, 1899. Resides in Beverly, Mass. Had 3 chil.

viii. Hiram Blood, b. June 3, 1832.

ix. Roxanna Blood, b. Aug. 4, 1834, d. Dec. 25, 1858, unm.

x. Nathan Blood, b. Oct. 29, 1836, d. July 30, 1838.

xi. George Warren Blood, b. Dec. 11, 1839, m. Mary Rea. Resides in Andover, Mass. Had 7 chil.

xii. Julia Blood, b. March 9, 1841, d. March 22, 1841.

Above 231M (11) John Cochran and Mary Merrill had as follows:

i. Emeline Cochran, b. March 5, 1822, m. Luke Beverly.

ii. Sarah F. Cochran, b. Jan. 15, 1826, m. Ira Jones. Had 8 chil. He was killed in War of Rebellion.

iii. George L. Cochran, b. May 3, 1827.

iv. James Cochran, b. Sept. 27, 1829.

v. Mary Ann Cochran, b. m. Augustus Wright.

vi. Mary Jane Cochran, b. d. young.

Above 231M (12) Lewis Cochran and Mary Abbott had as follows:

i. Mary A. Cochran, b. May 7, 1824, d. Nov. 8, 1843.

ii. Harriet J. Cochran, b. June 20, 1829, d. October, 1893, unm.

iii. George L. Cochran, b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. July 5, 1835.

iv. Clarissa H. Cochran, b. Dec. 6, 1833, m. —— Gulick. Had five chil.: Alice, William, Jennie, Ernest, and Eugene.

v. James Henry Cochran, b. May 26, 1835, m. Carrie Pitt, a direct descendant of the English statesman. They reside at North Clymer, N. Y. Have 6 chil.

vi. Naomi Cochran, b. April 6, 1838, d. Oct. 8, 1839.

Above 231M (6) ii. (2d child) George Lewis Abbott and Sarah Merrill Stevens had three chil., as given below. He was "town officer, contractor and builder, an upright, honest, and devout Christian." Besides his Knowlton ancestry, all his forebears were early settlers in Massachusetts, and include the George Abbott the yeoman, the William Chandler, the Rev. George Phillips, the Appleton, Rogers, Tuttle, Graves, Farnum, and other lines, all settling in Essex County before 1650.

i. Sarah Augusta Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1846, m., April 28, 1870, Albert Gallatin Martin, a well-known cotton manufacturer in the South. No issue. They reside in Griffin, Ga.

ii. Ellen Jeanette Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1848, unm. Resides in Andover, Mass.

iii. Salome Jane Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1850, m., Oct. 20, 1870, Major William Marland. Reside in Andover, Mass. He was son of William Sykes and Sarah (Northey?) Marland, and grandson of Abraham Marland the well-known woolen manufacturer, and was born March 11, 1839. Major Marland served almost without cessation from April 15, 1861, to Aug. 11,

1865, in the Civil War, and received a Congressional Medal of Honor, "for most distinguished gallantry in action," Nov. 3, 1863. He was postmaster at Andover 1869 to 1886. Correct statement of their chil. as follows:

I. Abby Billings Marland, b. July 22, 1872, d. Feb. 2, 1873.
II. Helen Marland, b. April 4, 1876.
III. George Abbott Marland, b. Aug. 13, 1878. Resides in Griffin, Ga.
IV. Mary King Marland, b. March 21, 1881. Student at Wellesley.

PAGE 504. Major David Knowlton is as yet unidentified. (1783) is incorrectly given.

PAGE 504. Joseph Knowlton b. 1779, not 1799.

PAGE 504. Abigail Knowlton was m. to Thomas Cilley (spelled Silley, not Silea, in Hampton Falls, N. H., records), March 7, 1729, by Rev. Theophilus Cotton.

PAGE 504, 23d line. "Benjamin Knowlton of Wenham," etc. He is (389) History, page 47.

PAGE 505, 1st line. Joseph is (380) History, page 47.

PAGE 505, 5th line. Amos, who m. Mary Warren, is (381) History, page 47.

PAGE 505, 7th line. Erase "Richard Knowlton." Should be Richard Hutton. There was no such person as the former in Wenham.

PAGE 505, 25th line. Sarah Knowlton m. Noel Littaye (not Rittage), in Lancaster, Mass., March 11, 1793 (not 1800). She is (909), page 77. For their family see Errata, page 77.

PAGE 505, 27th line. Adam Reddington, not Eden.

PAGE 505, 28th line. Sally Knowlton of Wenham, and Thomas Perkins, Jr., of Topsfield, Mass., pub. May 27, m. July 1, 1804. He was b. May 5, 1781, in Wenham; d. May 23, 1841. Sally d. Nov. 24, 1837. Their children, all born in Topsfield, Mass.:

1. Jonathan Knowlton Perkins, b. Jan. 4, 1805, d. Jan. 16, 1807.
2. Sarah Perkins, b. Nov. 8, 1807, m. Asa B. Pingree.
3. Caroline Perkins, b. Oct. 10, 1809, m. William Porter.
4. Elizabeth B. Perkins, b. Dec. 4, 1811, m. Daniel Willey.
5. Thomas Perkins, b. March 27, 1814, m. Elizabeth Merrill.
6. John Kimball Perkins, b. June 4, 1817, d. April 16, 1818.
7. Mehitable Perkins, b. March 1, 1820, d. Dec. 12, 1841.
8. Abigail Jane Perkins, b. July 27, 1822, d. Oct. 4, 1839.
9. Mary Jane Perkins, b. Nov. 29, 1825, d. June 24, 1828.

PAGE 505, 30th line. John C. of Gloucester, Mass., and Hannah P. Allen of Manchester, pub. March 4, m. March 19, 1838. He is (2296) History, page 165.

PAGE 505. Erase last four lines, commencing "Joseph Knowlton b. July 7, 1795;" also all on page 506; and also the first fifteen lines on page 507, and substitute as follows:

PAGE 505. *Joseph Knowlton*, b. July 7, 1795, *m. Jane Temple* (not Harriet Jane), *dau.*

of William Temple and Jane Riker, about 1819, and had children and descendants as given below. His descendants now living in Joliet, Ill., and elsewhere, say they have always understood and believed that he was born in England, and deserted from the English Navy during the War of 1812, and that he afterwards settled in Montgomery Co., N. Y. It is certain he was not the same person as No. 2113 History, page 294. He probably was born in one of the New England States, and impressed by the English in their Navy, from which he deserted; but I cannot trace his parents in the History. Jane Temple was no doubt born in this country, but her name is not given in the Temple History.

There is a tradition about her ancestry as follows: One Henry Riker had, among other children, two daughters, Harriet and Jane Riker, who are said to have married brothers. Harriet Riker is said to have married Richard Temple; and her sister Jane married William Temple, the latter the parents of Jane Temple who married Joseph Knowlton above mentioned. This Jane Temble and Harriet Temple, History No. 2113, may have been cousins, but they were not sisters.

The *children* and *descendants* of *Joseph Knowlton* and *Jane Temple were as follows:*

(1) Charlotte, b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. Hiram Miller.
(2) Jane, b. April 18, 1821, m. Sidney Smith.
(3) William James, b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Margaret Price, Sept. 10, 1846.
(4) Henry Riker, b. April 29, 1824, m. Hannah Hoppins.
(5) Caroline, b. Oct. 9, 1825, m. Peter Lowe of N. Y. State.

Above 1 Charlotte Knowlton and Hiram Miller had:

(6) Henry C. Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1842, m. Sarah J. Elliott.
(7) B. Carrie Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1844, m. Austin Dickerson.
(8) Charlotte J. Miller, b. Jan. 2, 1848, m. Albert Belcher.
(9) Mary C. Miller, b. July 23, 1850, m. George Macomber. Res. in Adams, Jeff. Co., N. Y. No chil.
(10) Alice A. Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1855, m. Josiah D. Perkins.
(11) Harvey H. Miller, b. March 31, 1857, m. Carrie McCleary.

Above 2 Jane Knowlton and Sidney Smith had:

(12) Salina Harriet Smith, b. March 4, 1848, unm. Res. in New York City.
(13) Nancy C. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1849, m. Daniel A. Young.
(14) Seymour Smith, b. June 30, 1851, m. Cynthia Mowers.
(15) Preston Eugene Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1853, m. Elnora Mills.
(16) Laura Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1855, m. Romaine Osterhout.
(17) William C. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1859, m. Lucy Forward. Res. in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Above 3 William James Knowlton and Margaret Price. He was a farmer; res. in Salt Springville, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1862. Wife d. Oct. 8, 1888. They had:

(18) Irving, b. April 21, 1848, unm. Is assistant cashier of Fort Plain National Bank at Fort Plain, N. Y.
(19) Charlotte C., b. June 30, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1852.
(20) Dirandel, b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Nov. 10, 1855.

(21) Frances, b. July 1, 1858, m. Samuel H. Hallock, at Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882. Res. in Miller's Place, Suffolk Co., N. Y. No chil.

Above 4 Henry Riker Knowlton and Hannah Hoppins had:

(22) Harlow Skiel, b. May 8, 1848, m. Mary Monroe.

(23) Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1849, m. Emma Outlaw.

(24) Cornelia, b. Aug. 27, 1851, m. 1st Charles Barton; m. 2d Benjamin Johnson. No chil. Res. Michigan City, Ind.

(25) Alphonso, b. Nov. 27, 1854, m. —— Anderson. No chil. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

(26) Alwilda, b. Nov. 5, 1857, m. Thomas Jackson. Had 3 chil., d. in infancy. Res. Wolcott, Ind.

(27) William James, b. Nov. 11, 1859, m. Mary Robinson.

(28) Sheldon D., b. Oct. 10, 1862, m. Edna Osborn. She is No. (7) History, page 501.

(29) Lucy L., b. Aug. 3, 1866, m. George Fred. Foster.

(30) Flora Sophia, b. Oct. 22, 1869, m. William Hatton.

Above 5 Caroline Knowlton and Peter Lowe. He res. in N. Y. State; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., where he died. They had:

(31) Roscoe Lowe, b. Oct. 26, 1851, m. Minnie Orm.

(32) William J. Lowe, b. Jan. 19, 1863, unm. Res. Monroe, Mich.

(33) Libbie Lowe, b. Nov. 10, 1864, m. Acklin Hollis. He is sheriff of Lamar Co., Ala.

(34) Gertie Lowe, b. April 6, 1866, m. Dell Park. Have no chil. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Above 6 Henry C. Miller and Sarah J. Elliott, res. Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:

(35) Frances Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1870, m. Oirie J. Dobbin.

(36) Robert Miller, b. July 7, 1875, m. Libbie Haven.

Above 7 B. Carrie Miller and Austin Dickerson, res. Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:

(37) Arthur Dickerson, b. May 10, 1871, d. March 4, 1890.

(38) Fred Dickerson, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

Above 8 Charlotte J. Miller and Albert Belcher, res. Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:

(39) Stella Belcher, b. June 28, 1870, m. Sidney Shaw.

(40) Addie Belcher, b. Jan. 9, 1873, m. Wm. Washburn.

(41) Cynthia Belcher, b. May 6, 1875, m. Dr. Eesting Fralick. Res. Watertown, N. Y.

(42) Mary Belcher, b. July 24, 1878, m. Philip Cowles. Res. Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

(43) George Belcher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

(44) Laura Belcher, b. Dec. 17, 1885.

Above 10 Alice A. Miller and Josiah D. Perkins, res. Watertown, N. Y., had:

(45) Dexter M. Perkins, b. Sept. 23, 1886.
(46) Allen S. Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
(47) Ralph J. Perkins, b. Dec. 17, 1892.

Above 11 Harvey H. Miller and Carrie McCleary, res. Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:

(48) Fannie Miller, b. May 6, 1884, d. Sept. 8, 1884.
(49) Gladys Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1895, d. Oct. 8, 1895.
(50) Florence I. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1900.

Above 13 Nancy C. Smith and Daniel A. Young, res. Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., had:

(51) Jennie E. Young, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. Dorr Marshall.
(52) Euphemia A. Young, b. Jan. 18, 1874, m. Calvin J. Galusha.
(53) Fred M. Young, b. Aug. 21, 1877, m. Maud Wilsey.

Above 14 Seymour Smith and Cynthia Mowers, res. Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., had:

(54) Sidney Lewis Smith, b. March 14, 1892.
(55) Jonas William Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1899.
(56) Ivan Smith, b. May 1, 1901.

Above 15 Preston E. Smith and Elnora Mills, res. Cherry Valley, N. Y., had:

(57) Preston J. Smith, b. April 17, 1892.
(58) Walter Smith, b. May 15, 1897.
(59) Warren Jay Smith, b. May 6, 1901.

Above 16 Laura Smith and Romaine Osterhout, res. Buel, Montgomery Co., N. Y., had:

(60) Clarence Osterhout, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

Above 22 Harlow Skiel Knowlton and Mary Monroe, res. Boaz, Ill., had:

(61) Hannah May, b. April 27, 1877.
(62) Alwilda C., b. Aug. 9, 1878, m. William Haight.
(63) Jehial H. C., b. Nov. 21, 1879.
(64) Effie Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1886.
(65) George, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

Above 23 Joseph Henry Knowlton and Emma Outlaw, res. Anness, Kan., had:

(66) William Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1885.

Above 27 William James Knowlton and Mary Robinson, res. Peotone, Ill., had:

(67) Bemis, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
(68) Reginald Alvey, b. May 7, 1900.

Above 28 Sheldon D. Knowlton and Edna Osborn. She was dau. of Luke W. and Lizzie Wilbur Osborn (5415) History, page 345. He is Deputy County Clerk at Joliet, Ill. They had:

(69) Albro, b. July 28, 1890.
(70) Maud, b. July 30, 1892.
(71) Ada, b. June 25, 1894.
(72) William, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
(73) Edna, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

Above 29 Lucy I. Knowlton and George F. Foster, res. Manteno, Ill., had:
(74) Warren Foster, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
(75) Flora E. Foster, b. Oct. 14, 1887.
(76) Frank Foster, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
(77) Roger George Foster, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
(78) Clyde Foster, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

Above 30 Flora Sophia Knowlton and William Hatton, res. Michigan City, Ind., had:
(79) Ione Hatton, b. Nov. 23, 1892.
(80) Annie Izora Hatton, b. May 27, 1897.
(81) Francis William Hatton, b. March 5, 1899.

Above 31 Roscoe Lowe and Minnie Orm, res. Durango, Cal., had:
(82) Namah Lowe, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

Above 33 Libbie Lowe and Acklin Hollis, res. Vernon, Ala., had:
(83) Knowlton Hollis, b. July 15, 1889.
(84) Peter Hollis, b. July 18, 1894.

Above 35 Frances Miller and Orrie J. Dobbin, res. Algona, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:
(85) Mabel Dobbin, b. April 24, 1898.

Above 39 Stella Belcher and Sidney Shaw, res. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., had:
(86) Ettie Shaw, b. Oct. 26, 1888.
(87) Thomas Shaw, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
(88) Albert Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

Above 40 Addie Belcher and William Washburn, res. Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had:
(89) Lottie Washburn, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

Above 51 Jennie E. Young and Dorr Marshall, res. Herkimer, N. Y., had:
(90) Guy Carlton Marshall, b. Aug. 11, 1893.
(91) Fenton R. Marshall, b. Feb. 21, 1901.

Above 52 Euphemia A. Young and Calvin J. Galusha, res. Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., had:
(92) Zelora Galusha, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

Above 53 Fred M. Young and Maud Wilsey, res. Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., had:
(93) Irene Young, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

Above 62 Alwilda C. Knowlton and William Haight, res. New Grand Chain, Ill., had:
(94) Grace Lola Haight, b. Jan. 18, 1901.

PAGE 508. Betsey and Amasa Nash is (2143). Should have been placed on History page 296.

PAGE 508. Elizabeth and Frederick (not Frank) Chaffee is (1042). Should have been placed on History page 181.

PAGE 508. Capt. Thomas Harrington, Jr., is No. I., History, page 123.

PAGE 508, 14th line. Darwin Knowlton is (1525) History, page 124.

PAGE 508, 15th line. William S. Knowlton is (1529) History, page 124.

PAGE 508. George N. and Mary Winston removed to St. Augustine, Fla., about 1872. He d. there 1881. He is (5431) History, page 346.

PAGE 508. Sarah B. is dead.

PAGE 508. Alonzo John and Elizabeth W. Norris, not Morris. He is (5429) History, page 346. He now res. in Waterford, N. Y. Wife Elizabeth W. d. June 6, 1887.

PAGE 508. Minnie, b. June 27, 1863, d. July 4, 1864.

PAGE 508. Eleanor (not Ella), b. May 24, 1865, m. Charles Burnham. They had: Elizabeth Burnham; James Burnham, dead; and Alonzo J. Burnham.

PAGE 508. Daniel G. b. July 12, 1869.

PAGE 508. Charles H. b. Feb. 16, 1874.

PAGE 508. Daniel Robert and Caroline Smith is (5430) History, page 346. He also removed to St. Augustine, Fla., about 1872, where he now lives. These last three families should have been placed on History page 471.

PAGE 509. Malvina and J. E. Morse, not Mess.

PAGE 509. Elmer H. Morse train dispatcher N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R.R., not Boston & Maine.

PAGE 509. Herbert G. Morse assistant cashier Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg, Mass., not Lowell.

PAGE 509. George W. and Ella F. Watson had:

1. Elvira, not Elvina E.
2. Winfield Scott, not Winfield.
3. Henry Willard, not L. Fanteroy.

PAGE 509. Frederick and Ida P. Shirley. Erase number, "1668." He is (3247) History, page 219.

PAGE 509. John C. Carey and Frances Dickson is (3833) History, page 251.

PAGE 509. Sophia Knowlton Rice and Henry S. Hiss, not John H. Hess. Res. Baltimore, Md. She is (5962) History, page 383.

PAGE 509. Charles W., last line on the page. For his family see History, page 510.

PAGE 510, 14th line. Mary Ann Knowlton, b. March 26, 1824, in Ashford, Conn., m. Israel Dwight Stillson (not Isaac D.), Feb. 17, 1841. He was b. Feb. 15, 1817.

PAGE 511. Mary Esther Knowlton and George Rufus Dodge is (4221) History, page 275.

PAGE 511. Percy Appleton Dodge (not Benjamin A.) res. Boston, Mass.

PAGE 511. Charles Frederick Dodge and George Ira both res. in Boston, Mass.

PAGE 512. Edwin C. and Mary McWayne is (2832B) History, page 190.

PAGE 512. Arthur R. and Etta or Ellen Howe is (3649) History, page 241.

PAGE 512. Isaac P. and Georgiana Brackett or Braskett is (4207) History, page 274.

PAGE 512. Erase "George E. and Phoebe Mason." He is 6600, already on History page 486.

PAGE 512. Silas B. and Mehitable Kendrick is (464) History, page 52.

PAGE 512. "Achsah b. 1785" should read "Achsah Barnes Knowlton," and David Knowlton, b. 1804, is 1145 History, page 194, where their family of children is given.

PAGE 512. William and Elida P. Ramsdell is (1524) History, page 124.

PAGE 513, *No.* 1. Elliot A. He is (1), page 512.

PAGE 513, 10th line. (1) Chester Stebbins Knowlton m. Mary Elizabeth Gould.

PAGE 513, 15th line. 1 Chester Stebbins Knowlton and Mary Elizabeth Gould had:

(1) Annie E. or Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st William Wallace Bearse.

(2) George S., served in the Civil War. For his children see History, page 514.

(3) Amy J. W.

PAGE 514, *No.* 2. George S., etc. See History, page 513 (2), 18th line.

PAGE 514, *No.* 4744. Nancy Thorndyke Knowlton and Theodore Froment's family should have been placed on History page 445. She d. Nov. 2, 1894. He d. Jan. 29, 1902. Both are buried at Woodlawn, N. Y.

Corrected statement of their family as follows:

PAGE 514, I. Theodore Froment, Jr. His number would be (6886). d. April 26, 1901.

PAGE 514, II. Eugene L. Froment. His number would be (6887). d. April 22, 1898.

PAGE 514, III. Frank Livingston Froment. His number would be (6888).

PAGE 514, IV. Lillian Livingston Froment. Her number would be (6888A). b. July 20, 1854, d. Sept. 2, 1870.

PAGE 514, V. Charles Baker Froment. His number would be (6888B). m. Harriet Millholland Hunter, Aug. 9, 1893, not July 3, 1872. She was b. July 3, 1872. They had dau. Frances Hunter Froment, b. Sept. 29, 1895.

Divorced in 1896, and Charles then m. 2d Lizzie Lee Carter, Fort Worth, Tex., Oct. 25, 1898, and they had son Eugene McKinney Froment, b. Oct. 23, 1900. She d. Oct. 31, 1900.

PAGE 514, *No.* III. Frank Livingston Froment and Lydia Bacon McKibbin. Correct number would be 6888, and should be on History page 491. By mistake it is on page 480, under a wrong number. He is now building a fine country mansion at Field Point Park, Greenwich, Conn., and has named the place "Knoll-ton."

PAGE 514. Among "Families Not Otherwise Classified" the following descendants of Jonathan Knowlton are given below. After much diligent searches and correspondence I am unable to identify him in the History.

1. Jonathan Knowlton, b. in Mass., m. Jemima Cluff, or Clough. They had chil. as follows:

(2) Curtis, b. 1812, in Mass., m. Annis Tinney, about 1834, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

(3) Patrick, b. rem. to Michigan, where he died. Had sons William and George; the latter now lives at Peachbelt, Mich. Also had other chil.

(4) Sylvester, b. had a dau. who m. —— Burke. They had dau. Clara Burke, a teacher; res. at Burlington, Ia.

(5) Leveritt, b. lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died, and where his chil. now reside.

(6) and (7). Two daughters, names unknown.

Above 2 Curtis Knowlton and Annis Tinney. When a boy he rem. to Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer. They had as follows:

(8) Jonathan Curtis, b. May 15, 1835, m. Clara J. Hewitt, in Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., in 1855.

(9) Nathan Starks, m. Laura Goodnow.

(10) Caroline, m. Ira Hewitt. She is deceased.

(11) Sarah Lovisa, m. Marvin Orton. She is deceased.

(12) Mary Jane, m. Arnold Bullard. She is deceased.

(13) Benjamin Franklin, m. Sophronia Goodnow. He served in War of the Rebellion. d. in 1894, of consumption.

(14) Aaron W., served in the Rebellion, was wounded, and d. in the Hospital in 1863, unm.

(15) David Kinney, m. Amanda Newton. He is deceased.

(16) Charles, m. Anna Newton.

Above 8 Jonathan Curtis Knowlton and Clara J. Hewitt live at Stoney Creek, Warren Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Served in the Rebellion 1861–5. They had chil. as follows:

(17) John Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1855, at Stoney Creek, N. Y., m. Alzary Zobedia Hewitt, Sept. 30, 1877.

(18) Francis La Mora, res. Stoney Creek, N. Y. General store and postmaster.

(19) N. La Fayette, lives at Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y.

(20) Charlotte J., m. —— Pixley. Res. Stoney Creek, N. Y.

(21) Mary A., m. —— Swanson. Lived at Stoney Creek. Is dead.

(22) Jonathan W., lives at Corinth, Sar. Co., N. Y.

(23) Alvin B., lives at Stoney Creek, N. Y.

(24) Emma L., d., unm.

(25) Lewis Patrick, lives at Stoney Creek, N. Y.

Above 17 John Henry Knowlton and Alzary Zobedia Hewitt had chil. as given below. He was a grocer and dealer in general merchandise at Stoney Creek, N. Y., for 15 years, and at Glens Falls, N. Y., for 3 years. Now resides in Argyle, Wash. Co., N. Y. (Sandy Hill P.O.), where he owns a farm.

(26) Rosetta May, b. July 11, 1878, m. Ezra Boyer. Res. Argyle, N. Y. Have 2 chil: May, b. Oct. 24, 1900; Marguerite, b. May 2, 1902.
(27) Susan Zobedia, b. Aug. 29, 1880, d. Oct. 3, 1881.
(28) Clarinda, b. Aug. 16, 1882, m. John Gardner. No chil.
(29) Gertrude, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
(30) John Henry, Jr., b. March 9, 1887.
(31) Bernard La Mora, b. April 18, 1889.
(32) Bertha Alzary, b. Feb. 4, 1898.

PAGE 514. The following family of *Ephraim* of *Wrentham, Mass.*, which is not in the History, is given here in this Errata, under "Families Not Otherwise Classified." Searches have failed to show where he belongs in the History. He may have been son of History No. 71, correct No. 41G, Timothy, page 36.

Old Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate records show as follows: Estate of "Ephraim Nolton," husbandman of Wrentham. His widow Ruth appointed administratrix April 3, 1755. Inventory, £107–12–8. The estate is divided May 7 to 20, 1762; certain real estate is given to the widow, and all other real estate is settled on Timothy, the eldest son, who is to pay within one year £5–12–10 to each of the other chil.; and £3–1–8 more to each after widow's decease; the children named being Hannah Sherlock, Benjamin, Grant, Ephraim, Huldah, and Mary Nolton.

Chil. of *Ephraim Nolton* and *Ruth* ——.

(1) Timothy, b. 1739, m. Sarah Merryfield, Feb. 27, 1764, in Wrentham, Mass. He sold his real estate of 38 acres there, May 20, 1762, to Joseph Grant, for £106–13–4, and rem. to Cumberland, R. I., after 1766. They had 5 chil., as follows:
  I. Rachel, b. April 10, 1765, in Wrentham, Mass.
  II. Sarah, b. April 12, 1766, in Wrentham, Mass.
  III. Timothy, b. Jan. 7, 1768, in Cumberland, R. I.
  IV. Ephraim, b. June 1, 1769, in Cumberland, R. I.
  V. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1770, in Cumberland, R. I.
(2) Hannah, b. m. John Sherlock of Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1760, at Smithfield, R. I.
(3) Benjamin, b. m. Molly Tower, in Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 3, 1764. He served in Rev. War. See History, page 572.
(4) Huldah, b. m. John Cobb, Jr., of Wrentham, Oct. 13, 1763.
(5) Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1751, d. Nov. 25, 1800, unm.
(6) Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1753, rem. to Williamsburg, N. C. (not South Carolina); was living there 1818. Served in Rev. War with S. C. troops, and was granted a pension. See History, page 589. He left a widow Frances. See page 590.
(7) Ephraim, b. Aug. 30, 1755 (posthumous), served in Lexington Alarm, etc. See History, page 578.

PAGE 514. The following also placed here under "Families Not Otherwise Classified," it not being in the History, and cannot be identified.

Catharine Knowlton of Sherburn (near Holliston), Mass., m., 1794, Oliver Partridge

of Medfield, Mass. He was b. 1766, son of Abel and Miriam Partridge. Lived in Medfield. He d. 1831. Had five chil., as follows:

1. Nathan, b. 1794.
2. Seth, b. 1796, d. 1806.
3. Seth, b. 1807, d. 1829.
4. Sally, b. 1811, d. 1830.
5. Cyrus, b. 1814, d. 1835.

PAGE 514. The following two families, not identified in the History, are given here under "Families Not Otherwise Classified." Sally Ann Knowlton m. in 1799 Pownal Hitchcock, his 2d wife. (He had no chil. by 1st wife.) He was b. July 3, 1769, in Brimfield, Mass. Sally d. in 1815, and he m. a third wife and then rem. to Vt., where he d. in June, 1829, near Vergennes. Chil. of Sally Ann and Pownal Hitchcock:

1. Elijah Hitchcock, b. Aug. 31, 1800, m. Catharine Loppy.
2. Sally Ann Hitchcock, b. Feb. 12, 1802, at Sandlake, N. Y., m. Peter Bartle of Sandlake. Had 1 dau., Almeda.
3. Almeda Hitchcock, b. March 14, 1803, in Sandlake, N. Y., m. Peter Bradt.
4. Joel N. Hitchcock, b. Jan. 29, 1805, m. Nancy Purdy.
5. Stephen K. Hitchcock, b. Sept. 23, 1806, m. Louisa W. Burton.
6. Annis B. Hitchcock, b. March 31, 1808, m. H. C. Champlin.
7. John C. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 30, 1809, at Sandlake, N. Y., m., Aug. 30, 1836, Eliza Van Denburgh of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No chil.
8. Lucretia Hitchcock, b. July 1, 1811, at Sandlake, N. Y.
9. Mary Hitchcock, b. Oct. 2, 1812, at Sandlake, N. Y., m. Albert Wheeler. She d. in 1881.
10. Abigail Hitchcock, b. July 14, 1814, m., April 9, 1834, George Bloomingdale. She d. in Hoag's Corners, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1883.

PAGE 514. Fanny Knowlton m. Isaac Hitchcock. He was a merchant, b. prob. in Plymouth, Conn. He d. 1841, in Montreal, Can. No chil.

PAGE 514. The following, from "Essex Antiquarian," April, 1902, not identified in the History, is given here under "Families Not Otherwise Classified."

Abigail Knowlton m. Josiah Bacon of Andover, Mass., Oct. 7, 1745. He was called a joiner in 1745, a trader in 1766–9, and yeoman later in life. He bought a house and land in 1745, in Bradford, Mass.; rem. there, and lived there until he d., Nov. 16, 1807. Abigail d. Feb. 21, 1788, aged 64. They had 8 chil., as follows:

1. Elizabeth Bacon, b. m. Rev. Caleb Jewett; pub. November, 1783.
2. Polly Bacon, b. m. John Savory of Bradford, December, 1779.
3. Susannah Bacon, b. living in 1795.
4. Abigail Bacon, b. d. Oct. 30, 1765, aged 15.
5. William Bacon, b. 1754, m. Mary Greenough, Dec. 1, 1778, d. Dec. 1, 1795.
6. Zechariah Bacon, b. m. Hannah Porter of Boxford, Dec. 22, 1792.
7. John Bacon, b. was living in 1795.
8. Samuel Bacon, b. m. widow Sarah (Dutch) Perley in 1780.

PAGE 514. The following two items not identified in History. Sarah L. Knowlton m., April 11, 1841, Thomas T. Norris, who was b. May 21, 1820, in Jackson, Pa., son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Tiffany) Norris. He d. in Dunmore, Pa., July 1, 1863.

PAGE 514. Henry E. Knowlton d. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1879, aged 69 years, 8 months. He was b. in Portland, Me., and was son of Henry Knowlton who was b. in Vermont. Sophia T., wife of Henry E., d. in Bolton Nov. 16, 1883. She was b. in Me., and was dau. of Isaac Taylor.

PAGE 549. Daniel and Zerviah Watkins, not Wadkins. This is No. 232 History, page 53.

PAGE 550 (5). Esther b. 1754, not 1752.

PAGE 550. Add "(7) Mehitable m. John Hale, April 14, 1772, in Ashford, Conn."

PAGE 551 (19). George, 1810, m. Anna or Sarah Blenkhorn. They had:

Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1836, in Advocate Harbor, who m. Thomas Ebenezer Bigelow, Dec. 17, 1872. He was b. in Advocate Harbor, Oct. 26, 1826. They res. in Kingport, N. S., where their children were born, as follows:

1. Ebenezer Bigelow, b. Feb. 21, 1874.
2. George Whitfield Bigelow, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
3. Lilia Jane Bigelow, b. Dec. 9, 1876, d. Aug. 24, 1879.
4. Charles Bigelow, b. July 28, 1878.

PAGE 552, *No.* 17. Asa is a carpenter and joiner; res. Advocate Harbor.

PAGE 552 (53). Obed Upham, farmer, res. Advocate Harbor.

PAGE 552 (54). Mark Upham, farmer, res. Advocate Harbor.

PAGE 553 (63). Enos W. is a general dealer.

PAGE 554, *No.* 48. Charles T. is a seaman; res. Diligent River, N. S.

PAGE 557, 21st line. Margery, not Marjery.

PAGE 557, 26th line. Will of Margery, not Marjery.

PAGE 562. "Deed of Gift" should read "Deed in Trust." This deed, and the bond on page 564, are explained as follows: Instead of making a will, Dea. Thomas Knowlton, (No. 4 History, page 22) sells and conveys by deed all his real and personal estate to his nephew Nathaniel Knowlton (No. 19 History, page 28), who in consideration thereof gives his bond to his uncle Thomas Knowlton, wherein he agrees to support his uncle during life, etc., and to pay after his uncle's death certain bequests, etc.

PAGE 563, 35th line. Nehemiah Jewett, *not Jeanett.*

PAGE 563, bottom line. "1788–9" should be "1688–9."

PAGE 564, 23d line. "With the presents" should be "*with these presents.*"

PAGE 564, 28th line. "Their considerations" should be "*other considerations.*"

PAGE 565, 9th line. "His act of" should be "his acts of."

PAGE 565, 16th line. After word "meadow" add "he receives."

PAGE 565, 23d line. After "Nathaniel to" add "may (meaning make) up."

PAGE 565, 32d line. After word "parties" add "sue."

PAGE 565, 38th line. Erase word "brother." Should be "*cousin*" (as in records). *Notice*, this word "cousin" was at that time used in its general sense of kinsman, or relationship more distant than brother or sister, and as we now say nephew or niece; and here referred to the children of John No. 5. In the records at Salem, Mass., last three lines on History page 565, and first three on page 566, are all in one paragraph.

PAGE 566, 5th line. After word "pillow" add "*biers.*"
PAGE 566, 8th line. After word "silver" add "*beaker.*"
PAGE 566, 10th and 12th lines. "Anes" should be "*Aires.*"
PAGE 566, 21st line. After "equal" add "*date.*"
PAGE 566, 24th line. Words "parties or parties" should read "partie or parties."
PAGE 566, bottom of page. "John Brennan" should be "John Bierman."

PAGE 567, 1st line. Erase "Deacon Thomas Knowlton." This was a will made by widow Jane Kenning of Ipswich, Mass., sister of the wives of John Knowlton and Theophilus Wilson, which will was only *witnessed* by Deacon Thomas Knowlton.

PAGE 567, 7th line. Robert Knowlton is correct No. 21B, History No. 26, page 30.
PAGE 567, 24th line. Nathaniel Rust, not Rast.

PAGE 568, 1st line. Erase "Thomas Knowlton's Last Will and Testament." This was a deed made by Thomas Knowlton No. 8 to his son Thomas No. 25, dated March 8, 1691, conveying a part of his house, etc.

PAGE 568. Commencing with 7th line, the 13 lines refer to a quit-claim deed made by Thomas No. 8 and his wife Hannah, and signed also by all their children, and given to Joseph Calife of Ipswich for a house sold to the latter at the time Thomas removed to Norwich, Conn.; the date should be Feb. 8, 1697–8.

PAGE 569, 6th line. March 9, 1748–9, not 1745.

The 15 verses here quoted are a part only of an elegy of 56 verses, composed in the summer of 1748–9 by the pastor of the deceased, Rev. Jabez Wight, a copy of which elegy, printed on a large sheet with heavy black lines and ornamentation, the conventional style of broadsides, was found inside the cover of one of the books presented to the library of Brattleboro, Vt., by the Hon. James H. Phelps.

The Hannah mentioned in one of the verses was Hannah Williams, between four and five years of age, grandchild of John Williams, and dau. of History No. (103) Joseph Williams, by his first wife Hannah Lathrop.

PAGE 571, 8th line. Read "henceforth," not "thenceforth."

This epitaph in the old church burial-ground at East Greenbush, N. Y., refers to No. (2658) History, page 182.

PAGE 571, 13th line. Cornelia T. Isaac and Rachel, not Lydia. 3d line of the verse should read "And turned her little head aside." 4th line, read "taste," not "draught."

This is No. (5274) History, page 332, epitaph in East Greenbush, N. Y.

PAGE 571, Epitaph. Capt. Miner Knowlton is 1242 History, page 205.

SOLDIERS IN COLONIAL WARS.

PAGE 572, 3d, 5th, and 7th lines. Abraham is (6) History, page 24.

PAGE 572, 9th to 16th line. Ammi, Ammah, and Amaziah are all one person, (157A) Errata, page 34.

PAGE 572, 20th to 22d line. Benjamin of Wrentham is (3) Errata, page 514.

PAGE 572, 24th to 26th line. Daniel is 232 History, pages 53 and 548.

PAGE 572, 28th line. Eben should be Ebenezer; is 207 History, page 50. Corrected No. 161c. See Errata, page 50.

PAGE 572, 31st line. Ebenezer may be (432) History, page 50.

PAGE 572, 36th line. Ebenezer may be (420a) History, page 49.

PAGE 573, 1st line. Ezekiel is 305 History, page 63.

PAGE 573, 3d to 8th line. Francis is prob. (372) History, page 46.

PAGE 573, 9th to 15th line. George is (188) History, page 36.

PAGE 573, 18th and 20th lines. Jacob is 248 History, page 55.

PAGE 573, 38th line. Joseph is evidently (47) History, page 26; but in Norwich History date of his death (1718) must be incorrect. Read "Brimfield," *not* "*Bruinfield*."

PAGE 573, 40th line. Joseph of Wenham is 380 History, page 74.

PAGE 574, 3d line. Luke is 266 History, pages 57 and 58.

PAGE 574, 5th and 6th lines. Moses is probably 337 History, page 68.

PAGE 574, 14th to 19th line. Neamiah is probably 335 History, page 68.

PAGE 574, 20th and 22d lines. Rice is 174 History, page 46.

PAGE 574, 24th line. Robert is probably 145 History, page 43.

PAGE 574, 26th line. Robert is probably (303) History, page 43.

PAGE 574, 28th line. Rhuben is Reuben 379 History, page 74.

PAGE 574, 36th line. Timothy is (1) Errata, page 514.

PAGE 575, 6th line. William is probably 267 History, page 60.

PAGE 575, 10th line. David is probably 370 History, page 72.

PAGE 575, 14th line. Jonathan is (368) History, page 46.

PAGE 575, 18th line. Francis is (372) History, page 46.

PAGE 575. Add "Peter, 1761 (369)," History, page 46.

PAGE 575, 21st line. Daniel, campaign of 1756 (not 1755), is 424, page 83.

PAGE 575, 28th line. Jared, campaign of 1756 (not 1755,) is (220), page 38.

PAGE 575, 30th line. Roswell or Russell, Capt. Edmund Wells (not Ichabod Phelps), is Rosel (224) History, page 38. Name in military record incorrectly given in the State record.

PAGE 575, 33d line. Thomas is 425 History, page 89, *not* (364).

PAGE 575, 39th line. William is 423 History, page 82.

PAGE 575, last line. Joseph, Private (not William), is 226 History, page 51.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

PAGE 576, 1st and 3d lines. Abraham is (776) History, page 70.

PAGE 576, 18th line. Abraham is 261 History, page 56.

PAGE 576, 20th line. Abraham is 247 History, page 54.

PAGE 576, 23d, 25th, and 28th lines. Abner is 442 History, page 94.

PAGE 576, 29th line. Antipas is 443 History, page 94.

PAGE 576, 31st, 32d, and 33d lines. Ammy, Ammi, and Ammery all one person, and is (157a) Errata, page 34.

PAGE 576, 35th and 38th lines. Amos is 381 History, page 74. Erase "Sergeant in 1780." He died in 1778.

PAGE 577, 3d line. Amos is 381 History, page 74.
PAGE 577, 5th to 16th line. Andrew is 286 History, page 62.
PAGE 577, 21st line. Asa is 397 History, page 77.
PAGE 577, 29th line. Caleb is (390) History, page 47.
PAGE 577, 33d line. Charles is 377 History, page 73.
PAGE 577, 34th line. Daniel is (400) History, page 48.
PAGE 577, 41st line. David is 370 History, page 72.
PAGE 577, 42d line. Ebenezer is 420A History, pages 81–2.
PAGE 578, 1st line. Ebenezer is 420A History, pages 81–2.
PAGE 578, 5th line. Ezekiel is 265 History, page 57.
PAGE 578, 8th line. Ezekiel is 305 History, page 63.
PAGE 578, 11th line. Ephraim is 340 History, page 69.
PAGE 578, 13th line. Ephraim is 229B History, page 52.
PAGE 578, 15th line. Ephraim of Wrentham is (7) Errata, page 514.
PAGE 578, 17th line. Isaac is 330 History, page 67.
PAGE 578, 18th line. James is (338) History, page 44.
PAGE 578, 20th line. John is 782 History, page 148.
PAGE 578, 22d line. John is (1062) History, page 93.
PAGE 578, 26th line. John is 782 History, page 148.
PAGE 578, 28th line. John is 409 History, page 79.
PAGE 578, 34th and 41st line. Jonathan is 391 History, page 76.
PAGE 578, 43d line. Jonathan (not Johnathan) is (368) History, page 46. This belongs on page 573, among Colonial Soldiers.
PAGE 579, 7th line. Joseph is 559 History, page 114.
PAGE 579, 7th line. Ezekiel is 265 History, page 57.
PAGE 579, 11th line. Joseph is 325 History, page 66. Ipswich, not Shrewsbury.
PAGE 579, 13th to 18th line. Joshua is (1032) History, page 82.
PAGE 579, 19th line. Malachi is 339 History, page 68.
PAGE 579, 21st and 23d lines. Nathan is 508 History, page 107.
PAGE 579, 27th line. Nathan is 401 History, page 77.
PAGE 579, 29th line. Nathan is 508 History, page 107.
PAGE 579, 34th line. Nathaniel is 430 History, page 93.
PAGE 579, 36th line. Neamiah is 335 History, page 68.
PAGE 579, 38th line. Peter is (369) History, page 46.
PAGE 579, 39th line. Reuben is 379 History, page 74.
PAGE 579, 41st and 42d lines. Rice is 375 History, page 73.
PAGE 580, 1st line. Robert is 653 History, page 136.
PAGE 580, 5th line. Robert is (386) History, page 47.
PAGE 580, 7th line. Robert is 284 History, page 61.
PAGE 580, 9th line. Robert is 653 History, page 136. Served April 21, 1775, to 1778.
PAGE 580, 14th and 16th lines. Stephen is 560 History, pages 114–15.
PAGE 580, 23d line. Thomas is 387 History, pages 75–6.
PAGE 580, 25th and 28th lines. Thomas is 270 History, page 60.
PAGE 580, 29th and 31st lines. William is 267 History, page 60.
PAGE 580, 34th line. Asa is (505) History, page 54, or else a son of (372) Francis.
PAGE 580, 35th line. Asa enlisted 1775, not 1755. See page 577, 28th line.

PAGE 580, 37th line. Asa, 23 years old 1775, not 1779.
PAGE 580, 39th line. Benjamin is 371 History, page 72.
PAGE 580, 41st line. Benjamin is 828 History, page 155.
PAGE 580, 42d line. David is 370 History, page 72.
PAGE 581, 1st line. Ebenezer is 420A History, page 81.
PAGE 581, 3d line. Henry is 829 History, page 155.
PAGE 581, 5th line. John is 409 History, page 79.
PAGE 581, 11th line. John probably same as above.
PAGE 581, 14th line. Thomas is 270 History, pages 60–1.
PAGE 581, 17th line. Daniel is 424 History, page 83.
PAGE 581, 32d line. Thomas is 425 History, page 89.
PAGE 581, 37th line. Frederick is 1051 History, page 184.
PAGE 582, 1st line. Joseph is 226 History, page 51.
PAGE 582, 5th line. Joshua is (1032) History, page 82.

PAGE 582, 9th line. Stephen, Private, Ashford, in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 2d Conn. Reg., means Stephen No. 475 History, page 101. And Stephen who was in Capt. Samuel Wylly's Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2d Reg., means Stephen No. 447 History, page 95. The record given in the History represents two Stephens.

PAGE 582, 14th line. Thomas is (1053) History, page 89. Wellington should be Willington.

PAGE 582, 16th line. Ephraim of Bedford is 229B History, page 52. Erase "Pensioned Aug. 13, 1832." See next line below.

PAGE 582, 18th line. Ephraim of Albany Co., N. Y., is 460 History, page 98. He was pensioned Aug. 13, 1832. See page 587. Erase "same as above."

PAGE 582, 21st line. Daniel is (459) History, page 52.
PAGE 582, 23d line. John is 457 History, page 98.

PAGE 582, 26th line. Thaddeus should be Thomas (original war record); is (458) History, page 52.

PAGE 582, 27th line. Robert is 462 History, page 98.

WAR OF 1812.

PAGE 582, 1st line. Andrew is 616 History, page 131.
PAGE 582, 2d line. Joseph is 808 History, page 153.
PAGE 582, 3d line. Lewis is 891 History, page 163.
PAGE 582, 4th line. Andrew is 852 History, page 158.
PAGE 582, 6th line. Nathaniel is 2644 History, page 329.
PAGE 582, 8th line. Benjamin is 2096 History, page 293.
PAGE 582, 9th line. Robert is 637 History, page 133.
PAGE 583, 1st line. Oliver is (2026) History, page 151.
PAGE 583, 1st line. Joseph is (808) History, page 71.
PAGE 583, 9th line. Marvin is (1059) History, page 83.
PAGE 583, 11th line. Nathaniel is 1043 History, pages 181–2.

PAGE 583. Add "1957 William, enlisted when 17 years old. Was then living in Danville, Vt." See Errata, page 282.

SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Identified by History Numbers.

PAGE 583. (3861) Albertus. (4654A) Adonijah or Adamizer.
PAGE 583. (6752) Amasa M. (6763) Augustus. (6761) Calvin E.
PAGE 583. Add "4404 Charles T. or F., Litchfield, Me., Co. C, 1st Reg."
PAGE 583. Add "(4405) Chauncey, killed 1862."
PAGE 583. *No.* 3860, Dallas. (4423) Edward L.
PAGE 583. "Erie" is (2789) Erastus P., not R. (4654) Elisha P.
PAGE 583. (1630) George F. *No.* 4426, George H. (1630) George F., Camden, Me.
PAGE 583. (6730) Hiram. Add "(4415) George R., Belfast, Me."
PAGE 584. (6732) Horace F. (6730) Hiram. (3813) James S.
PAGE 584. (6734) John M. (4675) Joshua. (6734) John M., 2d enlistment 1863.
PAGE 584. (4157) Mark L. (6735) William, Jr.
PAGE 584. (2723) Abner L. (1628) Andrew J. (2362) Asa D. of Dublin.
PAGE 584. (2046) Asa D. of Northwood. (2751) Benjamin F.
PAGE 584. (2406) Charles. *No.* 2400, Dexter B. (4467) Frank.
PAGE 585. (4463) George. Add "(4947) George D., East Jaffrey, Co. I, 26 Mass. Reg."
PAGE 585. (2061) Gustavus W. or C. (2724) John C. (6613) John F.
PAGE 585. (2063) Joseph H. (2403) Luke. (2754) Remembrance. Erase "K."
PAGE 585. (4056) William C. (2752) William H. (4602) William R.
PAGE 585. (3850) William Wesley. (3286) Elbridge G., not J., b. 1840, not 1841.
PAGE 585. (3287) Capt. Herman L. born 1842. Add "(3195) John R., Vt."
PAGE 585. (4376) James H. *No.* 4380, George W.
PAGE 586. (4819) George. (2061) Gustavus W. or C. "died March 29, 1862."
PAGE 586. (4883) Franklin A. Add "*No.* 4231, John C., Rockport, Mass."
PAGE 586. *No.* 3699, Julius W.
PAGE 586. *No.* 5257, Ingersoll F. *No.* 5255, Miner Nathaniel.
PAGE 586. Add "(5139) Byron of Parma, N. Y." See History, page 324.
PAGE 586. Add "(6423C) Errata, page 420. Charles Maple Knowlton of Clymer, N. Y."
PAGE 586. Add "(4358) Hiram, Clymer, N. Y." See Errata, page 420.
PAGE 586. Add "(2371) Minturn S. (not Minton), New York State."
PAGE 586. (7224) Wm. M. or Wm. W. of Ohio.
PAGE 586. *No.* 4721C, Freeman T. Add "(5182) John of Roseville, Ill."
PAGE 586. Add "(5200) Theophilus of Indiana, killed battle of the Wilderness, 1864."

PENSIONERS.

Identified by History Numbers.

PAGE 587, Inv. 13667. Ephraim is 460, page 98.
PAGE 587, Inv. 31193. Stephen is 560, pages 114–15.
PAGE 587, Inv. 31083. Thomas is (1053), page 89.
PAGE 587, Inv. 37139. Andrew is 286, page 62.

Page 587, Inv. 29956. Joseph is 325, page 66.

Page 588, Inv. 23291. Nathaniel is 1043, page 181.

Page 588, Inv. 44485. Robert is 653, page 136.

Page 588, Inv. 29951. Neamiah is 335, page 68. Read "86 years of age," not "68."

Page 588, Inv. 29953. Nathan is 401, page 77. Framingham, not Farmingham.

Page 588, Inv. 32961. Abraham is (776), page 70.

Page 588, Inv. 29955. Nathan is 508, pages 106–7.

Page 588, Inv. 41734. Robert is 284, page 61. Age 70 prob. should be 75; and Bedford, Mass., probably New Bedford.

Page 589, Inv. 13670. Frederick is 1051, page 184.

Page 589, Inv. 13668. John is 457, page 98. Enlisted New Marlborough, N. Y., not "New Mulberry, N. Y."

Page 589, Inv. 44491. John is 409, page 79.

Page 589, Wid. 20359. Jonathan is 391, page 76.

Page 589, Wid. 16622. John is 782, page 148.

Page 589, Wid. 6261. Stephen is 447, page 95.

Page 589, Wid. 10185. Grant is (6) Errata, page 514, son of Ephraim of Wrentham. Read "Williamsburg, North Carolina," not "South Carolina."

Page 590, Wid. 20355. Joseph is 559, page 114.

Page 590, Wid. 12045. Thomas is 387, pages 75–6. Northport, Maine, not Mass. His widow "Hannah" should be "Joanna."

Page 590. Petition of Francis of Pelham, N. H., is (372), page 46.

Page 592. Petition of Jonathan is (368), page 46.

Page 593. Petition of Nathan is 508, pages 106–7.

SUPPLEMENT

Comprising Certified Verbatim Copies of Essex County, Mass., Old Probate Records.

Docket 16099. Administration of Estate of William Knowlton, bricklayer, Ipswich, Mass. (History No. 3, page 21), by his brother Deacon Thomas Knowlton, Adm^{r} (History No. 4).

Exhibit A. Shows Inventory 17th July, 1655.

Exhibit B. Shows appointment, 25th Sept., 1655, of Administrator, and his account rendered to the Court Sept. 24, 1678, and recorded Oct., 1678.

Exhibit C. Shows same account as above, rendered to the Court Sept. 24, 1678, differing in a few items and in the total; and recorded Nov. 18, 1678.

Exhibit D. Petition, March 31, 1691, of Deacon Thomas Knowlton to be discharged as Administrator.

Exhibit E. Appointment (twenty-three years after death of above Administrator), Jan. 2, 1715, of John Knowlton, 3d (History No. 41), as Administrator of Estate of above William Knowlton deceased, on any unsettled or unaccounted-for portion of that Estate.

Docket 16078. Will of John Knowlton, Senr, housewright, Ipswich (History No. 11, page 26), dated Jan. 29, 1713–14.

Docket 16077. Will of John Knowlton, cordwainer, Ipswich (History No. 18, page 27), dated Sept. 27, 1718, and Inventory Nov. 28, 1720.

Also, from New York State records, Marriage Bond of "David Knolton," cabinetmaker, New York City, Sept. 13, 1766.

Docket 16099.

Exhibit A.

This 17th of July 1655

A ynentory of the goods & chattells house & land of William Knowlton deceased.

	£	s.	d.
Item: house & Ground meddow & vpland	20	00	0
It: 3 pewter dishes & a tin candlestick	0	10	0
A brass kettell	0	12	0
A littl brase pot with holes	0	01	6
A little ould brasse Kettell	0	02	0
2 paire of pot hooks ^{20d} a paire of tonges ^{18d}	0	03	2
A broken brasse skillet	0	01	6
A broken brase ladle 6^{d}	0	00	6

	£	s.	d.
4 Wooden Trayes	0	02	6
A Strayneing dish a tunell 2 wooden platers & an old tray	0	01	8
A frying pan 18d for ould lumbar 5s	0	06	6
2 boxes & an old chest	0	05	0
2 ould narow axes	0	01	0
A Sieve 12d a tin tunnell 9 trenchers	0	01	9
A Cow 4ls 5s. 2 Yearlings Vantage 3l 15s.	8	00	0
3 Calues 2ls 10s 4 shotes 50s	5	00	0
2 Sickles 12d	0	01	0
A brod How 4s one gun & sword 14s	0	18	0
A flockbed & boulster, a flockbed tike & blanket	1	00	0
	37	08	1
debts yt are oweing to others for for hilling of ye ground 34s	01	14	0
for debts besydes	7	00	0
more oweing 12s more oweing to others 12s	1	04	0

prisers THEPHILUS WILLSON THOMAS KNOWLTON

This ynventory rc'd in Court held at Ipswich the 25 (7) 1655
Y me ROBERT LORD, Clric

Vera Copia taken out of the records of Ipswich Court the 11 of March 1655 Y me Robert Lord, cleric Received into Court held at Ipswich March 31: 1691 attests
THOS WADE. Cler—

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

Debts oweing from the estate of William Knowlton.

	£	s.	d.
To myselfe Tho: Knowlton wch I lent him	7	0	0
payd to men for hilling his corne	1	16	0
payd to Jer: Belcher	0	03	0
payd to John Browne	0	16	9
payd to Mr Willm Norton	0	05	0
payd to Henry Muddle	0	15	0
payd to by cloths for the children	1	16	6
payd for makeing them & a wastcot for her	0	14	2
payd to the widdow Varney	0	11	0
payd for a peace of Marsh	0	12	0
payd for bringing the goods to the Towne	0	10	0
payd to Willm Coggswell 7s to Goodman ffowler 6s.	0	13	0
payd for 4 hatts	1	01	8
payd for 4 shirts for the boyes	0	10	0
payd for scooling for the boyes	0	14	6
payd to Goodman Kinsman 11s. 10. to Isaac Coussins 20d	0	13	6

	£	s.	d.
payd for the Coffin & Grave	0	06	6
payd to Goodman Lomas	0	06	8
payd to John Emerson	0	02	0
payd 6 paire of shoes for the boyes & a paire for the girle.	0	14	6
payd for a paire of Inderters administration and Inuentory & coppes	0	03	0
oweing in my booke before his death for Corne & Shoes.	2	00	0
The widdow hath of the houshold stufe	3	09	1
A petecoat, wastcoat hatt & a paire of shoes	2	08	10
a pound of Cotton woole	0	01	8
	27	14	4

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. Mahoney, Register.

Docket 16099.

Exhibit B.

Att the Court held at Ipswich the 25 of Sept. 1655 William Knowlton dyeing intestate this Court grants letters of Administration vnto Thomas Knowlton his Brother to whom is committed the Care of the widdow & children.

Vera Copia as attest Robert Lord. cler The Estate of William Knowlton, deceased which his brother Thomas Knowlton received was thirty seaven pounds eight shillings one peny.

The account of what I, Thomas Knowlton haue payd out of the sayd Estate.

	£	s.	d.
first, I payd to Robert Kinsman	0	11	10
payd to John Browne	0	16	9
To Isaac Couzzens	0	02	5
for his Coffin	0	05	
for makeing clothes	0	14	2
for Shoes	0	18	6
Skins for the boyes	0	08	0
payd to Edward Lomas	0	06	2
payd to Mr John Emerson	0	02	8
to Goodman Lord	0	02	3
more payd myselfe for what I lent him	7	00	0
for the buriall to Mr Willson	0	01	6
for Cotten woole & the rate then due	0	02	1
for bringing my Brother to Towne to be buried	0	12	0
for bringing there goods to Towne	0	10	0
Hilling of his Corne	1	16	0
payd to Mr Coggswell	0	07	0
payd to Goodwife fowler	0	06	0
Skins for the boyes	0	09	6

	£	s.	d.
for hatts	1	01	8
one hatt	0	13	0
a Coate	1	00	0
for in Shifts	0	10	0
payd to Henry Muddle	0	15	0
A Coate	0	16	0
more in Shoes	0	05	0
payd to Goodwife Varne	0	11	0
payd to Robert Crose	0	01	8
A Coat for William Knowlton	0	13	6
Two yards of Cloth	0	14	11
payd to Richard Jacob	0	06	0
my sister had of me in household goods & a Cow	8	07	11
	31	18	10
And two boyes I kept from the age of five years till they were eight years old, and clothed them & Kept them to Scoole	36	0	0
And I Kept a girle from the age of one yeare & halfe old till shee maryed.			

Ordered by the Court held at Ipswich the 24 of September 1678 that this account be Recorded.

Recorded Octob: 1678

Vera Copia as it stands Recorded in the 4th booke page 207 & 208.

L. me Robert Lord, Recdr

decon Thomas Knowlton made Oath to ye truth of ye acount aboue written to be truw acount and allso that he haue disbused much more than what is aboue Ritton June ye 19. 1690 before me Samll Appleton, Assist.

Receiued into Court at Ipswich March 31 : 1691

attests Thos Wade Cler

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. Mahoney, Register.

Docket 16099.

Exhibit C.

The Estate of William Knowlton who is Deceased which his Brother Thomas Knowlton Receiued was thirty seeuen pounds Eight shillings and one peny. A accompt of what I, Thomas Knowlton haue paid out of the said eastate.

(Here follows account of payments, same as given in Exhibit B, except differing as follows:

	£	s.	d.
Exhibit C, has "payd to Edward Lumas	00	06	08"
Exhibit C, has "payd to Mr. Cogswell	00	01	00"
Exhibit C, says Goodwife Fuller, instead of fowler.			
Exhibit C, says "payd for one hatt	00	13	06"
Exhibit C, says "payd more in Shoes	00	05	04"
Exhibit C, gives total of payments	31	12	10)
And two boyes I Kept from their age of Five years, till they were eight years old and cloathed and Keept them to Scool.	36	00	0
And I Keept a Girle from her age of one year and halfe old till shee Married.			

ordered by the Court held Sept 24. 1678 that accompt be recorded & Kept on file.

Attest. ROBERT LORD, Cler

the 18 of November 1678

Recorded in the 4 booke page 207.

y. me ROBERT LORD, Recd^r

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.

A true copy of paper on file.

Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

DOCKET 16099.

Exhibit D.

To ye Hon^rd County Court held at Ipsw^ch 31 March: 1691.

The humble Request of Thomas Knowlton Senr of Ipsw^ch is as Followeth.

Whereas ye Seruant was desired by the Court many y^rs since to take Administration of ye Estate of my Br^o William Knowlton deceased Anno Dom: 1655 who left a poor Widow & seauen children, ye youngest about 1 y^r & ½ old & smale seuerall of them & I was forced to take care espetially of the youngest y^t Its mother would not suckle Longer: the estate was Inconsiderable y^t he left to pay debts with & bring up said children: Lands & other estate amounting but to 37£ 8^s 1^d.

I payd debts about 14^ls as I Rembre & my sister had 8^ls in houshould stuff & a Cow other disburtm^ts upon the children wch I gave acco^t to ye Court then of y^t more in yticulers wch amounted vnto aboue Thirty one pounds & I gaue in an acco^t to ye Court of 36^lb wch If I had bene exact in I might haue charged Three score as well as 36^lb I Carried in the acco^t to the Court in 1678 when I made acco^t haueing payd all this I was clear of my Administratorship when by the acco^t it appears I had payd 50^ls more then was Inuentoryed I thought I had bene cleard & y^t my disposall of the Estate was for the benefit of the Family: espetially when they Rec^d it & by my Sisters Importunity I Consented to ye sail of ye Land: which was valued but at about 20^lb: but now haueing done y^t for the widdow & Children wch I did: I humbly Request this Court to take such Cognisance of ye Cause as to examin whether the Entry of my clearing of s^d Estate be sufficient, wch If

it be not upon ye y vsall of s^d Recons I hope y^r hon^rs will see Just Cause to doe it yet for him who is y^r Seruant THO KNOWLTON

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

DOCKET 16099.

Exhibit E.

Know all men by these Presents, That we, Jno Knoulton 3 tius, as principle & Rice Knoulton & Isaac Giddings as sureties all of Ipswich in County of Essex, within His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, are holden and stand firmly bound, and obliged unto John Appleton Esqr , Judge of the Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Essex, in the full sum of Two hundred Pounds, Currant Money in New England, To be paid unto the said Judge, his successors in the said Office, or Assignes:

To the true Payment whereof, We do bind our selves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seals, Dated ye second Day of January Anno Domini, One thousand seven Hundred and fifteen, Anno qi R. R^e Georgeii Angliae &c Secudo.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such, That if the above bounden John Knoulton administrator De Bonis non, on ye Goods & Estate of His Grandfather, William Knoulton, late of Ipswich of Ipswich Dece^d do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights, and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or Knowledge of him the said administrator, or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him; and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of Essex, at or before the first Mun Day of July next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of said Deceased, at the time of his Death, which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Adm^r, or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons, for him do well and truly Administer according to Law, —

And further do make, or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of his said Administration upon Oath, at or before the first m Day of July, which will be in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sixteen. And all the rest & residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Accompt (the same being first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being, of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Essex aforesaid) shall deliver & pay unto such person or persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentance pursuant to Law shall limit & appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear That any last Will & Testament was made by the said Deceased; And the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of Essex, making request to have it allowed & approved accordingly, If the above bounden Administrator being there unto

required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had & made) into the said Court, Then the before written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect, or else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of — JOHN KNOWLTON. [SEAL]
SAMUEL POLAND. — RICE KNOWTEN. [SEAL]
DAN^L ROGERS, Reg^r — ISAAC GIDDINGS. [SEAL]

adm^r Of Will Knoulton, To Capt Jno Knouton Ips^w De Bonis Non Inventory & acc^o six month.

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

To whome it may Concairn I, Mary Mitchell, formerly Mary Knowlton, dathter to William Knowlton of ipswich decested do desier that my Cusen John Knowlton of ipswich late of Manches^ter may tack administration to any estate thatt may be thougt to be my fathers William Knowlton astate. deated in Winddum Nouember 10. 1715

the mark X
of MARY MICTHELL

to whom it may rn i thomas Knowlton of Norwich in the County of New london do disier that my Cucen John Knowlton of ipswich latt of Manchester may tack adminestration to any estate that may be thought to be me fathers William Knowltons astate
dated in Norwich Nouember 12: 1715 THOMAS T, KNOWLTON

I, William Knowl William Knolton of ipswich deces d do desier my Cusen John Knowlton of ipswich may tacke administration to any estat that may be thought to be my father William Knowlton estate. deated in Wenham desembr. 5: 1715

the mark K of
WILLIAM KNOWLTON.

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

16078 In the name of god amen, I, John Knowlton, Senr of Ipswich in the county of Essex in New England, Houswright, being aged in years, but of perfect vnderstanding & memory thorow the goodness of God: & not Knowing how short my time may be heare in this world & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dey, I doe make & ordain this to be my Last will and testament in maner and forme following, viz —

Imp^rs In the first place I comitt & comend my Soul in to the hands of Almighty God in & through the meritts & mediation of the lord Jesus christ — my only redemer, and sanctifyer in hope of a blessed & glorious resurrection & my body to the Eart to be decently buried in such maner as my Executors with the advice of my over seears shall think fitt & conveniant, and for that Little worldly

Estate which god in his good providence has bin pleased to bestow vpon mee I doe dispose of the same as followeth; my honest & Just debts and funerall charges being sattisfied & discharged in the first place.

Item My Will is that my Eldest Son John Knowlton & his heires &c shall haue & injoy the housing & lands which I haue giuen him by deed of gift which with what Els I have giuen to him & don for him, and my long fowling peice which I now giue him & a port & share in my wearing apparrell & Carpenters tools all which I doe account to be his full & double share & portion in my Estate.

Item My Will is & I doe hearby conferme to my son Rice Knowlton & his heires &c the housing & Lands giuen to him by deed of gift which with what Els I haue formerly giuen to him & don for him & his part & share in my wearing apparrell and Carpenters tooles I doe account to be his full share & part in my Estate.

Item My Will is & I doe hearby conferme to my son Benj[a] Knowlton & his heires &c the housing & Lands giuen to him by deed of gift which with what Els I haue giuen to him & done for him and a share in my wearing apparrell & Carpenters tooles to be I doe account to be his full share & portion in my Estate.

Item My Will is & I doe hearby conferme to my son Thomas Knowlton & his heires &c the Lands which I haue giuen to him by deed of gift & the dwelling hous now standing on part of said Land & in which he now liueth, and I now giue him my Corbine & the belt and Swiuell my pistolls and holsters sword & flask now in his hands & possession, which with what Els I haue giuen to him & don for him & his part & share in my wearing apparrell & Carpenters tooles I account to be his full share & portion in my Estate.

Item I have already given to my son Timothy Knowlton his share & portion in my Estate & taken a quitt claim for the same, so that only now give him a share and part in my wearing apparrell & Carpenters tooles in case he shall surviue me.

Item My Will is that all my wearing apparrell both wooling & Lynon of one sort or or other & also my Carpenters tooles shall be equally devided between my five sons aboue mentioned, or so many of them as shall survive mee to each one an Equall share & part in them and for my Iyron Crow my Carts' wheels sleds chains horstackling yoakes Iyrons plows & plow Iyrons and all my Vtencills of husbandry of one sort or other: I giue to my son Rice Knowlton his heirs and assignes, also I leaue half a lott of land in partnership with M[r] John Coy & leying in the towne of manchester which is vndisposed of I leaue in the hands of my Exec[rs] to be Improved or disposed of towards the defraying the Charges of my funerall: and my seat in wenham meeting hous to be for the vse of my daughter Abigail Giddings & the wifes of my sons Benjamin & Thomas Knowlton, and my daughter Merriam Knowlton & Hanah the now wife of Nathaniel Potter to sitt in while they goe to wenham meeting.

Item My Will is and I Doe hearby giue & bequeath to my fiue daughters, viz. Bethiah Wooden, Susanah Corning, Elizabeth Corning, Abigail Giddings and Merriam Knowlton & the heires or children of my daughter Mary Patch dec[d] in right of their mother to haue an equall share or part with one of my afores[d] daughters. I giue to them all the remainder of my personall or moueable Estate

that is not disposed of whither in houshold goods or stock that shall be left att my deceas to be equally devided betwene y^{m}, that is the children of s^{d} Mary Patch to haue one sixth part & noe more my afores^{d} daughters to haue the other fiue parts and to be to them their heires or assignes for Ever Imediately after my deceas & to be delivrd to them by my Executo^{rs}, in case any of my said daughters should dey before the devition be made then their heires to inheritt there part or share.

Item My Will is & I doe hearby ordain constitute & appoint my four sons viz: John, Rice, Benjamin & Thomas Knowlton to be sole Exec^{rs} of this my last will & testament and I doe deseire & appoint my louing freinds the Rev^{d} m^{r} Joseph Gerrish of Wenham & Mr John Newman of glocester to be overseears of this my Will and In testimony whereof I haue hear onto sett my hand & seale this Twenty ninth Day of January anno Dom: Seventeen hundred & thyrteen fourteen 1713/14.

Signed, Sealed published and declared in the presence of
JOHN NEWMAN

JOHN KNOWLTON [SEAL]

The marke of
SAMUEL X KNOWLTON
PARKER DODGE

Essex S.S. Ipswich Augt 24th 1728 Before the Honble John Appleton Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in s^{d} County of Essex. Sam^{el} Knowlton & Parker Dodge Personally appe^{d} & made oath that they ware present and saw Mr John Knowlton, Late of Ipswich Des^{d} signe seale and heard him Declare ye within written Instrum^{t} to be his Act & Deed and when he so Did he was of good understanding & of a Disposeing mind to ye best of their Discerning and they together with John Newman Esqr Sinc Des^{d} Sett to their hands in his presence as Witness.

Sworn attest DAN^{L} APPLETON Reg^{r}

Upon Which this Will is Prov^{d} approv^{d} & allow^{d} itt being Presented by John Knowlton one of ye Exe^{rs} therein named who accepted s^{d} Trust. Rice Knowlton & Benj^{a} Knowlton refus^{d} thier Right of Executorship and Thos Knowlton ye other Exec^{r} is out of ye Proin ye Ex^{r} to give in an Inventory in one month.

Essex SS. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

We Rice Knowlton of Wenham and beniemin Knowlton of Ipswich both in the Count of Essex in the prouince of the Massachusetts bay in New England are chosen by our father Mr. John Knowlton Senior of Ipswich, Executors to the last Will of our said father, With our brother John Knowlton of Manchester and thomas Knowlton.

We said Rice Knowlton and beniemine Knowlton do by these presents denigh to tack up With the said Executorship alltho our father has apointed us to be executors with our brother John. We said Rice and beniemin Knowlton do abselutely deny tacken up With it to all aboue writen.

We haue sete to our hands this twenty secont day of August one thousand seuen hundred and twenty eight.

ROBERT HERRICK
her
SUSANA K KNOWLTON
mark

RICE KNOWLTEN
BENIAMIN KNOULTN

Essex SS. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

The following copied from Essex Co. Mass. Probate records: "Rec^{d} of my son John Knowlton, Executor to my husband's, his father's will, due me out of my husband's Estate &c

SUSANNA KNOWLTON Oct 30 1728."

16077 In The Name of God Amen.

I, John Knowlton of Ipswich in ye County of Essex in Newengland cordwain^{er} I being often ill and weak of Body and knowing my frailltie, do make this my last Will and Testament in maner & form following:

First and prinsipaly I Recommend my Soul into ye hands of allmighty God hoping through ye Death merit and Passion of the Lord Jesus Christ to haue free and full Pardon and Remission of all my sins, and to Inherrit Life Euerlasting. And as Touching ye dispossition of my worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I Giue and dispose thereof in manner and form following. My Body I Comitt to ye earth to be decently buried according to ye prudence and disscression of my Executor hereafter named.

First. I will that my Just Debts and Funerall charges be first paid and discharged.

Item I Giue to my Louing and well beloued Wife Sarah Knowlton for her right of Dower out of my Estate the use and Improuement of all my Estate dureing her natural Life, Except my Son Isaak doth allow her sutable mentainance to her satisfaction, that then he shall haue ye use and proffite thereof, excepting what improument she hath need of, of my manssion House & household Goods, also I giue to my wife one half of my moueable household goods with in dores to be at her own dispose.

Item I Giue to my Son Abraham Knowlton two acres of my Lott in ye north Comon field on ye North side of ye Town Riuer, two acres of ye north side thereof, And one half of my salt marsh Lott att Plumb Island. And allso one half of my new Comon Right. And if itt should ples God that I should dy within two yeres after the date of thes presents, then I giue to my s^{d} son Abraham more fiue pounds, to be paid to him by my Executor hereafter Named, and all ye aboue mentioned premisses with this Prouiso that he doth acquit booth me and my Executor of ye tenn pounds I had of him, and then I giue to my said Son Abraham all aboue giuen to him and to his Heires and Assignes for Euer.

Item All the rest and Residue of my Estate booth Reall & Personal Goods and Chattels of what nature or Kind sceuer I Giue unto my Son Isaac Knowlton my Ex-

ecutor hereafter named, except what is aboue giuen & to his heirs & assig^{ns} for euer.

Finally I do order and appoint my Executor to pay all my Just Debts and to pay booth mine and my wiues Funeral exspences in a Christian Decent buriall.

I do apoint constituto and ordain my Son Isaack Knowlton to be the Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament.

And do by thes psent Reuoke Disannull and make uoid all other wills by me heretofore made And for ye Confirmation of this my last Will and Testament I do hereby sign seal and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in ye psence of.

NATH^{LL} KNOWLTON — Dat' ye 27th day of Septe^{mr}
THOMAS LORD — Anno Dom 1718
WILLIAM REDINGTON — JOHN KNOWLTON. [SEAL]

Octo^{r} 3. 1720

This Will Is proved by ye oaths of Dea^{c} Nathl Knoulton & Will Redington as ye Law Directs Execu^{r} accepts.

Attest. DAN^{L} ROGERS, Reg^{r}.

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register.

16077 An Inventori of the one half of the hooshoold stof with In dors.

3 par^{e} of Sheats that are moch worne	01	10	0
15 nabkins an tovels moch worne	0	15	0
2 bads and badstads and Kiffrin sharts	07	0	0
for a wheal an oold one	0	2	6
for tramil tongves Gridiron	0	12	0
5 oold Chears	0	7	0
for an oold Chist of draw^{s} and table	01	3	0
for brace kittle an ould pot an hooks	03	0	0
for pvter and arthen ware	0	15	0
for two ovld barrils and two half tobes	0	4	0
for a little woodin morter	0	1	0
prisers	15	9	6

JONATHAN LUMMUS.
THOMAS PERRIN

Novr 28. 1720
Sworn p Exe^{r} In manner
& forme

Essex S.S. Probate Office, Feb. 27, 1901.
A true copy of paper on file.
Attest: J. T. MAHONEY, Register

MARRIAGE BOND.

The following is a copy of the only Marriage Bond of the name Knowlton (herein spelled Knolton) on record among the Archives of the State of New York.

Know all Men by these Presents, that We, Christian, David Knolton of the City of New York, Cabinet Maker, and Jarvis Roebuck of the same City, cork cutter, Are held and firmly bound unto our Soverign Lord, GEORGE the third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britian, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc, in the Sum of five hundred Pounds, current Money of the Province of New York, to be paid to his said Majesty, or his Heirs and Successors: For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, We do bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators and every of them firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seals, Dated the thirteenth
Day of Sept, in the Sixth Year of his said Majesty's Reign. Anno-que Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty six.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That Whereas the above-bounden, Christian, David Knolton, hath obtained a Licence of Marriage for himself, of the one party; and Jenneta Arabella Pilkington, of the City of New York, Spinster, of the other Party. Now if it shall not appear hereafter, that they or either of them, the said Christian, David Knolton, and Jenneta Arabella Pilkington, have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; Then this Obligation to be Void and of None-Effect, or else to stand, remain, abide, and be in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of CREAN BRUSH.	CHRISTIAN DAVID KNOLTON	[SEAL]
	JARVIS ROEBUCK	[SEAL]

From New York State Historical Society Collections, 1885, Vol. 18, page 231, is copied as follows:

"David Knolton, Cabinet Maker, freeman of New York City, Sept 11. 1770."

[THE END.]

INDEX

TO

Christian Names of Knowltons

IN "THE KNOWLTON ANCESTRY"

INCLUDING, ALSO, ALL SUCH NAMES IN THE FOREGOING

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

Names indexed from the *latter* have a letter *E added* to the *indicated history page* in the left-hand column of the Errata.
Where names occur several times on the same page they are indexed once only to that page.

A. Augusta 350E
A. B. See Aaron B. 169, 312
A. Curtis 449, 449E
A. D. 586
A. K. P. 272, 414
Aaron 81, 143, 145, 171, 179, 190, 278, 297, 314, 438, 514E.
Aaron B. 169E, 312E
Abbe Jane 69E
Abbie 216, 292, 334E, 511
Abbie A. 306
Abbie J. 440
Abbie L. 424
Abbie M. 310, 366
Abbie R. 258, 403
Abbie S. 146
Abby 284, 285, 301, 354
Abby Almy 400
Abby Ann 285E
Abel 53, 104
Abigail 25, 25E, 26E, 27E, 28, 33, 34E, 36, 36E, 37E, 39E, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50E, 51, 54, 55, 67, 67E, 69, 78, 89, 89E, 96, 107, 107E, 110, 110E, 122, 124, 127, 127E, 142, 142E, 143, 144, 149, 152E, 155, 160, 169, 179, 185, 196, 196E, 210, 211E, 216, 277, 284, 287, 292, 327, 352, 352E, 498, 498E, 504, 504E, 505, 514E.
Abigail A. 351
Abigail Ann 196E, 351E, 352E
Abigail C. 215, 230, 379
Abigail Harrington 142E
Abigail L. 510
Abigail M. 210, 210E, 307, 362
Abijah 99, 196, 196E
Abina 164, 164E
Abner 50, 50E, 93, 94, 94E, 186, 186E, 576, 576E.
Abner L. 186, 186E, 584
Abraham 20, 21, 21E, 23E, 24, 25, 25E, 27, 27E, 28, 32, 32E, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 37, 37E, 39, 39E, 40, 40E, 41, 41E, 45, 45E, 47, 47E, 52, 52E, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 70, 70E, 74, 74E, 76, 94, 100, 100E, 101, 104, 105, 109, 113, 114, 126, 126E, 127, 147, 147E, 164, 164E, 165, 187, 187E, 203, 205, 224, 248, 305, 305E, 342, 342E, 359, 504, 552, 557, 558, 565, 567, 572, 572E, 576, 576E, 588.

Abraham L. 197
Abraham W. 187E
Abram 164E, 305E, 552
Acca L. 251
Achsah 83, 83E, 101, 194, 198, 512, 512E
Achsah Barnes 98E, 194E, 512E
Ackley 175, 319, 320, 451
Ada 310, 324, 502, 505E, 506
Ada B. 411E
Ada C. 454
Ada E. 450
Ada L. 261
Ada Lovie 261E
Ada M. 304, 369, 490
Ada S. 391
Ada Vivian 334E
Adaline 112, 203, 203E, 219, 220, 228, 242, 243, 249, 264, 279, 289, 300, 378, 410, 431, 434, 438, 445, 486.
Adaline A. 264, 410E
Adaline R. 242E
Adaliza 286
Adamizer 297, 437
Addie 292, 418
Addie A. 280
Addie M. 395, 395E, 420E
Addie S. 306
Addison 145, 279
Adelaide 355, 372
Adelaide S. 223, 372E
Adelbert 300, 343, 444
Adele 473, 473E
Adelia 102, 201, 419
Adelia M. 331
Adna J. 480, 480E
Adonijah 583
Adoniram 130, 152, 254, 324
Agatha 398
Agnes 70E, 110, 110E, 301, 379
Agnes A. 241, 389
Agnes D. 473, 473E
Agnes E. 460
Agnes G. 512
Ainsworth 390
Alanson 199, 355
Albert 102, 168, 168E, 226, 249, 279, 436, 440.
Albert A. 448, 456
Albert B. 222
Albert C. 170E, 231, 377, 380
Albert D. 203, 358
Albert DeWitt 203E, 358E
Albert E. 457
Albert Edward 483E
Albert F. 216
Albert G. 504
Albert H. 164
Albert L. 434
Albert N. 187
Albert R. 434
Albert V. C. 382
Albert W. 218, 306, 325, 456
Albert W., Rev. 325, 456
Alberta M. 410 See Martha Alberta
Albertine 311
Albertus 253, 402, 583
Albion 142, 273, 424, 484
Albion, Jr. 273E
Albion B. 273E
Albion K. P. 272, 414
Albion Keth Parris 142E, 272E, 273E, 414E
Albro 502, 505E, 506
Alden P. 459
Alexander 38, 194, 347, 551, 553
Alexander M. 553
Alexander R. 194E, 347E
Alfred 129, 232, 254, 285, 299, 320, 329, 382, 443, 552, 554.
Alfred Curtis 310E, 449E
Alfred E. 434
Alfred N. 205, 205E
Alfred S. 230, 378
Alfred Wellington 283E
Alice 49, 57, 121, 141, 252, 272, 374, 385, 402, 435E, 487E.
Alice A. 399, 432E
Alice Bell 408
Alice E. 372, 373, 483
Alice H. 275
Alice J. 394

Alice M. 236, 364, 373, 385E, 426, 454, 454E.
Alice S. 220
Allen 136, 136E, 143, 249, 275
Allen J. 371
Alma 199, 355
Alma A. 290
Alma Selina 420E
Almatia 305E
Almeda 279
Almena 102, 198
Almer 385
Almira 156, 165, 169, 182, 198, 202, 262, 357, 405, 439, 463, 463E.
Almira A. 331, 462
Almira Ann 331E
Almira Calista 198
Almira P. 332, 463E
Almus A. 122
Almyra 182
Alona 167, 167E, 310E
Alona L. 279
Alonzo 140, 154, 249, 285, 285E, 298, 319, 329, 350, 436, 437, 439, 460, 473, 508, 583.
Alonzo de Castor 175, 320
Alonzo J. 346, 508
Alonzo John 346E, 508E
Alpheus 172, 316
Alphonso 277, 505E, 506
Alphonso M. 277
Alsamena 432
Althea A. 257
Alva L. 278
Alvah 98, 98E
Alvah B. 363, 476
Alvan 165, 306, 307, 307E
Alvin 95, 328, 343
Alvin B. 514E
Alvin D. 329
Alvin F. 439
Alvin L. 424, 424E
Alvin R. 439
Alvina 102
Alvira 271E, 281
Alwilda 505E, 506
Alwilda C. 505E, 506
Amana S. 330, 330E
Amanda 105, 162, 162E, 218, 236, 249, 289, 298, 310E, 368.
Amanda M. 232, 514
Amasa 53, 60, 60E, 103, 126, 126E, 127, 230, 297, 438.
Amasa E. 116, 230E
Amasa J. 231
Amasa M. 438E, 489, 583
Amasette 290, 428
Amaziah 34E, 572, 572E
Amelia 172, 194, 228, 376
Amelia L. 399
Amijah 130
Ammah or Ammi 34E
Ammah 572, 572E
Ammery 576, 576E
Ammi or Ammy 572, 576, 576E
Ammi L. 156, 156E, 296, 296E
Amon D. 553
Amorette 187
Amos 47, 54, 74, 74E, 76, 106, 109, 155, 158, 158E, 159, 163, 192E, 214, 214E, 299, 299E, 443, 505, 552, 554, 576, 576E, 577, 577E.
Amos A. 281
Amos C. 231
Amos H. 214
Amos S. 214
Amos W. 209, 209E, 362, 362E
Amy 49, 128, 251, 328
Amy C. 426
Amy D. 446
Amy E. 436
Amy F. 403
Amy Jane 350, 473
Amy J. W. 513E
Andrew 33, 39E, 42, 42E, 43, 61, 62, 74, 131, 146, 158, 166, 249, 263, 263E, 287, 289, 297, 398, 440, 577, 577E, 582, 582E, 587.
Andrew B. 152, 289E
Andrew J. 129, 584
Andrew Jackson 263E
Andrew P. 492

Angelette 299, 442
Angeline 167, 177, 285, 285E, 325, 347, 425, 425E.
Angeline M. 420
Angella G. 142E
Angeronia 130, 256
Angie 355
Anice 39E
Ann 4, 83, 93, 129, 158, 158E, 181, 186E, 254, 307, 320, 451, 500E.
Ann E. 181E, 249, 295, 328, 434E
Ann Elizabeth 20, 21, 22
Ann Emily 283E
Ann G. 5
Ann Gilmanothe 5
Ann M. 248, 265, 300, 305, 411
Ann Maria 165
Ann R. 258, 403
Ann S. 160
Anna 32, 34E, 37E, 41, 42, 42E, 43, 45, 46E, 48, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 61E, 62, 63, 64, 68, 74, 75, 77, 80, 82E, 83E, 89, 89E, 94, 116, 127, 128E, 137, 159, 159E, 165, 179, 186, 234, 236, 248, 249, 250, 273, 273E, 290, 344, 354, 398, 404, 425, 500, 502, 510, 512.
Anna Abigail 420E
Anna Colby 374
Anna E. 281, 434, 474
Anna Eliza 351, 474E
Anna Isabelle 443
Anna K. 328
Anna L. 357
Anna M. 314, 375, 382, 425E, 490
Anna Maude 468, 468E
Anna S. 374, 398
Anna Simms 227, 375
Anna T. 165E, 248E, 398E
Annabella 486
Anne 20, 21
Annette 174, 187, 399
Annie 45, 45E, 70, 74, 158, 273, 295, 334E, 405.
Annie B. 334, 483E
Annie C. 278
Annie Carter 222, 371
Annie D. 269, 269E
Annie E. 283, 284, 304, 513
Annie Gertrude 415
Annie H. 370, 476
Annie L. 454
Annie M. 285, 285E, 306, 439, 447
Annie P. 260, 405E, 450
Annie R. 141, 271
Annie S. 214
Annis 45E, 70E, 577
Ansel 168, 168E
Ansel A. 416, 511
Ansel C. 168E, 311
Ansel W. 439, 490
Antalica 512
Antipas 50, 50E, 94, 94E, 576, 576E, 577
Anthony W. 367
Anton 243
Antony 510
Arad 107, 212, 212E
Arezilla 162
Ariel 265
Ariel P. 137, 265, 265E
Arielle 186, 186E
Armanda 102, 199, 310, 310E
Armenia 354
Armina 230
Arminda K. 348
Arnon 103, 202
Artemus 60, 113, 123, 124, 124E, 224, 242, 243, 244, 244E, 390.
Artemus H. 391
Arthur 11, 317, 388, 390, 427, 438, 448
Arthur A. 233, 379
Arthur D. 439
Arthur H. 378, 410
Arthur Hazen 410E, 482
Arthur M. 255
Arthur R. 241, 512, 512E
Arthur W. 447, 491
Asa 48, 54, 60, 68, 71, 71E, 77, 77E, 96, 123, 123E, 144, 150, 151, 152, 152E, 166, 167, 168, 173, 191, 242, 242E, 272, 276, 289, 300, 306, 317, 444, 446, 491, 551, 552, 552E, 577, 577E, 580, 580E.

Asa B. 126, 411, 411E
Asa D. 152E, 584
Asa H. 172, 272, 416
Asa L. 444E, 474, 491
Asa O. 380
Asahel 54, 107, 152, 152E, 212, 212E, 288, 436.
Asaph 57, 116
Asaph A. 116, 230, 382
Asenath 48, 80
Asher 105, 106, 208, 208E
Augusta 142, 268, 284, 299, 319, 324, 350, 419, 455.
Augusta C. 227, 374
Augusta Sarah 268E
Augustus 114, 227, 439, 583
Augustus B. 227, 374, 419
Augustus Barton, Dr. 227, 374E
Augustus E. 258, 282
Augustus Emery 282E, 420E
Augustus M. 374
Augustus P., Dr. 325, 456
Augustus T. 258E
Aurelia Lyons 195
Aurilla 255, 402
Austin 167, 310, 354
Austin A. 274
Avis 158
Avis S. 509
Azariah or Azarias 50E
Azelia H. 242E
Azor 68, 68E, 146, 280
Azor S. 220
Azubah 51

Bainbridge 129, 255
Barnabas 157
Barnet 76, 306
Barnet S. 165, 306E
Beatrice 285
Belinda 134, 142
Belle 248, 267
Belle F. 481
Bemis 505E, 506
Benjamin 20, 21, 21E, 26, 26E, 27, 27E, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 36, 37E, 44, 44E, 45, 46, 46E, 47, 50E, 51, 64, 66, 66E, 68, 69, 69E, 72, 75, 76, 76E, 79, 81, 90, 97, 107, 129, 136, 143, 147, 155, 158, 160, 165, 165E, 173, 178, 187, 191, 210, 210E, 264, 281, 293, 293E, 294, 294E, 310, 363, 365, 398, 433, 433E, 434, 438, 479, 504, 504E, 514E, 548, 565, 572, 572E, 580, 580E, 582, 582E, 583
Benjamin, Jr. 572, 580
Benjamin Almy 401
Benjamin, Capt. 76
Benjamin D. 210E, 363E
Benjamin F. 172, 187E, 294E, 334E, 433E, 514E, 584.
Benjamin F. H. 152E, 289E
Benjamin L. 210, 210E
Benjamin O. 250
Benjamin S. 327
Bennie 281
Bennie M. 369
Beriah 186E
Bernard 76, 165
Bernard K. 97
Bernard La Mora 514E
Bernard N. 242E
Bernard W. 363E
Bernice 420E, 480E
Bersheba 203
Bert B. 509
Bertha 26, 72, 314, 411, 422, 450, 492
Bertha A. 357, 420E, 514E
Bertha E. 242E
Bertha M. 400
Berthia 272
Bertie 367, 380, 446
Bertie A. 369
Bessie 445E
Bessie A. 304
Bessie E. 273E, 448
Bessie G. 481
Bethia 26E, 35, 35E, 42E
Betsey 43, 45, 45E, 51, 61, 64, 72, 72E, 76, 76E, 77E, 78, 81, 94, 97, 98, 110, 134E, 141E, 152, 152E, 153, 154, 157, 157E, 158, 159, 163, 163E, 165, 167, 167E, 169, 175, 176, 177, 178, 217, 249, 262E,

263, 263E, 324, 344, 408, 419, 419E, 508, 508E, 590.
Betsey A. 194, 231, 380
Betsey J. 188, 344E
Betsey Lura 420E
Betty 34E, 45E, 70, 93, 93E
Beulah 56
Beulah C. 389
Beunie M. 369
Bion L. 507
Blake N. 289, 289E
Blanche 255, 423, 489
Blanche B. 280
Blanche D. 425, 425E
Blanche E. 434
Blanche M. 440
Brackett 69
Breula C. 389
Bridget 53
Bryson M., Capt. 552, 554
Byron 194, 255, 324
Byron O. 164, 304
Byron P. 281, 326, 326E, 457, 457E

C. Adora 222, 370
C. Milton 271
Caleb 47, 47E, 74, 126, 126E, 248, 249E, 297, 441, 577, 577E.
Caleb C. 249
Caleb W. 398
Calista 181, 228, 330, 436
Calvin 57, 95, 109, 117, 124, 188, 213, 222, 245.
Calvin B. 439
Calvin E. 583
Calvin F. 113
Calvin H. 241, 296
Calvin P. 188, 343
Calvin W. 125
Candace 210, 363
Capernium 73, 157
Carey Jerome 420E
Carl 180, 180E
Carlos H. 379
Caro Ella 292E
Carolina M. 354
Caroline 52, 108, 126, 129, 129E, 131, 140, 149, 149E, 162, 163, 166, 176, 190, 243, 248, 258, 268, 281, 294, 300, 305, 309, 313, 371, 390, 398, 446, 505E, 506, 514E.
Caroline A. 379
Caroline C. 325, 456
Caroline E. 125, 170, 230, 245, 309, 313E, 378, 475.
Caroline E. A. 245E
Caroline G. 433, 433E
Caroline Josephine 305E, 446
Caroline M. 190, 475
Caroline R. 263, 407
Caroline S. 140E
Caroline Selina 168E
Carrie 216, 283, 292, 292E, 416
Carrie B. 130, 255, 256, 369
Carrie M. 414
Carrie May 414E
Carrie Messinger 484
Carrold W. 268E
Carroll A. 330, 330E
Carroll F. 384
Cassandra 145, 279
Catherine 2, 23E, 27, 27E, 45E, 62E, 69E, 111, 126, 146E, 183, 195, 218, 248, 262, 280, 334, 347, 380, 419, 514E.
Catherine A. 126E, 243
Catherine E. 347E
Catherine J. 349
Catherine S. 419
Celia 162
Cemantha M. 331, 331E
Cephas 104, 203, 204
Charity 38, 127, 127E
Charles 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 68, 73, 114, 124, 127, 139E, 143, 144, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166, 167, 168, 168E, 170, 178, 193, 227, 242, 242E, 258, 273, 273E, 274, 275, 287, 289, 290, 292, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 318, 319, 329, 329E, 347, 347E, 420E, 439, 448, 460, 509, 510, 514E, 552, 554, 577, 577E, 583, 584.
Charles, Rev. 10, 11, 12, 13
Charles A. 47, 47E, 73, 114, 164, 195, 225,

294, 406, 431, 432, 432E, 473, 480, 486, 586.
Charles Adams 47E, 73E, 258E
Charles B. 224, 286, 289, 289E, 296, 372, 435.
Charles Benjamin 191, 192
Charles C. 200, 307E, 429, 429E, 448E
Charles Colby 292E
Charles D. 153, 204, 273E, 291, 348, 450, 472, 553, 555.
Charles Davison 273E
Charles E. 226, 253, 285, 291, 305E, 388, 439, 459, 492.
Charles Edgar, Rev. 292E, 429E
Charles Everett 274E
Charles F. 195, 244, 244E, 254, 260, 266, 274, 288, 309, 349, 391, 391E, 404, 423, 427.
Charles Frank 292E
Charles G. 109, 153, 195, 290, 319E, 450
Charles Greene 292E
Charles H. 109, 109E, 112, 129, 171, 214, 222, 226, 242E, 254, 255, 275, 315, 327, 329, 342, 342E, 357, 374, 421, 455, 483, 489, 492, 508.
Charles Harrison 309, 448
Charles I. 386
Charles J. 221, 318
Charles K. 408, 583
Charles L. 125, 126, 222, 225, 227, 278, 312, 372, 373, 374, 374E, 421, 432E, 444.
Charles L., Dr. 374
Charles M. 141, 271, 351, 351E, 372, 474
Charles Maple 420E
Charles P. 168E, 281
Charles R. 240, 389, 419
Charles Rollins 306E
Charles Russell 168E
Charles S. 10, 231, 367, 509
Charles Sumner 479, 479E, 497
Charles T. 284, 423, 552, 554, 554E
Charles Thomas 244E, 391E
Charles W. 226, 310, 374, 410, 509, 510
Charlotte 71, 114, 153, 155, 158, 174, 177, 215, 225, 240, 293, 297, 324, 325, 402, 429, 436, 440, 441, 455, 456, 488, 505, 505E.
Charlotte A. 322, 332, 453E
Charlotte Ann 332E
Charlotte C. 505E
Charlotte E. 453, 453E
Charlotte F. 454
Charlotte J. 514E
Charlotte M. 241, 389
Charlotte S. 122, 240E
Chauncey 61, 127, 284, 311, 326, 328, 423, 459.
Chauncey Carter, Rev. 222, 370, 371, 476
Chester 53, 102, 115, 228
Chester D. 419
Chester F. 253
Chester L. 253
Chester S. 419, 514
Chester Stebbins 513, 513E
Chloe 174, 227, 227E
Chlorena 220, 220E, 227E
Christiana 188, 343
Churchill 33, 35, 47, 47E, 573
Clara 164, 188, 199, 243, 296, 310, 310E, 370, 390, 410.
Clara A. 195, 222, 311, 370E, 512, 513
Clara B. 281, 405
Clara Bell 405E
Clara Dix 413
Clara E. 219, 290, 305, 410
Clara Estelle 364, 364E
Clara Inez 420E
Clara L. 296E, 426
Clara M. 343, 472, 486, 512
Clara N. 433, 433E, 487E
Clara S. 487E
Clarence 369, 369E, 404, 420E, 436, 443, 479.
Clarence D. 274
Clarence E. 513
Clarence H. 261, 434
Clarinda 514E
Clarissa 114, 129, 157, 171, 181, 313
Clarissa B. 139
Clark 294, 432
Clark Cecil 191, 192

Clark E. 368
Claudius B. 250, 250E, 400, 400E
Claudius Stuart 400E
Clementia 145
Clifford 391
Clifton E. 395
Clinton 427
Clinton A. 311
Clorinda 124
Clover G. 395E
Comfort 54, 108, 179
Constance G. 456, 456E
Cora 127, 312, 312E, 318, 496
Cora A. 355
Cora Alice 355E, 475
Cora Blanche 258
Cora F. 459, 459E, 497, 497E
Cora M. 260, 512
Cordelia 276
Cornelia 348, 371, 505E, 506, 511, 571
Cornelia E. H. 348E
Cornelia F. 332
Cornelia T. 332E, 571E
Cromwell M. 553
Croyden 171,314
Curtis 167, 167E, 310, 310E, 449, 514E
Cutler 279E
Cynthia 60, 110, 114, 214, 231
Cynthia E. 380
Cynthia Eva 215
Cynthia Holbrook 116, 231E
Cynthia M. 233
Cyrene Ophelia 420E
Cyril 257
Cyrus 70, 75, 162, 162E, 164, 171, 249, 305E, 351, 399.
Czarina 116, 231

D. L. B. 264
Daisey 459
Dallas 253, 402, 583
Damarias Howe 242E
Dana A. 268
Dana Albert 268E
Dana Russell 258E
Danford 105, 105E, 207, 207E, 208, 360, 361, 362.
Danford A. 205E
Danford Henry 207, 207E, 360, 360E
Danforth 105, 198, 330
Danforth A. 205, 205E
Daniel 22, 22E, 27, 27E, 29E, 34E, 36, 39, 48, 48E, 49, 52, 52E, 53, 54, 56, 61, 64, 74, 77, 83, 83E, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 99, 101, 105, 112, 134, 134E, 136, 137, 141, 142, 154, 154E, 159, 160, 162, 166, 172, 179, 181, 186E, 193, 195, 197, 207, 220, 222, 244, 249, 264, 264E, 266, 300, 309, 315, 329, 329E, 348, 392, 399, 425, 433, 460, 460E, 494, 495, 496, 504, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 572, 572E, 575, 575E, 577, 577E, 581, 581E, 582..582E
Daniel, Capt. 588
Daniel, Lieut. 83, 89, 105, 106, 205, 206, 335, 338, 361, 465, 469, 495, 496, 587
Daniel, Sergeant 495
Daniel A. 300, 444
Daniel Albert 273E
Daniel C. 141, 271, 285, 285E, 425E
Daniel E. 300, 327, 435, 444, 444E, 458
Daniel F. 274, 423, 491
Daniel G. 508
Daniel H. 112, 137, 193, 222E, 266E, 586
Daniel H., Corporal 586
Daniel Harrington 244E, 392E
Daniel R. 346, 508
Daniel Robert 346E, 508E
Daniel S. 186E, 220, 259, 368, 435, 435E, 487E.
Daniel Temple 283E
Daniel W. 295, 322, 433E, 448, 454
Daniel Waldo 309, 448E
Daniel Washington 142E, 273E
Daniel Wheeler 142E
Darwin 97, 124, 244, 244E, 508
David 28, 37, 37E, 46, 46E, 56, 61, 68, 69, 70, 72, 72E, 98, 113, 129, 130, 144, 149, 149E, 150, 151, 154, 154E, 155, 162, 193, 193E, 194, 224, 254, 261,

273, 273E, 277, 292, 292E, 347, 348, 355, 378, 504, 504E, 512, 512E, 575, 575E, 577, 577E, 580, 580E, 583.
David, Rev. 46E, 72, 72E, 154, 154E, 292, 292E.
David A. 273, 273E
David E. 444, 444E
David F. (75, 75E, see Rogers), 162, 162E
David H. 133, 261E
David Kinney 514E
David M. 292, 292E
David P. 200, 355E, 586
David T. 75E, 162E. See Rogers
Dean 64, 139, 139E
Dean O. 65, 141
Dean Owen 141, 271
Deborah 22E, 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 35, 41, 41E, 51, 77, 77E, 95, 123, 168, 438, 489, 566, 567.
Deidamia 589
Delbert C. 431
Della 191
Delerett 366
Delilah 158, 158E, 500, 500E
Delivan O. 420E
DeLorme 350, 473, 473E
Del Orme 473E
Delmont 436
Delnah 166, 308
Delroy B. 420E
De Mill 553
Dennis 104, 204
Dennis G. 262, 262E, 406, 406E
Desire Ann 145
De Witt 320
De Witt C. 450, 451
Dexter 113, 170, 312E, 512
Dexter A. 194, 348, 472
Dexter B. 170E, 312, 584
Dexter W. 348
Diana 329, 329E, 344, 460
Diodema 112, 221
Diodemia 95, 188
Dirandel 505E
Dolly 71, 71E, 124, 151, 157, 245
Don J. 454
Donald 390, 457, 482
Dorcas or Dorcus 510, 589
Dorothy 2, 4, 48, 157, 472
Douglass 428, 457
Dutton 80
Dwight 344
Dyer 98, 194, 195, 195E

Ebbert 318
Eben 146, 280, 292, 316, 572, 572E
Eben A. 268, 268E
Eben B. 454
Eben C. 268
Eben J. 322, 454
Eben S. 280
Ebenezer 24, 24E, 25, 25E, 27, 30, 32, 32E, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 37, 37E, 44, 44E, 45, 46, 46E, 49, 49E, 50, 50E, 63, 63E, 64, 64E, 65, 70, 71, 72, 72E, 76, 77, 77E, 79, 81, 81E, 82, 100, 100E, 103, 139, 153, 154, 155, 155E, 165, 172, 172E, 177, 183, 183E, 197, 197E, 203, 203E, 248, 268, 283E, 292, 292E, 429, 429E, 504E, 568, 572, 572E, 577, 577E, 578, 578E, 581, 581E, 592.
Ebenezer, Prof. 429E
Ebenezer, Rev. 72E, 155, 155E, 292, 292E
Ebenezer B. 65E, 141
Ebenezer Cheney 292E
Eddie 436
Edgar 279, 317, 423, 553
Edgar C. 481
Edgar Columbus 407E
Edgar F. 553
Edgar H. 456
Edgar J. 408, 481
Edgar M. 486, 512
Edith 66E, 220, 273, 305, 360, 360E, 390, 449, 472, 473, 473E.
Edith A. 439
Edith C. 273E, 355
Edith Jennings 449E
Edith Marian 420E
Edith May 363E

Edith S. 394
Edmund 44. 44E, 65, 67, 67E. 141, 142, 143, 274.
Edmund E. 507
Edna 505E
Edna A. 482, 482E
Edna B. 368
Edna C. 487E
Edna M. 451. 492
Edward 2, 42E, 102. 111, 168E. 190, 219, 285, 290, 311, 326, 436, 488, 508, 510, 513, 552.
Edward A. 132, 132E, 258. 310. 436E, 488E.
Edward Allen 400
Edward B. 483
Edward F. 274, 278, 416, 512
Edward H. 266, 365, 375, 413
Edward L. 265, 285E, 373, 395, 395E, 583
Edward O. 354
Edward P. 251
Edward R. 245, 254, 394
Edward W. 253
Edwin 105, 105E, 208. 209. 288, 298, 315. 403. 452.
Edwin A. 168E, 257
Edwin Albion 482. 482E
Edwin C. 190, 190E, 222, 512, 512E
Edwin F. 259, 321, 321E, 403. 403E, 452, 452E, 493, 596.
Edwin G. 265, 410, 411
Edwin H. 280
Edwin L. 280
Edwin M. 332, 332E
Edwin Onias 198
Edwin R. 512
Edwin S. 244. 260, 405, 422
Edwin W. 131
Effie 445E
Effie Mabel 505E, 506
Egbert 224
Egbert F. 311
Elbridge 175, 184, 184E, 221, 369
Elbridge G. 112, 113, 221E, 369
Elbridge Gerry 66E
Elbridge J. 585
Eldridge 554
Eleanor 53. 53E, 380, 451, 508E. 514, 549, 550, 552.
Eleanor B. 246, 396
Eleanor C. 389
Eleanor O. 69E
Eleanore 451
Electa 127, 191
Electa A. 424
Elepha 158, 158E, 500, 500E
Eli 113, 222, 439
Eli B. 170
Eli S. 324, 455
Elias 48, 48E, 77, 77E. 127. 166E, 168, 311.
Elias W. 167, 311E
Elijah 55, 81, 111, 177, 193, 222, 320. 582.
Elijah B. 112, 222E
Elijah L. 343, 583
Elinor B. 395
Eliphalet 151, 151E
Elisha 27E. 33, 33E. 42, 42E. 77, 80, 159, 166, 166E, 175. 299.
Elisha P. 297, 583
Eliza 65, 67. 78, 94. 104, 116, 134, 134E, 142, 156, 160. 166, 168. 168E, 170, 177, 187, 190. 193, 193E, 243, 249, 286, 290, 294, 303, 317, 319, 321, 328, 346, 351, 381.
Eliza A. 215, 286E, 399, 425
Eliza B. 94E
Eliza C. 273, 273E, 321, 453, 493
Eliza G. 245, 245E
Eliza H. 327
Eliza J. 191, 196, 262, 262E, 327
Eliza M. 164. 172, 232, 303E, 316, 381E
Eliza P. 274
Eliza R. 317E, 318, 318E
Eliza Starin 195
Eliza W. 283, 283E, 371
Elizabeth 4, 5. 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 23, 23E, 26E. 27, 27E, 28, 28E, 29, 29E, 32, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 36, 36E, 37, 37E, 39. 39E, 42, 42E, 43. 43E, 44, 50, 52, 55, 60, 61, 63, 63E, 64, 67, 68, 70, 70E, 75, 77,

77E, 78, 81E, 83, 85, 93E, 98, 99, 102, 109, 114, 135, 138, 145, 145E, 147, 147E, 148, 161, 165, 173, 186E, 196, 201, 203, 220, 226, 234, 259, 262, 277, 277E, 278, 278E, 285, 285E, 306, 329, 349, 356, 371, 376, 382, 383, 403, 417, 425, 434, 459, 473, 478, 508, 508E, 557, 558, 565, 567.
Elizabeth A. 65
Elizabeth C. 266
Elizabeth F. 384, 478E
Elizabeth M. 510
Elizabeth P. 246, 397, 398
Elizabeth Plympton 398
Elizabeth R. 350
Elizabeth S. 228, 376E
Elizabeth W. 363E
Ella 243, 369, 378, 378E, 402, 418, 451, 459, 508.
Ella A. 224, 310
Ella C. 483
Ella E. 422
Ella F. 454
Ella G. 372
Ella J. 440
Ella K. 406, 406E
Ella L. 219, 390, 514
Ella S. 354
Ella Taylor 283E
Ellen 161, 252, 292, 292E, 343, 368, 378, 427, 429.
Ellen A. 265, 310, 310E, 311, 406E, 411
Ellen D. 380
Ellen E. 381
Ellen F. 261, 261E, 267, 414
Ellen H. 275
Ellen L. 421
Ellen M. 201, 221, 240, 281, 325, 355, 387, 456.
Ellen S. 203, 358
Ellen W. 291, 429
Ellery Francis 261E
Elliot 513
Elliot A. 512, 513E
Elmer 114, 426
Elmer B. 479
Elmer W. 553
Elmira 173, 187, 187E, 316, 316E
Elnora F. 343
Elonore 451
Elsie C. 363
Elsie F. 368
Elsie Hull 361E
Elsie L. 474E
Elsie R. 361
Elvina E. 509, 509E
Elvira 105, 106, 191, 199, 208 (271, 354, see Alvira), 509E.
Elvira P. 510
Elvira S. 438
Elwin 344
Emeline 65E, 77E, 140, 166, 174, 287, 287E, 293, 312.
Emeline B. 136E
Emeline K. 65
Emery 114, 226
Emery A. 444
Emery M. 286, 286E
Emory E. 435, 487
Emory J. 243
Emily 166, 177, 203, 226, 242, 282, 282E, 284, 285, 285E, 299, 308, 324, 326, 328, 330, 330E, 359, 424, 424E, 443
Emily A. 181, 181E
Emily C. 326, 326E
Emily F. 253, 268
Emily Gorham 66E
Emily H. 331, 331E
Emily J. 171, 225, 309, 315, 319, 450
Emily Jane 309E
Emily K. 307
Emily L. 268, 268E
Emily W. 306, 371
Emma 33, 43, 67, 67E, 137, 142, 142E, 281, 298, 307, 317, 318, 320, 325, 354, 441, 459, 498, 498E.
Emma A. 241, 242E, 374, 390, 399
Emma C. 204, 225, 419
Emma E. 489, 507
Emma F. 286, 434, 436, 460
Emma H. 260
Emma J. 226, 363, 363E

Emma L. 372, 514E
Emma Lane 351, 474
Emma Lydia 268E
Emma O. 410
Emma S. 313, 421
Emmaus 110E, 216E
Emmons 110, 216, 326
Enoch 52, 160, 173, 582
Enoch F. 143
Enos 69, 69E, 325
Enos W. 553, 553E
Ephraim 23E, 24, 24E, 30, 30E, 38, 44, 44E, 52, 69, 69E, 81, 83, 83E, 98, 98E, 116, 130, 147, 158, 179, 181, 182, 183, 183E, 193, 194, 196, 249, 281, 297, 326, 328, 334, 334E, 335, 350, 439, 514E, 566, 571, 571E, 578, 578E, 582, 582E, 587.
Ephraim Quincy 334E
Epps 156, 295
Erastus 111, 156, 217, 296
Erastus Fenton 83, 89, 184
Erastus P. 188E, 343
Erastus R. 188
Erie 583
Erin J. 458
Ernest 305, 459, 554
Ernest C. 486
Ernest H. 378, 489
Ernest J. 293, 429
Ernest L. 255
Estelle 128E, 439, 489
Estelle I. 439E, 490
Esther 37, 39, 44, 45, 45E, 53, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 98, 101, 129, 141, 142, 142E, 144, 193, 274, 274E, 277, 320, 324, 417, 550, 550E.
Esther A. 274
Esther B. 271
Esther H. 193
Esther J. 139, 139E
Esther M. 448
Ethel 305, 314, 350, 459
Ethel E. 432E
Ethel H. 391
Ethel L. 433, 433E, 487E
Ethel M. 273E, 416
Ethel May 292E, 429, 429E
Etheline 301
Etta M. 313
Etta R. 400
Eudora 343
Eugene 298, 369, 490
Eugene M. 416
Eugenie 554
Eunice 47E, 66, 69, 70E, 72, 73, 74, 79, 124, 143, 147, 155, 157, 167, 171, 173, 174, 179, 179E, 244, 299, 300, 310, 326, 442, 478E.
Eunice E. 327
Eva 226, 279, 303, 305E, 355, 355E, 418, 446.
Eva C. 437
Eva F. 220
Eveline 324, 348, 456
Eveline A. 348, 472
Evelyn 278
Evelyn A. 490
Everett 285, 285E, 554
Everett M. 375
Everett W. 245, 245E, 395, 395E
Ezekiel 23E, 26, 26E, 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 41, 41E, 43, 43E, 54, 57, 60, 61, 61E, 63, 63E, 64, 66, 66E, 90, 115, 125, 127, 128, 128E, 134, 134E, 135, 136, 136E, 226, 231, 252, 264, 264E, 409, 566, 567, 573, 573E, 578, 578E, 579, 579E, 580, 587, 590.
Ezekiel, Deacon 41, 54, 57, 60, 125
Ezekiel A. 226
Ezekiel L. 116, 231E
Ezekiel True 155E
Ezra 44, 44E, 46, 53, 66, 67, 67E, 73, 101, 143, 168, 198, 311, 354.
Ezra A. 438
Ezra D. 220
Ezra L. 202, 357, 357E
Ezra T. 296, 437
Ezra W. 168E, 311E

F. Augusta 432
F. Glinne 509

F. Llewellyn 255
Fanelia 82, 180, 180E
Fannie 69, 111, 146, 216, 217, 218, 220, 366, 372.
Fannie E. 365
Fannie F. 374
Fannie P. 273
Fannie Ross 468, 468E
Fanny 65, 67, 67E, 140, 142, 514E
Farnham 181, 330, 330E
Farnham, Rev. 181, 330, 330E, 460
Faustina 298, 302, 305, 305E, 441, 445
Faxon 156, 296
Fay H. 358
Fay Huggins 358E
Fayette 420, 420E
Fellows 61, 583
Fellows Stetson 128E
Fenimore 451
Fenton 555
Fernando 202
Fidelia 176
Fidelia C. 344
Fidelia H. 202
Flenimore 451
Fletcher 330, 330E
Flora 402, 416
Flora Belle 400
Flora M. 376
Flora Sophia 505E, 506
Florence 220, 278, 326, 326E, 371, 375, 448, 472.
Florence Evelyn 476E
Florence H. 400
Florence Isabel 415, 415E, 483E
Florence L. 314
Florence Lillian 391
Florentine M. 268E
Forest P. 382
Forest S. 378
Forrest H. 280
Frances 285, 285E, 290, 369, 424, 424E, 505E, 590.
Frances A. 125E, 276, 417
Frances Ann 266E
Frances E. 110, 215, 215E, 311
Frances F. 332, 332E
Frances G. 433, 433E
Frances Hare 6
Frances J. 221
Frances S. 348
Francelia 324
Francenia 286, 286E, 426
Francis 46, 46E, 62, 73, 133, 149, 259, 285, 285E, 329, 329E, 435, 573, 573E, 575, 575E, 590, 591.
Francis A. 125, 125E, 246, 266, 266E, 395E.
Francis B. 133, 187E, 261, 261E
Francis B., Rev. 133, 261E
Francis E. 215E
Francis Edwin 195E
Francis F. 332, 444, 491, 491E
Francis H. 132, 259, 451, 491, 492
Francis L. 186, 514E
Francis M. 127
Francis P. 111, 137, 219, 267, 300, 445, 445E.
Francis S. 260
Francis W. 261, 400
Francis Wayland 251
Frank 191, 198, 228, 266, 279, 287, 288, 290, 296, 320, 325, 366, 377, 399, 416, 418, 420, 426, 435, 436, 510, 584.
Frank A. 395, 395E, 432, 432E, 492
Frank C. 242E, 514
Frank D. 279
Frank E. 195, 222, 253, 254, 367, 420E, 487.
Frank Forrest 334E
Frank H. 267, 267E, 432E, 476, 476E, 483
Frank J. 220, 399, 435, 449
Frank K. 391
Frank L. 273, 313, 363E
Frank M. 510
Frank N. 585
Frank P. 128E, 146, 280, 288, 349, 426E
Frank R. 438, 439, 489
Frank S. 378, 450
Frank W. 280, 407, 407E, 416, 447, 480, 480E.
Frank Warren 251, 400, 401

Franklin 93, 164, 166, 178, 187, 240, 255, 281, 305, 368.
Franklin A. 309, 586
Franklin H. 504
Franklin W. 445
Fred H. 414E
Fred Lewis 268E
Freddie 446
Freddie A. 304
Frederick 89, 89E, 127, 184, 187, 187E, 214, 219, 219E, 246, 251, 266, 268, 299, 313, 379, 395, 400, 413, 418, 421, 428, 443, 446, 509, 509E, 554, 581, 581E, 583, 589.
Frederick A. 164, 240, 305, 389, 450
Frederick B. 296, 363, 363E
Frederick D. 443
Frederick E. 432E
Frederick F. 391
Frederick G. 377
Frederick H. 311, 373, 413, 414, 414E, 482.
Frederick J. 261, 363E
Frederick J. G. 553, 555, 596
Frederick Kirk 269E
Frederick L. 389
Frederick M. 395, 586
Frederick W. 305, 309, 410, 410E, 420E
Freeland 254
Freeman 124, 129, 243, 253, 300, 444, 586
Freeman P. 254
Freeman T. 300E, 445, 445E
Friend 81, 176
Friend F. 366

Gardner 285
Gardner J. 250
Geneva H. 400
George 3, 18, 36, 36E, 69, 76, 110, 129, 146, 164, 164E, 165, 166, 171, 175, 187, 190, 195, 216, 217, 231, 252, 255, 264, 264E, 277, 278, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 296, 305, 306, 307, 318, 324, 327, 329, 330, 366, 367, 368, 402, 410, 410E, 416, 426, 427, 428, 435, 436, 439, 448, 505E, 506, 514E, 551, 552, 554, 573, 573E, 583, 585, 586.
George A. 187E, 241, 307E
George B. 195, 266, 349, 513
George B. M. 208
George C. 262, 262E, 265, 386
George Cogswell 262E, 406, 407
George D. 309, 312
George Dana 391
George E. 187E, 279, 314, 354, 420, 432, 439, 474, 474E, 486, 512, 512E.
George F. 130, 201, 221, 225, 255, 271, 316, 438, 445, 448, 510, 583.
George Gay 195, 195E
George H. 180, 217, 243, 273, 273E, 285, 296E, 314, 357, 367E, 380, 391, 391E, 408, 410, 424, 433, 435E, 583.
George Hamilton 168E
George Hartwell 267, 413, 413E, 414
George Harvey 408E, 481
George Henry 296E, 332, 435E, 468
George K. 142, 142E, 274, 274E, 398, 479, 583.
George Kempton 487E
George L. 126, 190, 248
George M. 164, 304, 418
George N. 346, 346E, 508, 508E
George P. 140, 270, 450, 514
George R. 273, 285E, 459, 583E
George S. 513, 513E, 514
George Seymour 384
George T. 296
George W. 57, 66, 115, 132, 142, 146E, 151, 151E, 165, 190, 233, 234, 246, 254, 260, 279, 281, 283, 287, 288, 306, 310, 322, 330E, 351, 368, 383, 384, 418, 418E, 420E, 422, 423E, 427, 427E, 434, 436, 438, 448, 453, 453E, 474, 482, 483E, 489, 509, 509E, 510, 585, 596.
George Warren 414, 482, 482E, 483E
George Washington 182, 332, 333, 334E, 532, 545.
George Whitefield 132E, 260E
George Willard 117, 234

Georgia 424
Georgiana 253, 298, 448, 486, 512
Georgiana A. 479
Gerald 214
Gerry E. 368
Gertrude 195, 305E, 362, 404, 460, 460E, 488, 514E.
Gertrude F. 274
Gertrude H. 361
Gertrude M. 207, 207E, 362E
Gertrude S. 326, 326E, 363E
Gertrude W. 384
Gideon 48, 50, 50E, 80, 93, 93E, 94, 175, 186, 319, 320, 451.
Gideon, Rev. 80, 175
Gilbert 62, 77, 77E, 292
Gilbert G. 154, 292E
Gilbert N. 243
Giles 104
Giles H. 202
Gilman 136, 265
Gladys 405
Goodloe H. 122, 242, 242E
Gordon 181, 329, 355
Grace 54, 106, 106E, 226, 330E, 448, 488
Grace A. 274, 414, 414E
Grace Amy 420E
Grace E. 269
Grace Edna 474E
Grace G. 425
Grace I. 261
Grace Irene 261E
Grace J. 489
Grace Louise 396
Grace Whitney 454
Grant 514E, 589
Greenville 246
Grover W. 223
Guerdon 102, 199
Gustavus C. 153
Gustavus W. 585, 586

Hamlin C. 330, 330E
Hannah 24, 24E, 25, 29, 30, 33, 38, 38E, 39, 39E, 42E, 45, 51, 53, 54, 60, 62, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 76E, 77E, 81, 83, 83E, 100, 100E, 104, 105, 123, 126, 127, 140, 144, 147, 148, 157, 162, 162E, 166, 168, 173, 178, 181, 198, 203, 207, 229, 244, 276, 282, 284, 294, 295, 299, 308, 312, 314, 327, 328, 358, 422, 424E, 435, 438, 489, 514E, 547, 568, 589, 590.
Hannah A. 116, 229E, 283, 422E
Hannah D. 153
Hannah E. 65, 140E
Hannah Hastings 244E
Hannah M. 232, 382, 506
Hannah May 505E
Hannah Minerva 104, 203
Hannah Sophia 144E
Hannah W. 60, 124, 126E, 245
Hansen 199
Hanson 122, 188, 241
Hanson E. 241
Hanson L. 241
Harlan E. 369
Harlan P. 221, 369
Harlow S. 506
Harlow Skeil 505E, 506
Harmony 82E, 180E
Harnden J. 268, 268E
Harney 82, 180, 343
Harold 453, 473E, 482
Harold G. 433
Harold Putnam 483E
Harold S. 490
Harold W. 491
Harriet 76, 94, 95, 112, 113, 124, 139, 143, 143E, 151, 162E, 163, 164, 166, 169, 169E, 172, 173, 187, 193, 215, 215E, 224, 230, 243, 276, 282, 282E, 287, 294, 299, 303, 308, 317, 326, 329, 334E, 347, 350, 350E, 360, 373, 418, 438, 444, 498, 498E.
Harriet A. 116, 125, 140, 168, 168E, 230E, 247, 269E, 439.
Harriet Bowker 215
Harriet E. 97, 269, 269E, 504
Harriet L. 164E, 276, 303E
Harriet M. 307, 347E, 473, 497
Harriet N. 167, 167E

Harriet Newell 142E, 193E, 347E
Harriet Susan 128E
Harriet Susannah 142E
Harriet Virginia 334E
Harriette 258
Harrison 172
Harry 305E, 448, 585
Harry B. 348, 496, 512
Harry Edward 513
Harry G. 226
Harry L. 395E, 426, 426E
Harry M. 474
Harry May 258
Harvey 144, 276, 583
Hattie 292, 380, 444
Hattie A. 231
Hattie Adell 186E
Hattie Augusta 415, 483
Hattie B. 358
Hattie C. 451
Hattie E. 186, 208, 269, 311, 457
Hattie F. 274
Hattie G. 269, 269E
Hattie Hartwell 413
Hattie J. 314, 507
Hattie L. 423, 432
Hattie M. 195, 381, 410, 512
Hattie S. 460, 460E
Hattie T. 429
Hattie True 292E, 429E
Hazel L. 447
Hazel Lillian 420E
Hazel M. 292E
Hazen 136, 264, 410
Helen 11, 164, 261, 286, 304, 307, 317, 348, 367, 390, 398, 437, 449, 451, 472, 492.
Helen Augusta 66E
Helen E. 191, 483E
Helen Grace 484
Helen H. 218, 367E
Helen J. 448
Helen Kate 307
Helen L. 354, 392, 490
Helen M. 166, 266, 413, 432E
Helen Sophia 401
Helena 252
Henrietta 326, 436, 457, 457E, 488
Henry 72, 78, 129, 155, 155E, 158, 160, 170, 171, 172, 175, 198, 215, 224, 228, 255, 281, 285, 289, 294, 298, 305, 310, 311, 314, 315, 319, 320, 325, 348, 358, 365, 366, 378, 419, 424, 424E, 426, 432, 514E, 581, 581E.
Henry A. 96, 191, 343, 419
Henry B. 255, 474
Henry C. 227, 240, 245, 371, 388, 394
Henry D. 195, 348
Henry E. 202, 203, 347, 358E, 389, 419, 514E.
Henry G. 114, 226E, 372
Henry H. 214, 371, 371E
Henry J. 289E, 365, 585
Henry L. 204, 395, 584
Henry M. 217
Henry Randolph 497
Henry Riker 505E
Henry Riper 506
Henry S. 130, 283E
Henry T. 258
Henry Todd 473, 497
Henry W. 212E, 319, 350, 350E, 364, 450
Henry Willard 509E
Hepsabeth 112, 220
Hepsibah 45
Herbert 255, 280, 301, 305, 314, 390, 427, 451.
Herbert A. 277, 391
Herbert B. 366
Herbert C. 426
Herbert E. 305E, 327, 391
Herbert J. 246
Herbert L. 313, 480, 480E
Herbert M. 363, 363E
Herman 369
Herman L. 221, 369, 369E
Herman L., Capt. 585
Hersey 104E, 204E
Hessey, Hesse 104, 204
Hezekiah 69, 69E

Hiram 98, 128, 132, 164, 174, 188, 190, 195, 250, 250E, 259, 271, 282, 282E, 343, 414, 414E, 420E, 438, 583, 584
Hiram King 242E
Holey 380
Holey A. 231, 380E
Holland L. 379
Hollis 108
Hollis F. 255
Holmes 553
Homer W. 348
Hood 497
Horace 180, 290, 428E, 438
Horace A. 428
Horace E. 407, 407E
Horace F. 584
Horace H. 372
Horace L. 232, 381
Horace R. 221, 369
Hosea 181, 181E, 584
Hosea C. 72, 153, 154, 288
Hosea M. 400, 596
Hosea Morrill 251, 400, 400E, 401, 596
Hosea W. 331
Hosner 428. See Horace
Howard S. 413
Hugh 487E
Hugh J. 371, 371E
Huldah 81, 109, 123, 145, 179, 242, 514E

Ida 303, 458
Ida F. 301
Ida J. 222
Ida M. 422, 429
Ida Matilda 422E
Idella E. 274E
Ingersoll 586
Ingersoll F. 330, 461, 586E
Iona Belle 257
Ira 69, 69E, 78, 78E, 94, 437
Ira A. 427
Ira Chase 429, 429E
Ira P. 143, 275
Ira Patch 143E, 275E, 511
Irene 113, 223, 315
Irene A. 306
Irene E. 311
Irene Isabel 413
Irene M. 172, 315E
Irris 420E
Irville 319, 450
Irvin L. 257
Irving 505E
Irwin Louis 261, 261E
Isaac 27E, 29, 29E, 35, 35E, 38, 38E, 44, 44E, 45, 48, 48E, 67, 80, 141, 142, 182, 196, 249, 257, 272, 274, 332, 332E, 351, 351E, 416, 571, 571E, 573, 578, 578E.
Isaac C., Rev. 128, 251, 251E
Isaac Case, Rev. 128E, 251E, 252
Isaac D. 279
Isaac F. 142, 274E
Isaac H. 351
Isaac P. 274, 274E, 512, 512E
Isabel 273E, 283, 284, 422, 483. See Florence Isabel.
Isabel A. 510
Isabel M. or Isabelle M. 269, 269E
Isabella 162
Isadore 284, 328
Isaiah 48, 48E, 78, 171
Isaiah C. 168, 168E
Isaiah S. 171
Issachar 76
Israel 40, 40E, 54, 109
Israel S. 210, 210E, 363, 363E
Iva Clare 429E
Iva L. 403
Ivers 68, 146, 146E

J. 17
J. D. 507
J. Everitt 461
J. Frank 292, 292E
J. H. 275, 275E
J. Preston 258, 403
J. Russell 474
J. Russell, Jr. 474E
Jabez 106, 172, 209
Jabez Wight 172E, 316E
Jabez W. 316

Jackson 130, 280, 419
Jacob 39, 40, 45E, 55, 55E, 56, 66E, 70, 70E, 110, 110E, 142, 149, 285, 285E, 551, 573, 573E.
Jacob B. 586
Jacob C. 461, 461E
Jacob Dean 66E
James 4, 44, 44E, 55, 55E, 63, 67, 71, 77, 77E, 78, 102, 104, 110, 143, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 154E, 156, 164, 166E, 168, 168E, 170, 175, 201, 249, 264, 282, 283, 285, 289, 290, 295, 297, 312, 317, 350, 367, 379, 408, 409, 421 (424, 424E, see Monroe), 434, 440, 473, 552, 553, 555, 578, 578E, 584.
James A. 143, 230, 243, 274, 275, 280, 300, 379, 391, 433, 433E, 487E.
James B. 274, 416
James E. 128E, 205, 421
James E. A. 208
James F. 114, 225, 283E, 292, 422E
James H. 194, 283, 283E, 422, 422E, 512, 585.
James J. 295, 434E
James L. 248, 255, 402
James M. 111, 152E, 173, 217, 218, 289E, 317E, 367E, 507.
James N. 367
James R. 196, 349, 474, 474E
James Ross 468
James Russell 196, 351, 474
James S. 153, 250, 281, 290E, 400, 584
James T. 439
James W. 246, 286, 396, 440, 458, 586
James Wolcott 396
Jane 6, 64, 72, 74, 75, 80, 102, 116, 130, 139, 139E, 150, 150E, 158, 158E, 159, 159E, 161, 176, 195, 201, 218, 233, 249, 286, 321, 355, 398, 399, 459, 488, 499, 499E, 501, 501E, 504E, 505, 505E
Jane A. 438, 488E
Jane C. 297, 440
Jane E. 205, 230, 236, 385, 456
Jane G. 379
Jane H. 146, 451
Jane L. 138
Jared 38, 48, 79, 80, 175, 320, 575, 575E
Jason 77, 77E, 132, 132E, 167, 174, 310, 376.
Jason S. 227, 376E
Jean 472
Jeanette 186, 372
Jeannette D. 363E
Jeanette Sweet 186E
Jehial H. C. 505E, 506
Jelina 104
Jemima 53, 57, 57E, 72, 72E, 78, 101, 115, 115E, 133E.
Jennie 220, 272, 349, 388, 439, 450
Jennie E. 381
Jennie L. 426
Jennie M. 427
Jeremiah 37, 37E, 39E, 42, 42E, 50E, 51, 51E, 61, 61E, 71, 75, 93E, 94, 94E, 129, 130, 130E, 133, 163, 166, 220, 260, 282, 282E, 290, 302, 309, 309E, 422.
Jeremiah B. 133E, 260E, 309
Jeremiah F. 391
Jeremiah G. 153, 290E
Jeremy 79, 79E, 173, 173E, 318
Jerome 262
Jerome B. 190
Jerome C. 429, 484
Jerome H. 390
Jerusha 52, 104
Jerusha Caroline 99, 196
Jesse 53, 54, 77, 79, 102, 167, 167E, 172, 172E, 551, 552.
Jesse F. 306, 447
Jesse L. 102
Jessie 303
Jessie A. 278
Jessie C. 491
Jessie G. 496
Jessie L. 489
Jessie M. 233, 445, 456
Jeyhendra 228, 377
Joanna 36E, 76, 107, 162E, 163, 211
Job 504E
Joel 56, 111, 112, 166
John 2, 4, 5, 6, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 23, 24, 26, 26E, 27, 27E, 28, 28E,

33, 33E, 35, 35E, 36, 36E, 37, 37E, 39, 42, 42E, 43, 44, 44E, 45, 46, 47, 47E, 48, 48E, 50E, 52, 53, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 64E, 66, 66E, 67, 70, 70E, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 79E, 81, 93, 93E, 95, 98, 101, 102, 110, 112, 127, 127E, 129, 130, 134, 134E, 136, 138, 138E, 139, 141, 147, 148, 148E, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 173, 174, 176, 179, 188, 193, 198, 203, 217, 222, 249, 250, 259, 264, 264E, 267, 272, 273, 275, 280, 282, 283, 283E, 285, 287, 288, 296, 297, 301, 319, 320, 326, 327, 343, 359, 409, 421, 424, 426, 441, 450, 457, 458, 483, 496, 510, 551, 552, 553, 557, 558, 565, 567, 573, 573E, 578, 578E, 581, 581E, 582, 582E, 583, 589, 589E.

John A. 230, 266, 510
John Adams 131, 131E
John B. 98, 194, 198, 282, 282E, 286, 306, 306E, 363E, 420E, 426, 446.
John Bartlett 283E
John C. 112, 129, 155, 165, 186, 186E, 217, 222E, 234, 253, 276, 277, 281, 292, 306, 325, 367, 417, 419, 420, 437, 447, 505, 505E, 585.
John Calvin 117, 234E, 383
John Colby 155E, 292E
John D. 142, 195, 225, 254, 273E, 317, 373, 433, 480, 480E, 483, 483E.
John E. 192, 193E, 200, 343, 346, 346E, 355, 421, 483, 512.
John Edward 421E, 483E
John Elliot 483E
John F. 246, 432, 432E, 585
John Frank 292E
John H. 111, 142, 156, 265, 274, 275E, 295, 296, 385, 514E.
John Henry 258E, 514E
John Holland 236, 385
John J. 193, 295, 419, 433, 483
John James 419E, 483E
John L. 138, 138E, 156, 363
John Lauriston 363E
John M. 317, 354, 438, 584
John Mark 301
John Marvin 198
John Morrison 138
John P. 212, 262, 262E, 285E, 306, 343, 363.
John Pomeroy 212E, 363E
John Quincy 334E
John R. 178, 216, 285, 325, 366, 424, 424E
J. Russell 474
John Russell 351, 474E
John S. 45
John S. C. 137, 266
John T. 166, 280
John V. 314
John V. B. 474
John W. 253, 295, 296, 436, 436E
John Wellington 400
Johnnie 275
Jonas 110, 110E, 215, 215E
Johnathan or Jonathan 23, 23E, 27, 29, 29E, 34E, 35, 35E, 36, 36E, 39E, 42E, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48E, 53, 61, 62, 62E, 70, 71, 72, 72E, 73, 76, 76E, 102, 104, 126, 126E, 131, 132, 150, 150E, 156, 157, 165, 165E, 195, 248, 248E, 285, 285E, 286, 286E, 484, 514E, 573, 575, 575E, 578, 578E, 579, 583, 589, 592.
Jonathan Curtis 514E
Jonathan W. 102, 200, 514E
Jonathan Whitman 102E, 200E
Joseph 21E, 22, 22E, 25, 25E, 26, 27, 27E, 28, 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 34E, 35, 35E, 38, 40, 40E, 41, 42, 42E, 44, 44E, 46, 46E, 47, 51, 52, 54, 54E, 55, 57, 62, 64, 65, 66, 66E, 67, 67E, 71, 74, 74E, 75, 79, 81, 96, 104, 108, 109, 110, 114, 128, 128E, 130, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 149, 149E, 153, 156, 156E, 160, 160E, 166, 173, 174, 177, 215, 215E, 243, 246, 272, 273, 274, 284, 284E, 290, 294, 294E, 295, 308, 318, 318E, 319, 320, 327, 359, 365, 400, 411, 433, 434, 450, 451, 487, 504, 504E, 505, 505E, 507, 507E, 565, 573, 573E, 575E, 579, 579E, 582, 582E, 583, 583E, 584, 586, 587, 590.

Joseph A. 254, 265, 411E
Joseph B. 295, 434E
Joseph E. 124, 243E, 251, 400E
Joseph F. 125, 129, 129E, 130, 246E, 255, 274, 402, 433, 487E.
Joseph H. 60, 124, 246, 348, 348E, 585
Joseph Henry 505E, 506
Joseph L. 142, 273E, 295, 295E, 394, 394E 433E.
Joseph M. 180, 188, 327E, 344
Joseph P. 309, 449
Joseph S. 295, 434E
Joseph W. 66, 66E, 128, 128E, 141, 141E, 251, 251E, 487E, 508.
Joseph W., Capt. 141, 141E
Josephine 224, 226, 252, 284, 286, 305, 359, 373, 432, 437, 440.
Josephine E. 389
Joshua 49, 51, 51E, 64, 80, 82, 82E, 94, 139, 176, 180, 180E, 181, 297, 327, 327E, 440, 440E, 574, 579, 579E, 582, 582E, 584.
Joshua Linscott 139E
Josiah 68, 68E, 76, 98, 144, 144E, 156, 156E, 159, 165, 165E, 167, 173, 174, 262, 296, 296E, 300, 317, 573.
Josiah, Dr. 98
Josiah B. 131, 131E, 257, 257E
Josiah F. 450
Josiah George 406
Josiah L. 243
Josiah P. 188, 344
Josiah R. 174E, 319
Josiah S. 133, 133E, 243E, 262E, 391, 391E.
Josie L. 303E
Jotham 473
Jotham M. 349, 473E
Joyce 487E
Jubal Everett 242E
Judith 73, 98, 98E, 156, 156E, 157, 193, 193E, 499, 499E.
Judson R. 451, 492
Julia 48, 76, 79, 124, 134, 134E, 162, 190, 256, 282, 282E, 318, 349, 370, 398, 448
Julia A. 130, 153, 164, 223, 256E, 304
Julia Ann 113, 153E, 223E, 291, 334E
Julia Deborah 258E
Julia E. 195, 260, 349
Julia F. 222, 370E
Julia G. 258
Julia H. 244, 391
Julia M. 217
Julian 99, 99E, 507
Julian G. 425
Juliana 99E
Juliana A. 348
Juliette 272, 330
Julius 110
Julius A. 250, 399
Julius S. 217
Julius W. 158, 244, 392, 393, 394, 586, 596.
Junius 385
Justus 115, 227

Kate 76, 320
Katharine 23E, 62, 69, 241, 566
Katharine A. 122, 241E
Katharine J. 195
Katharine M. 348
Katie 69, 69E, 146, 146E
Katie A. 221, 369, 373
Katie E. 248, 312
Kendall 171
Kendatt 554
Kenneth 390, 554
Kent 365, 365E
Kent S. 509
Keziah 53, 83, 103, 183
Kinsman 289
Kirk 269, 269E, 287. See Frederick Kirk
Kleber J. 253
Knox 203, 359

L. Fanteroy 509, 509E
L. Hastings 395
Lee Hastings 395E
Lansing 195
Laura 82E, 95, 102, 104, 110, 112, 146, 189, 199, 200, 216, 236, 243, 300, 378, 432, 432E.

Laura A. 418
Laura Austin 415
Laura C. 459
Laura E. 386
Laura J. 294, 294E
Laura M. 102, 200E, 432E
Laura S. 230, 378E
Laurina 199, 355
Lauriston E. 363E
Lavinia 68, 372
Leander 226, 294, 328, 432
Lee 116, 232
Lee H. 233
Leland Llewellyn 420E
Lena 354
Leon M. 377
Leonard 48E, 77, 77E, 78, 167, 167E, 168, 168E, 171, 272, 310E, 313, 416.
Leonard Keith 258E
Leonard Perrin 420E
Leone 203
Leroy F. 492
Leslie 439, 459, 553
Leslie D. 304, 596
Letitia 319
Leveritt 514E
Levi 56, 57, 61, 63, 67, 78, 116, 127, 142, 170, 170E, 173, 218, 274, 318, 367, 552, 553.
Levi M. 230
Levi P. 112, 220
Levi W. 111, 218
Levina 51
Lewis 76, 163, 164, 303, 305, 367, 551, 582, 582E.
Lewis A. 164E, 305E
Lewis C. 483, 483E
Lewis G. 456
Lewis L. 433, 433E
Lewis M. 366, 433, 433E
Lewis Patrick 514E
Lewis S. 433E
Lewis T. 483
Lilla 358, 358E
Lilla G. 433, 433E
Lillia 310
Lillia J. 376
Lillia S. 312
Lillian 203, 203E, 289, 366, 368
Lillian Edith 261, 261E
Lillian G. 255
Lillian S. 270
Lillie 426, 426E, 458
Lina 157, 257
Lincoln B. 125, 246, 247
Linus 319
Lizzie 221, 288, 318, 374, 392, 427
Lizzie B. 305
Lizzie E. 433
Lizzie M. 375
Lizzie P. 459
Lizzie S. 214
Llewellyn 438, 440
Lloyd 373
Lodemia 228
Loella 231
Lois 70E, 325
Lois J. 146, 170
Lorenzo 246
Lorenzo C. 125
Lord Knowlton 2
Lot 255
Lot M. 129, 255E
Lottie 61
Louis 425E
Louis A. 317
Louis C. 483E
Louisa 93, 144, 145, 173, 186, 190, 228, 279, 296, 305, 309, 318, 320, 326, 377, 425.
Louisa C. 186E
Louisa D. 443
Louisa Emeline 287E
Louisa F. 346
Louisa M. 193, 346E, 475
Louise 167, 305E
Louise R. 360
Louise Wolcott 246, 397
Lovena M. 127
Lovie 111, 133
Lovie B. 133, 133E, 260
Lovina 128

Lovina M. 127
Lovinia 372
Lucia 252, 388, 458
Lucia A. 240
Lucina 194E
Lucinda 57, 67, 77, 77E, 89, 103, 104, 107, 121, 128, 158, 162, 163, 164, 166E, 181, 187, 203, 251, 297, 302, 328.
Lucius H. 222
Lucius M. 433E
Lucretia 98, 107, 107E, 142, 192, 193, 198, 228, 346, 346E, 376.
Lucretia A. 193
Lucretia M. 274
Lucy 29, 33, 38, 42, 44, 44E, 47, 49, 49E, 54, 55, 57, 61, 66, 66E, 69, 70, 70E, 73, 74, 75, 82, 100, 100E, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 129, 129E, 147, 148, 148E, 155, 160, 162E, 167, 167E, 175, 176, 187, 197, 197E, 212, 219, 226, 272, 282, 283, 283E, 284, 293, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 321, 374, 404, 422, 439, 442, 506, 507.
Lucy A. 112, 163, 287, 302E, 317, 398
Lucy B. 283E, 300, 439, 444
Lucy E. 116, 218, 266, 311, 367
Lucy Elizabeth 277E
Lucy F. 227
Lucy G. 445
Lucy H. 276
Lucy I. 505E
Lucy J. 283, 382, 416, 422E
Lucy Jane 420E
Lucy Lakeman 197
Lucy M. 214, 227, 245, 245E, 281, 296E, 374E, 419.
Lucy Maynard 107E, 212E
Lucy N. 275
Lucy P. 137, 138, 266, 306, 447
Lucy S. 130
Lucy W. 371, 371E
Luella 446
Luette S. 407. See Sarah Luette
Luke 41, 57, 58, 59, 60, 78, 90, 103, 108, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 170, 235, 236, 312, 312E, 385, 574, 574E, 585.
Luke F. 379
Luke G. 242
Luke H. 236
Luke Holland 116, 230
Luke, Judge 59, 118
Luke L. 240, 388
Luke M. 122, 240, 388
Luke W. 230, 240, 242, 242E, 379
Lulu 486, 489
Lura Gertrude 407E
Luther 77, 77E, 167, 167E, 187, 388
Luther D. 167, 169, 169E, 311, 584
Luthera 107, 213
Lydia 23, 29, 33, 33E, 39E, 43, 43E, 44, 44E, 47, 50, 50E, 56, 56E, 61, 63, 70, 72, 73, 77E, 80, 104, 127, 135, 151, 152, 153, 156, 156E, 158, 158E, 163, 165, 166E, 167, 171, 175, 181, 183, 190, 194, 205, 277, 288, 289, 334, 345E, 499, 499E, 500, 500E, 505, 571.
Lydia A. 62, 133
Lydia B. 113, 223
Lydia C. 277
Lydia M. 72E, 202, 345, 358
Lydia W. 47
Lyman 57, 77E, 98, 98E, 116, 166E, 170, 227, 229, 232, 320, 376, 378, 382.
Lyman A. 380
Lyman E. 231, 380
Lyman O. 496
Lyman S. 228, 376E
Lyman W. 242
Lysander 190

M. Jennie 312
Mabel 354, 361, 411, 420E, 436, 440, 454, 472, 473E, 511.
Mabel A. 280, 380
Mabel E. 391, 395, 395E
Mabel L. 267, 388
Mabel P. 368
Mabelle 473E
Madeleine 360
Madison 81
Maggie C. 483. See Margaret E.
Maggie May 514

Magnus 130
Malachi 42E, 44, 44E, 68, 68E, 579, 579E
Malvena 164
Malvina 228, 304, 427, 509, 509E
Manassah 83, 181, 182, 183, 330, 571
Manly 325
Manly C. 188
Marcellus 436
Marcia 122, 183, 210, 210E, 239, 252, 334
Marcia A. 212
Marcia E. 223
Marcia Eliza 334E
Marcia Lorena 334E
Marcus 103
Marcus A. 398, 479
Marcus L. 202, 357
Marcus Ladd 356
Marcus P. 202, 202E, 356, 595
Marens P. 202. See Marcus P.
Margaret 25E, 32, 35, 35E, 37E, 39E, 43, 43E, 70E, 97, 142, 145, 160, 172, 197, 262, 279, 307, 373, 386, 447, 457.
Margaret Ann 307E
Margaret B. 160E
Margaret D. 315
Margaret E. 483E
Margaret L. 386E, 388
Margaret W. 364E
Margery or Marjery 21, 32, 39E, 40, 41, 41E, 56, 398, 554, 557, 558.
Margie E. 258, 258E, 403
Marguerite 361, 361E
Marguerite L. 389
Maria 4, 5, 96, 109, 166, 177, 182, 182E, 187E, 194, 213, 249, 253, 282, 282E, 293, 309, 309E, 315, 315E, 326, 374, 449, 472.
Maria A. 212, 281
Maria Augusta 212E
Maria B. 65, 184, 184E, 338
Maria C. 234, 383
Maria J. 170, 202
Maria L. 172, 315
Maria R. 207, 207E, 361
Marie R. 361E
Marrietta 113, 176, 218, 224, 289, 300, 428.
Marian 46, 282, 282E
Marian L. 226, 309
Marion 33, 243, 312
Marion B. 230
Marion E. 435, 435E, 487, 491
Marion Isabel 407E
Marion L. 403, 426E
Marion M. 310
Marion Rubie 476E
Marion Wallingford 483E
Mark 74, 74E, 75, 75E, 162, 162E, 164, 303, 554, 584.
Mark A. 230, 379
Mark B. 60, 126
Mark D. 140, 269
Mark L. 253, 272, 416, 416E, 584
Marshall 438
Marshall O. 400
Martha 37, 37E, 39E, 41, 41E, 44, 44E, 56, 64, 65, 66, 66E, 67, 68, 68E, 78, 83, 113, 117, 124, 128E, 129, 130, 133, 139, 139E, 141, 159, 169, 173, 183, 183E, 185, 220, 249, 253, 256, 264, 264E, 276, 290, 295, 298, 317, 318, 334, 340, 399, 428, 433, 436.
Martha A. 261, 289, 428E, 507
Martha Alberta 410E
Martha Ann 133E
Martha B. 245, 245E
Martha E. 483. See Albert Edward
Martha Elizabeth 447E
Martha H. 272, 510
Martha Howes 272E
Martha J. 334, 334E, 488
Martha Jane 334E
Martha L. 146, 146E, 280, 313
Martha M. 274
Martha T. 433E
Martin 131, 257, 318, 475
Martin H. 242
Martin W. 586
Marvin 83, 89, 184, 184E, 583, 583E
Mary 4, 5, 20E, 21, 21E, 24, 25, 26, 26E,

29, 30, 31, 31E, 32, 33, 34, 34E, 35E, 36, 36E, 37, 37E, 38, 38E, 39, 39E, 40, 41, 42, 42E, 43, 43E, 44, 44E, 48, 49, 49E, 50, 50E, 51, 52, 53, 54, 54E, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 70E, 72, 73, 74, 74E, 77E, 78, 78E, 79, 81, 94, 98, 101, 104, 107, 107E, 112, 114, 116, 130, 134, 134E, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 147E, 149, 149E, 150, 154, 156, 157, 157E, 158, 158E, 166, 168, 168E, 170, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 187, 193, 195, 195E, 198, 212E, 216, 218, 219, 226, 249, 252, 259, 264, 264E, 283, 285, 286, 287, 290, 292, 292E, 295, 296, 299, 306, 307, 312, 312E, 317, 320, 325, 326, 329E, 343, 344, 348, 349, 350, 354, 356, 367, 370, 392, 395, 399, 412, 424, 426, 432, 436, 442, 449, 452, 457E, 492, 493, 499, 500, 500E, 505, 514E, 515, 549, 565, 568, 594.

Mary A. 65, 65E, 69, 69E, 131, 141, 145, 186E, 202, 210, 218, 224, 227, 245, 245E, 271, 281, 311, 312, 320, 328, 351, 356E, 367E, 368, 373, 374, 395E, 439, 489, 514E.

Mary Adeline 242E

Mary A. B. 124

Mary Alice 251, 401

Mary Ann 66E, 69E, 106, 141E, 186E, 307E, 334E, 350, 473, 510, 510E, 513

Mary B. 133, 133E, 212E, 261, 359, 364, 364E.

Mary C. 135, 222, 265, 382, 412E, 456

Mary D. 113, 273, 283E, 423

Mary Dix 267

Mary E. 114, 142, 163, 187E, 200, 203, 213, 217, 220, 222, 224, 240, 246, 254, 272, 273, 275, 279, 302, 310, 312, 314, 343, 366, 367, 370, 379, 388, 389, 407, 407E, 432, 432E, 438, 444, 445, 446, 448, 480, 480E, 486, 486E, 489, 503, 507.

Mary Eliza 78E

Mary Elizabeth 197, 197E, 272E, 513E

Mary Ellen 273E

Mary Ellenore 468

Mary Emily 553

Mary Emma 292E

Mary Esther 275E, 511, 511E

Mary F. 186, 215, 215E, 254, 264, 266, 283, 317, 365, 390, 408, 409, 434, 451

Mary Frances 186E, 285E, 424E

Mary H. 109, 130, 170, 256, 283, 301, 313, 327, 423, 438, 451, 458, 489E, 492E.

Mary Irma 483E

Mary J. 108, 129, 129E, 160, 217, 225, 287, 287E, 296, 297, 297E, 311, 328, 371, 438, 459.

Mary Jane 297, 326, 439, 514E

Mary Josephine 421

Mary K. 144E

Mary L. 144, 144E, 171, 214, 223, 230, 262, 264, 277, 279, 286E, 314, 372, 379, 413, 416, 423, 425, 434, 472, 487, 487E.

Mary Louisa 331, 332, 462, 464, 465, 494, 515, 517, 533, 534, 536, 537, 545.

Mary Lucinda 214E

Mary Lydia 394

Mary M. 131, 257, 260, 404

Mary Mead 94E

Mary N. 450

Mary O. 69E, 260

Mary Olive 191

Mary P. 201

Mary R. 228, 248, 271, 307, 377, 388, 487E.

Mary S. 300, 440, 445, 446

Mary Smith 28, 28E, 37, 37E

Mary T. 348

Mary W. 172, 187, 187E, 286, 316, 418

Matilda 162, 301, 348

Mattie 39E, 448

Maud 371, 418, 502, 505E

Maud H. 489

Maud J. 220

Maud L. 364, 395. See Willard L.

Maud M. 261

Maud May 334E

Maud P. 226

Maud S. 492

Maude 369, 437, 488, 506
Maude M. 382
Maude Mary 491
Maude True 429, 429E
Maurice 198, 255
Mayhew C. 285
Mayhew P. 285E
Maynard 107, 107E
Mehitable 53, 61, 83, 83E, 151, 165, 287, 438, 550E.
Melinda 114, 229, 233
Melissa 104, 130, 154, 204, 286, 286E, 426
Melville 279, 418
Melvin 224, 227, 375
Melvin B. 372
Merab 241
Merab A. 122, 241E
Mercy 24, 26, 26E, 29, 30, 44E, 61, 66, 66E, 68, 74E, 75, 77E, 129, 129E, 145, 158, 158E, 173, 174, 175, 318, 499E.
Merinda 233
Merinda E. 233E, 383
Merrick 103, 202
Merrill E. 380
Mertie 226, 367
Mertie A. 369
Metta A. 304
Micah 77, 77E, 168, 168E
Michael 68, 145, 279
Mildred B. 413
Mildred Clare 429E
Mildred E. 491
Miles 57, 104, 115, 150, 150E, 199, 204, 229, 285, 285E, 286, 286E, 355, 355E
Miles A. 382
Miles E. 116, 229E
Miles J. 115, 227, 228
Miles Justus 227E, 375
Miles Justus, Rev. 375
Millard 459
Milley or Milly 300, 444
Milo A. 178
Milton 201
Mima 301
Miner 105, 204, 360
Miner, Capt. 205, 205E, 361, 571, 571E
Miner N. 330, 460, 586
Miner Nathaniel 330E, 460, 461, 586E
Miner P. 198
Miner R. 85, 207, 207E, 361, 361E, 362, 596.
Minerva 102, 145, 200, 202, 278, 299, 347, 443.
Minette J. R. 301
Minnehaha 351, 351E
Minnie 303, 383, 402, 443, 445, 460, 460E, 486, 508.
Minnie B. 260
Minnie E. 363E, 420E
Minnie M. 382
Minton 168, 168E, 586E
Minturn S. 168E, 586E
Miranda 265
Miriam 26E, 33E, 34, 35, 35E, 47E, 53, 53E, 72E, 103, 105, 105E, 204, 206, 502, 502E, 549, 550, 555.
Missouriana 262
Mollie or Molly 34E, 43, 45, 76, 76E, 126, 126E, 165, 165E, 248, 248E.
Monroe 96, 190, 424E
Montgomery 114
Morris Wilson 292E
Mortimer 343
Moses 44, 67, 68, 94, 94E, 143, 144, 145, 187, 187E, 217, 277, 574, 574E.
Moses A. 223, 371
Moses F. 262, 262E, 406, 406E, 480E
Moses S. 406, 480
Myra 448
Myra C. 230, 230E, 379
Myra F. 222, 406, 406E
Myron 111, 181, 194, 330, 331
Myron, Dr. 181, 330, 331, 331E
Myron M. 240, 379, 389
Myron N. 331E
Myrtle 367
Myrtle A. 420E

N. LaFayette 514E
Nabby 127E

Nancy 65, 66, 67, 67E, 72, 72E, 75, 77, 78, 79, 79E, 81E, 124, 137, 139, 139E, 141, 141E, 142, 142E, 143, 143E, 153, 159, 161, 162, 171, 172, 172E, 174, 179, 225, 245, 249, 272, 298, 319, 347, 402, 498, 498E.
Nancy Ann 71, 106E
Nancy C. 371
Nancy Dodge 67, 142
Nancy F. 114, 125, 225E
Nancy I. 265
Nancy J. 140, 269, 269E, 411
Nancy L. 231, 380, 380E
Nancy M. 35, 35E, 126, 208, 208E, 248, 362.
Nancy S. 212
Nancy Thorndyke 301, 301E, 514, 514E
Nanna 51E
Nannie 344
Naomi L. 456
Napoleon 179
Narcissa 262, 405
Nason 172
Natalie B. 360
Natelle 473, 473E
Nathan 40, 40E, 42E, 44, 45, 48, 48E, 54, 54E, 55, 55E, 71, 71E, 72, 72E, 77, 77E, 104, 106, 107, 107E, 152, 152E, 168, 169E, 176, 188, 188E, 210, 210E, 225, 226, 286, 286E, 324, 551, 552, 561, 574, 579, 579E, 588, 593.
Nathan M. 212, 212E, 364
Nathan Starks 514E
Nathaniel 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 23, 23E, 25, 25E, 27, 27E, 28, 28E, 32, 32E, 34, 34E, 37, 37E, 39E, 40, 40E, 44, 44E, 49, 49E, 50, 50E, 51, 51E, 63, 66, 66E, 70, 70E, 76, 83, 93, 93E, 94, 94E, 135, 136, 148, 150, 153, 153E, 164, 181, 181E, 182, 186E, 203, 263, 263E, 264, 264E, 282, 283, 286, 286E, 329, 331, 331E, 410, 459, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 574, 579, 579E, 582, 582E, 583, 583E, 588.
Nathaniel C. 263, 407, 407E
Nathaniel N. P. Willis 374E
Nathaniel W. 134, 134E, 135, 263E
Neamiah 44, 68, 68E, 143, 143E, 276, 417, 574, 574E, 579, 579E.
Nehemiah 44E, 68E, 143, 144, 144E, 574, 588.
Neddie 255
Neddie E. 253
Nellie 229, 254, 289, 314, 367, 399, 417, 448, 502, 502E, 508.
Nellie E. 306
Nellie F. 450
Nellie G. 408, 482
Nellie H. 439
Nellie M. 274, 391, 417E
Nellie P. 273
Nellie R. 507
Nellie W. 438
Nelson 432
Nettie 426, 426E, 458
Nettie E. 450
Newell 113, 223, 223E, 371
Newell F. 223, 371E
Newell Russell 268, 268E
Newell S. 419
Newton 116, 233
Norman 329, 459
Norman Pomeroy 363E
Norman W. 212
Norris E. 186, 186E
Norwood Hale 279E

Oakes 437
Octavia 439
Octavius 438, 490
Odella E. 274. See Idella E.
Ola 269
Olgie L. 480E
Olgie S. 480
Olive 94, 107, 139E, 151, 151E, 168, 211, 226, 259, 288, 289, 404, 427, 490.
Olive A. 260, 404E
Olive B. 225
Olive C. 373
Olive J. 285, 285E

Olive O. 300
Oliver 76, 151, 151E, 165, 286, 287, 287E, 427, 583, 583E.
Oliver J. 293
Oliver P. 496
Onesilius 329
Ophelia 366, 432
Ophelia A. 348, 366E
Ora 328
Ora E. 435, 487
Ora W. 310
Oregon 204
Oren 81, 176, 182, 182E, 194
Orendia 182, 274, 332
Orendia M. 375
Orestes 252
Orilla 111, 219
Orissa 102, 201
Orlando 111, 279, 418, 458, 492, 496
Orpheus 438
Orrin F. 243
Orson 103, 202, 329, 329E, 357
Orson E. 491E
Orson V. 509
Orville 168, 168E, 299, 443, 444
Orville C. 168E, 451, 492
Oscar 224, 347, 347E
Osha 439, 490
Otis F. 187E
Otis S. 242, 390, 419
Ovid B. 496
Owen S. 227

Palmer 102, 200
Pamela 196, 350
Parker 47, 75, 159, 300
Parlin 329
Parmelia 132, 182, 259E
Parney H. 188, 344
Patience 24, 25, 30, 31, 71, 71E, 299, 442, 568.
Patrick 514E
Patty 57, 117, 241
Patty W. 122, 241E
Paul 35, 36, 36E, 37, 41, 41E, 49, 55, 55E, 56, 81, 111, 118, 179, 179E, 203, 326, 359.
Paul H. 233, 386, 388, 388E
Paul Holland 16, 17, 120, 235
Pauline 167, 169, 169E
Pauline T. 329
Pearl 305
Peggy 103
Percival F. 420E
Perley S. 400
Permelia 104, 112, 143, 204, 227, 259
Perrin 113, 222
Perry 96, 127, 145, 190, 278
Perry B. 278
Persis 53, 103, 103E, 202
Persis A. 400
Peter 46, 575E, 579, 579E
Phila 110E, 216E
Philena 77, 77E, 200
Philena M. 102, 200E
Philetus C. 376
Philip 55, 79
Philip E. 487
Phillip B. 454
Phillip H. 358
Philip Howell 358E
Philo 190, 345
Philomela 228
Philura 228, 377
Phineas 181, 329, 459, 459E
Phoebe 72, 99, 110, 110E, 146, 196 (216, see Philo), 280, 350, 473.
Phoebe A. 318, 450
Phoebe J. 178
Pitt G. 345
Pitt Gordon 345E
Placentia 251
Pliny N. 186E
Plummer 286, 286E, 426
Plummer C. 286E, 426E
Polly 66, 66E, 69, 69E, 71, 71E, 74, 74E, 75E, 76E, 81, 89, 89E, 95, 97, 103, 109, 110, 116, 126E, 127, 127E, 128, 141E, 159, 160, 165, 167, 167E, 175, 177, 178, 179, 185, 214, 217, 248, 250, 510, 512.
Polly Freeman 159E
Polly Lamb 510

Pomeroy 107, 211, 211E
Porter 202
Prentiss 404
Priscilla 45, 49, 66, 66E, 141E, 273E
Prosper 353, 475
Prudence 33, 33E, 42
Prunelia 505

Rachel 32E, 39E, 43, 43E, 54, 81, 95, 108, 134, 164, 504, 551, 571, 571E.
Ralph 202, 365, 365E, 366, 436
Ralph A. 379
Ralph Austin 416
Ralph B. 489
Ralph E. 416, 510
Ralph Harrison 202E
Ralph M. 451, 492
Ralph Max 429, 429E
Ralph W. 405
Ralph William 405E
Randall 324. See William Randall
Ray 190, 344, 411
Ray F. 408
Rebecca 27, 36, 36E, 51, 70, 77, 77E, 110, 131, 150, 257, 262, 280, 296, 298, 338, 350, 406, 431, 437, 473, 485.
Rebecca F. 184
Rebecca W. 125, 247
Rebekah Fenton 184, 184E, 338E
Reginald 506
Reginald Alvey 505E
Reliance 51
Relief 108, 109, 244
Relief M. 125, 125E
Relief Mixer 244E
Remembrance 187, 187E, 585
Remembrance K. 585
Rena 389
Rensselaer 181, 190, 329
Reuben 47, 74, 101, 158, 275, 295, 574E, 579, 579E.
Rhoda 42E, 81, 110, 123, 151, 179, 264, 326.
Rhoda McConnell 443
Rhuben 574, 574E
Rice 26E, 27, 27E, 35, 35E, 46, 46E, 47, 73, 574, 574E, 579, 579E.
Rice, Jr. 35, 46, 46E
Richard 3, 275, 505, 505E
Richard D. 143, 275E
Rita 305E
Robert 4, 4E, 20E, 23E, 24, 24E, 26, 26E, 30, 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 39, 39E, 41, 42, 43, 43E, 47, 47E, 52, 53, 56, 61, 63, 63E, 64, 74, 75, 75E, 98, 99, 100, 105, 111, 127, 133, 133E, 136, 136E, 160, 192, 192E, 194, 196, 204, 262, 264, 350, 473, 547, 549, 551, 554, 566, 567, 574, 574E, 580, 580E, 582, 582E, 588
Robert C. 514
Robert D. W. 208, 208E
Robert H. 195, 195E
Robert Henry 348E
Robert R. 361
Robert T. 453
Robert W. 98
Robert Woolsey 98E, 195, 195E
Rosa L. 260, 376
Rosa R. 419
Rosanna 110, 127, 129, 252
Rosannah Clark 66E
Roscoe H. 489
Roscoe Henderson 66E
Roscoe H., Jr. 66E
Rose 297, 443
Rose E. 301
Rose L. 343
Rosel 36, 38, 48, 79, 174, 575E
Rosetta 97, 110, 110E, 116, 122, 232, 255, 326, 432.
Rosetta B. 496
Rosetta M. 232, 381
Rosetta May 514E
Rosina 184, 228, 440
Rozina 440
Rozilla J. 482
Roswell 80, 175, 176, 320, 575, 575E, 580
Roswell A. 174
Rotus P. 236, 386
Rowena G. 343

Roxana 101, 111, 115, 285, 285E
Roxanna 229, 252, 354
Roy 305E
Roy S. 509
Royal 78, 171, 198, 313
Royal H. 168, 168E, 312
Ruby 389
Ruel 93, 187, 220, 221
Ruel F. 112, 221E
Rufus A. 257
Rufus E. 198, 205, 354, 458
Rufus M. 131, 257
Ruhamah 334E
Russell 139, 319, 553, 575, 575E
Russell Linscott 139E
Ruth 36, 36E, 37, 39, 47, 51, 52, 56, 71, 71E, 72, 73, 96, 97, 131, 150, 151, 151E, 153, 155, 163, 164, 294, 296, 390, 420E, 436, 473E, 509.
Ruth A. 96, 257
Ruth B. 72E
Ruth E. 392, 400
Ruth G. 490
Ruth M. 99, 99E, 190

S. A. 267
S. Byron 255
Sabina 331
Sabina B. 331E
Sabrina 414E
Sallie 94, 94E, 187, 187E
Sallie A. 148E, 197E, 283E
Sally 39E, 43, 61, 64, 66, 66E, 71E, 77, 77E, 81, 89, 89E, 98, 106, 106E, 122, 128, 129, 129E, 134, 134E, 139, 139E, 143, 152, 153, 154, 156, 156E, 175, 176, 179, 184, 209, 210E, 239, 249, 250, 256 (287, see Samuel), 294, 297, 437, 499, 499E, 503E, 505, 505E.
Sally A. 197E, 283E, 296, 437E, 514E
Sally B. 71, 71E, 152E
Sally G. 71. See Sarah
Sally R. 131, 256E
Saloma 39E, 503, 503E
Salome 39E, 503E
Samantha 115, 120, 228, 236
Sampson 89
Samuel 4, 18, 20, 20E, 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 25, 25E, 27, 27E, 32, 34, 34E, 37E, 39E, 40, 40E, 44, 44E, 54, 55, 55E, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 66E, 95, 104, 108, 108E, 111, 112, 129, 130, 132, 133, 133E, 136, 138, 138E, 139, 150, 151, 152, 190, 203, 203E, 215E, 217, 218, 226, 255, 260, 260E, 262, 262E, 263, 264, 267, 287, 287E, 288, 319, 366, 408, 565, 568, 572, 574.
Samuel B. 260
Samuel D. 65, 139, 139E, 140, 140E, 271
Samuel F. 260, 405, 405E
Samuel G. 306
Samuel H. 111, 218E, 222
Samuel M. 405
Samuel S. 134, 162E, 263, 263E
Samuel T. 152E, 289E
Samuel W. 120, 236
Sanford 226, 320, 320E, 436
Sanford G. 320E
Sanger 315
Sara 4
Sarah 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 25E, 26, 27, 27E, 28, 28E, 29, 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 34, 34E, 35, 36, 37E, 39, 41, 42E, 43, 43E, 45, 48, 48E, 49, 51, 52, 53, 53E, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71E, 72, 74E, 75, 77, 77E, 81, 93, 95, 100, 106, 108, 113, 113E, 120, 126, 129, 130, 131, 131E, 134, 137, 138, 138E, 139, 141, 142, 147, 149, 151, 152, 156, 161, 166, 170, 171, 174, 179, 180, 193, 193E, 199, 210, 211, 216, 236, 260, 273, 282, 283, 285, 289, 303, 307, 310, 310E, 313, 325, 330, 343, 346, 346E, 354, 364, 384, 421, 421E, 422, 428, 434, 439, 504, 505, 511.
Sarah A. 130, 142, 256, 264, 274, 274E, 275, 283, 283E, 295, 313E.
Sarah Alice 334E
Sarah Ann 132, 212, 260E

Sarah B. 508
Sarah D. 112, 146, 221, 228, 281, 300, 377.
Sarah Dean 66E, 142E
Sarah E. 29, 126, 215E, 246, 248, 283E, 285E, 294, 294E, 295, 330E, 432, 432E, 459, 461.
Sarah Eva 278
Sarah G. 152E, 292
Sarah Greene 292E
Sarah Ingersoll 460
Sarah J. 164, 205, 205E, 221, 282, 282E, 290, 303E, 329, 347, 370, 460.
Sarah Jane 289E, 329E, 347E, 460E
Sarah K. 288, 331, 462
Sarah L. 137, 450, 514E
Sarah Luette 407E
Sarah M. 203, 230, 266, 267, 358, 433, 433E, 487E.
Sarah O. 287, 287E, 427
Sarah S. 212
Sarah T. 135
Sarah Theo. 211E
Sarah V. 490
Sarah W. 114, 225
Sargent 306, 446
Schuyler 181
Selden 132, 132E, 258
Selden H. 258
Selena 168E
Seleucia 122, 239
Seneca 177, 324
Servia N. 328
Seth 60, 101, 123, 124, 242, 328, 511
Seth, Dr. 124
Seth M. 343, 512
Sewell 111, 147, 217
Sheldon D. 501, 501E, 502, 502E, 505E, 506, 506E.
Shepard 320
Shepherd 432
Sherburne 71
Sherman 132, 259, 260
Shuah 71, 71E
Sibyl 155
Sidney 177, 183, 183E, 324, 325, 334E, 424.
Sidney A. 375
Sidney Algernon 183E, 334E
Sidney B. 334, 334E, 364E, 424E
Sidney D. 279
Silas 36, 41, 48, 56, 57, 79, 113, 119, 120, 172, 190, 235, 384, 552.
Silas, Capt. 552, 553
Silas B. 52, 52E, 512, 512E
Silas W. 236
Silence 184, 184E, 338
Simeon 77, 77E, 78, 166E, 167, 167E, 168
Simon H. 260, 404
Sophia 61, 77, 134, 134E, 144E, 156, 218, 367, 383, 385, 509E.
Sophie 178
Sophia J. 379
Sophia M. 236, 385E
Sophia S. 232, 381
Sophia W. 234, 383
Sophronia 94, 102, 127, 131, 134, 134E, 156, 165, 187, 194, 201, 248, 262, 262E, 347.
Stella 222
Stella B. 244
Stella L. 244
Stella S. 444, 491
Stephen 3, 38, 38E, 51, 51E, 52, 53, 57, 74, 83, 95, 99, 101, 103, 104, 114, 115, 158, 160, 178, 181, 189, 190, 196, 196E, 202, 215, 227, 232, 298, 301, 328, 329, 349, 350, 350E, 365, 375, 375E, 382, 418, 458, 549, 580, 580E, 582, 582E, 587, 589, 594.
Stephen, Rev. 365, 365E
Stephen B. 212E, 364, 364E
Stephen C. 71, 71E, 153
Stephen D. 359
Stephen M. 371
Stephen O. 188, 344
Stephen P. 116, 232E
Stephen S. 110, 215, 215E
Stillman 114, 226, 230, 378
Stillman A. 378

Stillman N. 233, 383
Sullivan 115, 228
Sumner 131, 258, 258E
Susan 4 (44, see Susannah), 62, 67, 67E 68, 94, 109, 130, 131, 142, 144, 162, 163, 167, 167E, 173, 214, 222, 277, 289, 291, 302, 302E, 303, 309, 316, 394, 428, 511, 566.
Susan A. 187E, 213, 296, 437
Susan Ann 94E
Susan D. 153, 291
Susan Dearborn 153E, 291E
Susan E. 205 (215, see Sarah E.), 245, 245E, 388, 394E, 433.
Susan F. 129E, 130, 171, 289E, 315
Susan G. 135
Susan H. 306, 446
Susan M. 188, 246, 343, 357
Susan Maria 107E
Susan W. 125, 187, 187E, 246
Susan Zobedia 514E
Susie A. 446
Susie E. 254
Susanna and Susannah 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 25E, 26E, 27, 27E, 29, 30, 34, 34E, 35, 37, 37E, 38, 41, 41E, 44E, 50, 51 56, 60, 67, 67E, 70, 73, 75, 75E, 76, 77, 80, 123, 125, 134, 134E, 144, 162, 172, 173, 174, 175, 193, 326, 567, 568
Swan 107, 107E, 212
Sylvanus 139, 268, 551
Sylvanus Rice 268E
Sylvester 173, 317, 514E
Sylvia 81, 101, 159, 170, 176, 197, 198
Sylvia Prescott 401

Tamsen 67E, 102, 123, 199
Temple 69
Thaddeus 78, 112, 170, 220, 582, 582E
Thankful 51, 56, 97, 114
Theodore E. 384
Theodore H. 413
Theophilus 327
Thomas 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 23, 23E, 24, 24E, 25, 25E, 26E, 27, 27E, 28, 28E, 29, 29E, 30, 32, 32E, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 37E, 38, 38E, 39, 40, 41, 45, 45E, 46, 47, 49, 51, 51E, 52, 52E, 53, 54, 55, 60, 60E, 70, 70E, 71, 71E, 75, 75E, 83, 85, 89, 89E, 90, 94, 94E, 101, 109, 125, 125E, 142, 147, 147E, 149, 150, 150E, 151, 153, 160, 164, 171, 185, 185E, 188, 197, 207, 214, 237, 281, 284, 297, 300, 303, 303E, 314, 353, 419, 439, 510, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 575E, 580, 580E, 581, 581E, 582, 582E, 583, 584, 586, 587, 590.
Thomas, Jr. 22, 25, 29, 30, 560, 561, 568
Thomas, Sr. 25, 30, 561, 563, 564, 568
Thomas, Capt. 41, 60, 91, 581, 582, 589
Thomas, Col. 17, 61, 76, 86, 89, 92, 93, 93E, 103, 105, 184, 205, 206, 291, 361, 435, 581, 582, 595.
Thomas, Deacon 18, 20, 21, 21E, 22, 24, 25, 27, 70, 70E, 560, 562, 564, 567, 567E.
Thomas A. 386
Thomas Anson 236, 386
Thomas C. 160, 300
Thomas E. 193, 279, 290, 418
Thomas H. 126
Thomas J. 281, 419E
Thomas M. 185, 243
Thomas Merrill 142E
Thomas Oakes 250
Thomas R. 386
Thomas W. 126, 144, 144E
Timothy 26E, 27, 27E, 36, 36E, 38, 49, 81, 81E, 143, 155, 160, 179, 213, 276, 326, 329, 460, 514E, 574, 574E.
Timothy C. 109, 213E
True B. 419
Tryphena 115, 210, 228, 229, 377
Tryphena M. 363

Ursula 288, 293, 427

Van Buren 350
Venus 112

Vera 490
Verne 509
Vesta 191, 355
Victoria P. 507
Vianna 273E
Vinal 164
Viola G. 254, 402
Viola L. 400
Virginia 310, 310E

Waldo 203
Wallace 376
Walter 143, 165, 201, 224, 254, 301, 305, 307, 315, 380, 388, 424, 458, 510.
Walter B. 245, 245E
Walter C. 246, 432, 432E
Walter E. 268, 474E
Walter F. 285, 395
Walter H. 108, 240, 434
Walter M. 230, 243, 391, 391E, 484
Walter S. 214, 416
Ward 144E, 188
Ward B. 476
Warren 79, 95, 174, 175, 198, 275, 287, 311, 354, 383.
Warren, Rev. 174
Warren C. 390
Warren H. 168, 168E, 241, 390, 390E
Warren M. 225
Warren W. 400, 479
Washington 66E, 142E
Webster 277
Welcome 81
Wellington Case 251
Wendell P. 345
Wesley 284
Wesley F. 451, 492
Wesley J. 482
Wesley James 408E, 482
Wesley O. 492
Westley 408
Whitcomb 116, 233
Wilbur 296E
Wilbur C. 480, 480E
Wilbur F. 435
Willard 271, 354, 427
Willard L. 364E
Willard S. 427, 427E
Willard W. 241, 389
William 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 21E, 22, 23, 23E, 25, 25E, 26, 29, 29E, 30, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 48E, 49, 49E, 50, 60, 61, 70E, 74, 75, 76, 78, 82, 82E, 89, 90, 93, 98, 108, 115, 123, 124, 126, 126E, 127, 140, 141, 147, 147E, 150E, 152, 155, 159, 160, 162, 162E, 165, 165E, 166, 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 181, 186E, 187, 194. 216, 218, 226, 228, 244, 248, 249, 261, 266, 271, 271E, 272E, 282, 282E, 286, 286E, 289, 294, 294E, 295, 296, 296E, 297, 298, 307, 312, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 331, 355, 398, 414, 415, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 447, 452, 453, 486, 505, 505E, 512, 512E, 513, 514E, 547, 551, 553, 555, 557, 560, 561, 565, 568, 575, 575E, 580, 580E, 582E, 584
William, Capt. 3, 4, 18, 20, 20E, 21, 505E, 547.
William, Deacon 124
William, Major 415
William A. 125, 129, 255, 272, 306, 307, 325, 331, 348, 432, 432E, 445, 447E, 448, 456.
William Adelbert 420E
William Alexander 420E
William Alfred 194
William Alvan 447, 491
William Anson 331E
William Augustus 325E, 457
William Augustus, Dr. 457
William B. 70, 133, 133E, 150, 281, 419, 441, 483, 483E.
William C. 264, 314, 410, 410E, 585
William E. 245, 245E, 433, 433E
William Edward 429E, 505E
William Everett 245E, 395E
William F. 133, 214, 243, 243E, 249, 261E, 309, 309E, 448, 479.
William Fay 455
William Fox 350
William G. 553

William Gorham 66E
William H. 124, 146, 187E, 245, 245E, 268, 268E, 279, 295, 296, 299, 315, 370, 382, 398, 431, 435, 436E, 443, 474, 479, 486, 584, 585.
William H., Rev. 443
William Henry, Rev. 443
William H. H. 152, 152E, 283, 283E, 289, 289E, 423.
William Howard 474E
William J. 279, 279E, 294E, 414E, 438, 491, 506.
William James 505E
William Keene 232, 382
William L. 343, 476
William M. 137, 140E, 158, 202, 204, 240, 266E, 269, 269E, 298E, 355E, 407, 407E, 441E, 586.
William N. 371, 371E
William Ora 458, 496
William R. 312, 418, 432, 432E, 585
William Randall 324E, 455
William Rexford 507
William Rice 179
William Rodolphus 294E, 432E
William S. 124, 128E, 202, 236, 244, 246, 365, 385, 386, 392, 396, 482, 508, 514
William Scott 482E
William Seth 124E, 244E
William Thomas 312E
William W. 282, 282E, 298, 441E, 475, 492, 585.
William Wallace 306E, 447E
William Waldo, Dr. 448, 492E
William Wesley 253, 253E, 585E
Willie 312, 392, 429, 443, 488
Willie C. 314, 450
Willie F. 428
Willie H. 363
Willie L. 421
Willie S. 376
Willis 139E, 141, 227, 271 (312, see William Thomas), 374, 375E.
Willis A. 366
Willis D. 254
Willis E. 395, 395E (429, 429E, see William Edward).
Willis F. 512
Willis H. 374
Willis J. 253 (414, 414E, see William J.)
Willis S. 249, 314, 398
Willis T. 421, 483, 484
Willis Taylor 483E
Winfield 255, 288, 509
Winfield Scott 509E
Winford C. 443
Winifred 497
Winthrop 229

Zelda 358E
Zenas 110E, 215E, 365
Zerubbabel 24
Zerviah 101, 548
Zina 158, 297, 334E

INDEX

TO

Surnames other than Knowlton

CONNECTED WITH KNOWLTONS BY BIRTH, MARRIAGE, OR BUSINESS OR INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED

IN "THE KNOWLTON ANCESTRY"

INCLUDING, ALSO, ALL SUCH NAMES IN THE FOREGOING

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

Names indexed from the *latter* have a letter *E added* to the *indicated history page* in the left-hand column of the Errata.
Where names occur several times on the same page they are indexed once only to that page.

Abbe or Abbey 21, 21E, 53, 329
Abbott 136, 167, 185, 264, 290, 309, 341E, 410, 428, 503, 503E.
Abel 583
Ackley 38E
Adams 16, 32E, 33, 33E, 46E, 47, 63, 72, 73, 78, 94E, 96, 133E, 139, 139E, 181, 191, 197E, 224, 266, 296, 296E, 328, 431, 573.
Agar 471, 471E
Albright 326
Alexander 203, 212E, 258, 359, 380, 477
Alger 96, 191
Allen 21E, 27, 27E, 28E, 33E, 34, 34E, 37, 50E, 55, 64, 64E, 67, 87, 127, 136, 137, 143, 147, 165, 165E, 212E, 237, 243E, 246, 264, 265, 268, 268E, 276, 297, 298E, 306, 306E, 348, 348E, 356, 395, 395E, 417, 433E, 436, 439, 446, 446E, 460, 465, 478E, 495, 505, 505E, 551, 552, 580, 582.
Allin 61
Alling 130
Allstine 163, 302
Almy 36, 48, 219, 251, 400
Alsdorf 218, 367
Altman 318, 450
Alvord 249
Ames 65, 186, 296, 341, 342, 342E, 436, 503E, 510.
Anderson 474E, 505E
Andre 461
Andrews 22, 43E, 103, 126, 127, 127E, 144, 146, 249, 276, 277, 278, 359, 408, 417, 471, 568.
Andros 33, 43, 43E. See Andrews
Andrus 25, 194, 347, 471, 471E
Anes 566
Angell 184, 253, 320, 338, 402, 451, 468E
Annable 35, 35E, 66
Annis 285
Ansgar 1
Anthony 81, 370, 370E
Appleton 24, 30, 143, 166, 263, 275, 308, 541, 561, 572, 574, 575.
Armour 180, 327, 327E

Armstrong 175, 320
Arnold 194, 260, 324, 348, 404
Arnoldt 532
Arrington 69E
Ashley 102, 200, 201
Assheton 524
Aston 540
Atkins 138, 267
Atkinson 74, 74E, 159, 159E, 298, 441 441E, 503, 510, 581, 591, 592.
Atwill 299
Atwood 110. 181, 215, 232, 329. 381, 443, 447.
Audley 520, 526
Austin 35, 44, 67, 199, 219
Avery 467, 494, 495, 504, 541
Averill 197, 353
Ayer 172
Aylesworth 183E
Ayres 45, 342E

Babbage 36E
Babbidge 36E
Babbitt 47
Babcock 82E
Bachelor 26, 242E, 453. See Batchelor
Backus 132, 132E, 258, 258E
Bacon 129, 164, 253, 474, 514E, 580
Badger 295
Baggiley 521
Bagley 573, 574
Bagot 519
Bailey 47, 75, 96, 137, 139, 139E, 152, 162, 212, 262, 262E, 266, 267, 289, 300, 339, 364, 406, 444, 469, 469E, 503E, 572, 574, 578.
Baird 107, 186, 212, 320, 342, 450
Baker 22, 35E, 45, 56, 102, 104, 104E, 113, 159, 159E, 185, 187E, 200, 218, 220, 223, 258, 298, 298E, 299, 299E, 320, 321, 368, 372, 403, 441, 442, 442E, 451, 451E, 482, 573, 576.
Balch 502, 502E, 579
Balderston 525
Baldwin 24E, 25, 30, 50, 74, 93E, 186E, 189, 196, 456E, 516, 568, 573, 576' 577, 579, 580, 588, 590.
Ball 299, 299E. See Bull
Ballard 203, 212E, 358
Banastre 525, 526, 536, 537
Bancroft 148, 212E, 384, 478
Bangs 54, 465, 495
Banks 353
Barber 49, 81E
Bardwell 460, 460E
Barker 104E, 148, 204, 341E
Barnard 211E, 341, 503E
Barnes 98, 148, 177, 194E, 324, 363, 363E, 503E.
Barney 147, 147E, 282, 282E
Barnum 344
Barrett 69, 77E, 147, 172, 196, 212, 350, 364, 429, 429E, 473.
Barron 573
Barrow 53, 101, 167E, 281, 419
Barry 112
Barstow 130, 131, 256
Bartle 514E
Bartlett 34, 79, 115, 136, 148, 174, 175, 228, 242E, 272, 283, 283E, 284, 284E, 416, 422.
Barton 166, 196, 227, 269, 505E, 506E
Basil, Emperor 534
Bass 82, 100, 140, 140E, 180, 197, 197E, 268, 283E, 458, 496.
Bassett 113E, 400, 519
Batchelder 26, 33, 41, 56, 60, 151, 154, 158, 158E, 230, 286, 287, 287E, 288, 289, 292, 298, 426, 427, 428, 441, 500, 500E, 502E.
Batcheller 60E, 126E
Batchelor 41E, 60E, 322, 453E, 454E
Bates 29, 297, 340, 440, 470E
Batts 152E
Baxter 72, 179, 223, 324, 372
Bayley 572, 592
Beach 95, 190
Beaman 307, 448
Bean 251, 582
Bearse 513E

Beauregard 206
Beck 520
Becker 492
Beckley 179, 326
Bedford, Earl of 6
Bedney 248, 248E, 398, 398E
Beebe 310E
Beecher 281, 419
Beers 322, 454
Begole 299, 442
Belcher 257, 505E
Belknap 293, 429
Bell 282E, 350, 473
Beman 368
Bemis 78, 79, 170, 173
Benedict 196
Benham 265, 275, 411
Benjamin 29
Bennett 28, 37, 69E, 153, 175, 242, 263, 282, 289, 309, 309E, 390, 424E, 449, 465, 503E.
Benson 147, 249, 398, 399
Bent 306, 447
Bentley 181
Bernard 433E, 487E
Berne 81
Berry 156, 156E, 181, 499, 499E
Berwick, Duke of 462
Besse 133E
Beverly 265, 411, 503E
Bezold or Begold 115, 228
Bickford 106, 209
Bidwell 81, 173, 177
Bierman 566E
Bigelow 41, 41E, 65E, 221, 347, 370, 370E
Billings 76, 137, 149, 164, 177, 188, 198, 266, 285, 325, 344, 354, 503E.
Billington 71E
Bindley 562
Bingham 504
Bird (32, 32E, 40, 40E, see Poland), 82E, 166E, 414, 482.
Birchard 470
Bisbee 470E
Bisco 338
Bishop 33, 43, 78, 170, 259, 568
Bissell 228, 376, 398, 457, 479
Bixby 115, 133, 133E, 228, 262
Black 162, 265, 301, 411
Blackley or Blakeley 102, 199, 262, 324
Blackman 97
Blackstone 66E
Blackwell 150
Blair 186, 337, 342E
Blaisdell 139
Blake 72, 77, 152, 152E, 154, 166, 167, 237, 289, 310, 512, 513, 574.
Blakeslee 179
Blanchard 147, 272, 408, 416, 432, 432E, 438, 481, 486, 486E, 489.
Blandin 212E
Blandon 228, 377
Blatchford 510
Bleeker 219
Blenkhorn 551, 552, 554
Bliss 25, 64, 64E, 138, 354
Blodgett 221, 369, 580
Blodwell 527
Blood 114, 126, 159, 226, 248, 292, 292E, 299, 429, 429E (474, 474E, see Flood), 503, 503E.
Bloomer 205, 205E
Bloomingdale 514E
Blunt 43
Boardman 263
Bolles 129, 511
Bond 281, 353, 540
Boomer 205, 205E. See Bloomer
Booth 187E, 204, 360
Boothe 526
Borden 507
Borodel 541
Bostwick 53, 53E, 75, 97, 101, 101E, 162
Boswell 144
Bosworth 39, 53, 53E, 101E, 285E
Boteler 525
Bottom 88, 102, 200, 306, 581
Boutelle 450
Bourlet 407E
Boulter 503
Bowditch 285, 285E
Bowen 198, 354

Bowker 57, 57E, 110, 112, 115, 115E, 129, 215, 220.
Bowler 154E
Bowman 41E, 580
Boyd 68, 145
Boyden 54, 112, 222
Boyle 7, 11, 15, 228, 376
Boyer 191, 514E
Boynton 233, 327, 329, 459, 579
Brackett or Braskett 274, 274E, 512, 512E
Bradbury 24, 182, 332, 332E, 463, 463E, 464, 503.
Bradford 81, 176, 247, 333, 425, 527, 580
Bradley 141, 271, 299, 442, 490E, 521
Bradt 514E
Bradwell 432
Bragdon 51, 97
Bragg 22, 568
Braglin 158, 297
Braley 152E, 289E
Bramble 310, 310E
Brand 109, 183E, 214
Brandon 83, 83E, 183, 183E
Braskett or Brackett 274E, 512, 512E
Bratton 81, 179
Breese 587
Brennan 566
Brenton 476
Brereton 521
Brewer 64, 140, 140E, 269, 269E, 295, 434.
Brewster 364
Bridge 580
Bridges 156
Briggs 113, 223, 471E
Brigham 56 (67, 67E, see Story), 113, 124, 125 (142, 142E, see Story), 223, 243, 245, 245E, 246, 247, 372.
Brill 57
Briscoe 338E
Bristow 485
Brodie 431
Bromlegh 524
Bromley 523, 524
Brooks 34, 41E, 49, 56, 82, 82E, 112, 113E, 180, 180E, 244, 262, 327, 327E, 347, 420E, 460, 503.
Bronson 168, 168E, 199
Brown 24, 29, 32E, 34, 34E, 35, 35E, 36E, 46E, 60, 69E, 72, 81, 92, 98, 114, 125, 129, 130, 131, 140, 140E, 143, 148, 162, 177, 187E, 192, 211E, 224, 225, 229, 245, 245E, 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 278, 302, 369, 395, 395E, 404, 411, 458, 573, 576, 581.
Browne 35, 397
Brownell 338, 468, 468E, 469
Bruce 296, 430, 436
Brummell 110, 216
Bryan 96, 116, 190, 231
Bryant 231, 234, 338, 338E
Bryest 262
Bryley 367
Bryn 524
Buchanan 451
Buck 153, 156, 180E, 291, 296, 358
Buckingham 337
Buckland 254, 402
Buckley 127 (250, 250E, see Wright)
Buckmaster or Buckminster 75, 160
Bucknam 156E, 294E
Buffum 181, 330
Bugby 68
Bulkeley 476
Bulkylegh 524
Bull 96, 159, 299E
Bullard 166, 308, 514E, 588
Bullen 64E, 138E
Bunce 296, 437
Burbank 139, 139E, 268, 268E
Burby 159, 159E, 501, 501E
Burchard 83, 181, 281
Burgess 78, 172
Burgoyne 107, 183, 334, 593
Burke 352E, 514E
Burks 447, 491
Burlington, Earl of 6, 7, 11, 13, 15
Burne 580
Burnett 309E, 366
Burnham 44, 44E, 67, 144, 144E, 145,

145E, 146, 183E, 197, 197E, 221, 276, 277, 277E, 278, 278E, 281, 281E, 334E, 369, 430, 446, 503E, 508E.
Burns 65, 140
Burnside 357
Burpee 174, 319
Burr 92, 202, 267
Burrell 99, 195
Burress 429E
Burright 175, 320
Burris 453E
Burroughs 176, 321
Burt 174, 294, 319
Burton 83, 83E, 182, 183, 465, 506, 506E, 514E, 586.
Burtsell 130
Burwardslegh 524
Bush 73, 112, 157, 157E
Bussell 523
Butcher 167, 171, 283, 310, 423
Butterfield 57, 63, 116, 133, 133E, 169, 187E, 261, 261E.
Butler (36, 36E, see Potter), 38, 52, 62 (64, see Potter), (64, see Bullen), 98, 131, 131E, 132, 133, 138, 138E, 153, 181, 195E, 202, 257, 257E, 258, 258E, 290, 328, 353, 357, 455, 511.
Button 435
Butts 141
Buxton 589
Byrnes 405

Cady 105, 105E, 206, 206E, 360
Cadwallader 196
Caine 334E
Caldwell 35, 35E, 45
Califfee 24E, 568
Calkins 329, 419, 459, 478
Call 169E
Camp 95, 188, 189, 344, 345, 383, 384, 478, 548.
Campbell 155, 293, 460
Campfield 469E
Candee 393
Cannon 36E, 167, 186, 311, 342
Canterbury, Archbishop of 3
Cantize 3
Canuth 110, 215
Capet 476, 517, 533, 536, 545
Carbery 46, 46E. See Curby
Card 83, 83E, 183, 183E, 284, 405
Carew 329, 459
Carey 128, 251, 251E, 509, 509E
Carlton 168E, 432E
Carlyle 36, 47
Carman 162, 168, 168E, 301, 311, 311E
Carmichael 127
Carne 65, 140
Carpenter 56, 100, 213, 213E, 321, 330, 364, 364E, 389, 395E, 452, 453, 461, 465, 478E, 527.
Carr 243, 432E, 503E, 580
Carrick 133, 261, 261E
Carrick, Earl of 430
Carroll 117, 234
Carryl 34E
Carter 21, 21E, 23, 25, 26, 26E, 28, 29, 29E, 32, 32E, 38, 52, 54, 66, 109, 111, 113, 165, 219, 222, 223, 240, 307, 341, 354, 370, 388, 503E, 514E, 566.
Carver 66E, 249
Casanave 423, 423E
Case 95, 190, 197, 298
Cate 288, 427
Cathcart 577
Caul 342
Caulkins 31E, 181, 281, 329
Cavendish 13, 14
Cerdic 515
Chadwell 5
Chadwick 263, 407
Chaffer See Chaffee
Chaffee 83, 83E, 89, 91, 102, 183, 185, 185E, 186, 198, 206, 206E, 334, 340, 340E, 341, 341E, 342, 342E, 360, 360E, 470, 471, 471E, 508, 508E, 583.
Chain 363
Chalmers 237
Chamberlain 68, 77, 140, 146, 155, 166, 208, 293, 362, 362E, 368, 431.
Chamer 248
Chandler 170, 170E, 239, 513

Channell 232, 287, 381, 427
Chapel 343
Chapin 190, 215
Champlin 514E
Chapman 39E, 44, 44E, 66, 66E, 95, 141, 141E, 142E, 212E, 228, 251, 255, 271, 271E, 340, 377, 402, 414, 454, 454E.
Chase 35, 45, 154, 240, 248, 250, 262, 272, 400, 406, 414, 503E, 504.
Chauncey 476
Cheever 137, 199, 265
Cheney (54, 54E, see Ward), 114, 226, 324, 455, 514.
Chenoltone 1
Chesseboro 541
Chessebro 320
Chesley 154
Chester 85, 86, 581
Chester, Earl of 524
Chetelton 524
Chickering 110, 215, 215E
Childs or Child 114, 142E
Chiller 347. See Christler
Chittenden 108
Choate 38, 38E, 145
Chrisler 347E
Christie 230
Christley 347
Christman 260, 405
Chubb 51, 95
Church 203, 209, 362, 469
Churchill 141, 272
Cilley 285, 424, 504, 504E
Clapham 573
Clapp 109E, 167, 167E, 291, 309, 338, 448
Clark 26, 41E, 49E, 65, 81, 107, 107E, 130, 152E, 173, 178, 186, 186E, 195, 212, 212E, 218, 228, 234, 241, 244, 286, 287, 288, 289E, 342, 342E, 350, 351, 351E, 363, 363E, 367, 376, 377, 384, 433, 473.
Clarke 51, 99, 196, 289, 289E, 428
Clarkson 146, 279, 591, 592
Clay 247
Cleaver 76E
Cleaves 76, 76E, 145. See Cleaver
Clement 407E, 408
Clements 264
Cleveland 418
Cliffe 30
Clinton 181, 544
Cloudman 295, 433, 433E
Clough or Cluff 136, 173, 197, 318, 514E
Clute 496
Clymer 57
Cnolton 1
Coale 120, 237
Coan 302E
Coates 55, 111
Cobb 514E
Coburn 177, 232, 321, 321E, 382, 451, 451E, 452, 452E.
Cobleigh 48, 48E
Cochran 43E, 503, 503E
Cochrane or Cochran 210, 363, 363E, 503, 503E.
Cocklin 79
Coey or Coy 29E, 38E, 46, 73, 73E
Coffin 595
Coggershall 316E
Coggerswell 316, 316E
Coggins 48
Cogswell 83, 133E, 173, 183, 183E, 406
Colburn 134, 139, 139E, 263, 268, 268E, 451E.
Colby 139, 139E, 144, 227, 280, 301, 375, 408, 481, 482.
Cole 35, 38, 47, 51
Coleman 77, 167E, 168, 168E, 203, 359, 432E.
Coley 144, 276
Collier 210E, 465, 495, 528
Collins 52, 76, 133E, 267, 329, 552, 554, 583.
Colman 191
Colsin 158
Colt 186E
Colton 64, 579
Colwell 188, 343
Coman 202, 357
Comee 364E
Compton 224

Conant 26E, 28, 34E, 50, 66E, 102, 200, 337.
Cone 29, 38
Conklin 419E
Conkling 174
Connelly 259
Connor 63, 135, 138E, 187E, 267
Converse 108
Conway 398, 479
Cook 221, 339, 339E, 369
Coolidge 72, 116, 156
Coombs 160, 161, 256, 301, 573
Coon 80 (302, see Coan), 445
Cooper 114, 225, 352, 352E
Coray 334E
Corbet 519
Corbin 181, 330
Corey 115E, 170E, 240, 388, 389
Cork, Earl of 15
Cornell 216, 293, 366, 431, 485, 485E
Corning 26E
Corson 449
Cothlene 43. See Cochran
Cothran 39E. See Cochran
Cotten 504E
Cottle 136, 580
Cotterell 196
Cotton 130, 256, 424, 504E
Cottrell 164, 303, 305
Countryman 177, 324
Covert 293, 430
Cowan 262, 460E
Cowell 364
Cowen 342
Cower 41E
Cowles 505E
Cox 298E
Coy 23E, 29E, 32E. See Coey
Cozzens 48, 48E, 79, 216
Crab 102, 198
Craft 579
Crale 237
Cram 65, 65E, 504E, 575
Cramer 311
Crandall 141, 141E, 251, 271, 271E, 400, 463, 463E.
Crane 249
Cranston 577
Crawford 102, 199, 240, 299, 389, 444
Crehan 332, 463
Creth 190, 345
Crippin 399
Crist 225
Crittenden 249
Crocker 277
Crofut 26, 199, 294, 340, 355
Crombie 115E
Cromwell 3
Crosby 65E, 66, 66E, 112, 167, 254, 294, 310.
Cross 34, 34E, 353, 494, 541
Crossman 284
Crouch 114, 225
Crouse 262, 406
Crow 25
Crowell 482E
Crowfoot 26
Cruen 294
Cudworth 210E
Culver 186, 228, 265, 377
Cumberland, Earl of 11
Cummings 44, 44E, 45, 64, 67, 68, 68E, 107, 122, 143, 168E, 212, 212E, 241, 389, 390.
Cummins 168, 168E
Cupps 61
Curby 46E
Currie 152, 152E
Currier 50E, 133E, 140, 145, 152E, 236, 269, 289E, 348, 410, 410E, 472, 481
Curtis 68, 74, 75, 93, 116, 157, 158, 158E, 161, 186, 211E, 230, 242, 296, 297, 379, 379E, 387, 391, 391E, 437, 438, 440, 479, 499, 499E, 503E.
Cushing 107, 284, 339, 579, 593
Cushman 375
Cutler 56, 95, 263, 279E, 408, 469E, 480
Cutts 504
Cuyler 351

D'Aetb, Sir 2
Dadiver 23

Dadman 77, 77E, 167, 222
Daggett 28, 219
Dalrymple 106, 106E, 572
Daly 273. See Duley
Dame 71E, 152E, 350
Damon 125, 329, 459
Dampier or Damphier 239, 386
Dana 196, 196E, 327, 350, 350E, 473
Dane 34, 34E, 44, 44E, 47, 47E, 71, 152, 278, 503E, 513.
Danforth 151, 287, 289
Daniels 283, 422
Danielson 342E
Daniers 521
Darling 156E, 173, 294E. 317
Darrah 306, 447
Davees 23
Davenport 167E, 525
Davis 47E, 66E, 75, 78, 125, 128, 129, 130, 144, 162, 162E, 168E, 169, 171, 172, 187E, 211E, 222, 247, 251, 254, 256, 276, 278, 302, 302E, 314, 326, 352, 371, 400, 457, 572, 574.
Dawson 10, 13, 17
Day 26E, 35, 111, 181, 197, 232, 329, 382.
Deague 70, 151. See Durgin
Dean 34, 34E, 44, 50, 60E, 66, 66E, 104, 125E, 203, 358, 358E, 596.
Dear 27E, 29, 38
Dearborn 71, 92, 153, 177, 285, 291, 291E, 425, 504.
Deems 259
Deeth 312
De Far 326, 326E, 457, 457E
De Forest 552, 553
De Gernon 13
De Groot 201, 355
De Kighley 11
De Langley 2
De Lea 526
Delamater 83, 83E
Demerritt 71, 79, 150, 154, 285, 286, 426
Demming 189
Denison 21, 467, 494, 495, 496, 542
Dennison 295, 433, 541, 563
Dennett 62
Dennis 27, 276, 566
Denny 225, 373, 577, 580
De Peyster 249
Derbey 334E
Derby 78, 167, 167E, 169, 169E, 311
Derby, Earl of 519
Derbyshire 201
Detchemeudy 242
Deuel 339, 339E
De Vandrenil 575
Devonshire, Duke of 6, 13, 15, 16, 17
De Wolf 212E, 338, 468
Dexter 109, 213, 329, 376, 416, 460
Diament 346E
Diamond 289
Dibble 196, 196E, 350, 350E. See Downs
Dickerson 112, 220, 224, 368, 505E
Dickey 114, 164, 164E, 225, 303, 303E, 304, 438.
Dickinson 411, 446, 459, 551, 552
Dickson 251, 251E, 420E, 509, 509E
Dimock 53, 104, 329, 460
Dimond 136
Dingman 486
Divoli or Divol 77, 77E, 166, 166E
Divoll 56, 77E, 166E
Dix 123
Dixie 217, 366
Doane 164, 304, 465, 495, 530
Dobbin 227, 505E
Dobbins 290, 428
Dodd 73, 76, 165, 166, 309
Dodge 26E, 27, 28, 32, 34, 34E, 35, 36, 36E, 37, 37E, 38, 40, 40E, 42, 42E, 44, 44E, 50, 50E, 51, 66, 66E, 67, 68, 69, 74, 142, 146, 147, 165, 246, 246E, 248, 249, 274, 275E, 279, 280, 280E, 294, 345, 345E, 352, 397, 397E, 398, 398E, 399, 432, 502, 502E, 511, 511E, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 588, 590.
Dodworth or Dodsworth 334, 334E
Dolen 129, 255
Dollaff 421
Dolman 432
Don 463E

Donald 503E
Doney 372
Donnelly 193, 346
Doolittle 199, 284, 354, 578
Dooty 193E, 346E
Dorling 156E, 294, 294E. See Darling
Dorloff 142
Dorman 23, 28, 28E
Dorr 442, 490
Dorrance 185E
Dortt 112, 221
Dotey 193, 346. See Dootey
Doty 343
Douglass 165, 247, 419, 478, 483
Dow 129E
Dows 187E
Dowden 181, 328
Downes 187E, 196E
Downing 451, 492
Downs 78, 172, 347, 350E, 471. See Downes.
Drake 150, 154, 217, 241, 286, 367, 390
Draper 76, 76E, 165, 238
Dresser 124, 186E, 244
Drew 287E, 306, 446, 501E, 503E
Drury 41, 41E, 162, 210, 362, 579
Dryden 325, 456
Duboise 122, 240, 242
Duckitt 10
Dudley 95, 190, 274, 282E, 451, 492, 503E, 518, 519, 540.
Duff 52, 550, 551
Dugan 503E
Duke of Berwick 462
Duke of Devonshire 6, 13, 15, 16, 17
Duke of Normandy 537, 538
Duley 273E
Dunbar 79, 80, 106, 106E, 131, 174, 175, 257, 334E.
Duncan 56, 112
Dunham 96, 291, 309
Dunkely 59
Dunlap 339, 469, 469E, 572, 574
Dunn 512, 513
Dunning 239, 582
Durant 503E
Durgin 70E, 150, 151E, 154, 286, 289E, 503E.
Durkee 84, 88, 90, 185E, 575, 581, 582, 588.
Dusinberre 100
Dustin 70, 151. See Durgin
Duston 543
Dutton 48, 188, 345, 526
Dwight 415, 580
Dyer 153, 291, 291E
Dyke 57, 107, 114, 578, 579, 587, 588, 590, 593.

Earl of Anjou 536
Earl of Bedford 6
Earl of Burlington 6, 7, 11, 13, 15
Earl of Carrick 430
Earl of Chester 524
Earl of Cork 15
Earl of Cumberland 11
Earl of Derby 519
Earl of Gloucester 520
Earl of Leicester 540
Earl of Mellent 536
Earl of Surrey 536
Earl of Warwick 3, 536
Eakin 405
Earle 332
Eaton 49, 69E, 82, 82E, 83E, 180E, 227, 231, 242E, 353, 373.
Eastman 128, 138, 183, 185, 197 (202, see Extein), 334, 339, 352, 352E, 356.
Eddy 107, 212
Edmunds 441
Edson 199, 354
Edwards 21E, 26E, 339, 339E, 527
Edward the First 2, 539
Edward the Third 2
Edward the Sixth 13
Egerton 521
Eggleston 339, 339E
Ehle 141
Eldridge or Elbridge 179, 211E, 246, 326, 334E, 395, 395E, 396, 411.
Elliot 36E, 241, 307, 389, 476, 502, 505E
Elliott 505E

Ellis 4, 116, 132, 158, 158E, 229, 239, 260E, 386, 499, 499E, 553, 555.
Ellison 187E
Elmer 57
Ely 234, 384
Emerson 293, 411, 411E, 593
Emery 282, 421, 421E, 503
Endres 130
England 240, 388
Englebeck 248
Eno 202, 202E
Erenbrack 210
Eric or Ericke 467, 538
Erksine 503E
Erskine 128, 250
Erwin 293, 430, 485
Evans 34, 43, 43E, 98, 193, 217, 225, 287, 287E, 296, 300, 367, 373, 412, 427, 427E, 435, 444.
Everett 415
Ewell (244, 244E, see Hill), 303, 351, 446
Extein 202E, 356
Eyer 355, 475
Eyricke 539, 540
Eyryk 539

Faber 227, 374
Fairbank 82
Fairbanks 166, 309, 309E
Fairchild 244, 392, 394
Fales 399
Farmer 503E
Farnham 49, 79, 79E, 83, 84, 105, 165, 173, 173E, 183, 307, 314, 465.
Farnum 170E, 222
Farr 67, 68, 143, 144, 146, 275, 276 (292, 292E, see Tarr), 310, 326.
Farragut 462
Farrar 163, 213, 302, 510
Fass 218
Fassett 133, 133E, 260, 260E. See Fossett.
Faulkner 56, 114
Fay 58, 84, 107, 107E, 211, 211E, 324, 329, 329E, 387, 455, 479, 574, 575.
Feather 354, 475
Febe 100
Fellows 27, 27E, 34, 34E, 39E, 44E, 50, 68, 282E, 420E, 504.
Felton 65E, 107E, 124, 245
Fenton 49, 49E, 83, 89
Ferguson 98, 137, 266, 412
Fernold 504
Fero 228, 377
Ferrandero 69
Ferrando 146
Fessenden 120, 237
Finch 110, 181, 217, 329
Fish 164, 304, 579
Fisher 81, 114, 122, 226, 239, 432
Fisk 64, 77, 77E, 136, 140, 166E, 210, 240, 363, 387, 388.
Fiske 151, 234, 287, 363, 383, 398
Fitch 84, 101, 363, 476, 575
Fitts 37E, 52, 52E, 89, 100, 100E, 101, 124, 147E, 185, 185E, 243, 340, 341, 596.
Fitz-Gerald 187E, 524
Fitz-Osburne 518
Fitz-Oseber 527
Fitz-Otho 525
Fitz-Walter 525
Fitz-William, Earl 5
Flagg 166, 170, 288, 307, 433E, 487E
Flanders 74, 79, 134, 134E, 153, 158, 159, 171, 174, 194, 262, 262E, 263, 290, 314.
Fletcher 53, 59, 73, 101, 134E, 164, 304, 431, 549, 580.
Flint 37, 37E, 44E, 114, 576
Flood 474E
Fogg 127, 154, 154E, 250, 253, 258, 403
Folansbee 503E
Follett 124
Folsom 66, 150, 483E
Foote 188, 344
Ford 21E, 25E, 29E, 84, 153, 225, 282E, 290, 465, 495.
Forbush 41, 55, 60, 124, 449
Force 310, 310E, 449
Forman 100
Forst 276

Forward 505E
Foss 151, 154, 503
Fossett 133E, 260E
Foster 33, 33E, 35, 35E, 43, 43E, 45, 68, 70, 124, 132, 144, 236, 259, 279, 311, 325, 358, 384, 385, 386, 418, 478, 478E, 503E, 505E, 506, 507, 546, 562, 564, 566.
Fouche 132, 260
Fourdinier 386
Fowler 10, 11, 12, 21E, 96, 100, 463, 463E, 586.
Fox 195, 351, 351E, 352, 352E
Fralick 505E
Francis 576
Frary 185, 341
Fraser 550, 551
Freeman 59, 74, 106, 159, 160, 282E, 333, 465, 476, 495, 496, 528, 530, 531, 532
Fremont 208
French 129, 136, 136E, 254, 254E, 265, 290, 412, 503E.
Froment 301, 301E, 480, 480E, 514, 514E
Frost 104, 116, 204, 232, 283, 322, 422, 454.
Frye 148, 148E, 283, 283E, 503E
Fuller 25, 25E, 27E, 32, 32E, 37, 37E, 39, 39E, 50, 50E, 81, 104, 140, 143, 203, 269, 269E, 274, 275, 282E, 285E, 294, 294E, 358, 358E, 424E, 432, 432E, 433
Fulton 146, 176, 280
Furbee 372

Gabler 168, 168E, 311, 311E
Gage 83E, 184
Gail 282E
Gale 135
Gallup 318
Galusha 505E
Gammons 130
Gardiner 332, 464, 464E, 503E
Gardner 514E
Garland 151, 153E, 253, 288, 291, 291E, 580.
Gates 38, 38E, 50E, 51, 51E, 68, 107, 107E, 210, 293, 345, 395E, 430, 478E, 505, 579, 593.
Gaulden 430, 485
Gay 52, 98
Gaylord 98, 195, 530
Geddes 230, 379
Gedney 563, 566
Geer 31
George 342, 342E
Gerald 109, 214, 524, 525, 526
Gerard 212E, 524, 525, 526
Gerforth 10
Gerland 153, 153E. See Garland
Germond 473E
Gernon 13
Gerrish 71, 152, 576, 577, 579
Gibbs 70, 140, 148, 270, 342
Gibney 215
Gibson 50, 93, 199, 348, 472
Giddings 26E, 28, 31, 33, 33E, 36, 36E, 42, 231, 380, 574.
Gifford 340
Gilbert 131, 157E, 205E, 258, 348
Gildersleeve 544
Giles 45, 71, 126, 144, 286, 426
Gilford 20E
Gill 306
Gillett 168, 168E
Gillette 326
Gilligan 474E
Gillis 166, 308
Gillson 228, 377
Gilman 149
Gilmanothe 4
Girkey 485
Gladding 468E
Gleason 106, 210, 210E, 236, 385
Glidden 131, 257
Gloucester, Earl of 520
Glover (42, 42E, see Grover), 104, 205, 205E, 572, 574.
Goddard 40, 112, 166E, 222, 309, 309E
Godfrey 244E, 574
Goff 232, 381
Goldsmith 36E, 424, 446, 484

Goodale 284
Goodall 48, 79
Goodell 304
Goodhue 21E, 25, 30, 32, 237, 238, 263
Goodnow 514E
Goodrich 264
Goodwin 148, 281, 282, 282E, 283, 328, 419, 421, 422.
Gordon 63, 63E, 134, 159, 290, 317
Gore 503E
Gorgan 168, 168E
Gorges 502
Gorham 310E
Goss 269, 269E
Gott 73, 146, 156
Gould 232, 265, 319, 415, 452, 503E, 513, 513E, 579.
Goulding 54, 54E, 106, 106E, 110, 210, 210E, 214, 365.
Gow 98
Gower 257, 403
Graham 281, 544
Graling 347
Grames 127
Grant 21, 21E, 25, 25E, 81, 81E, 129, 178, 206, 218E, 252, 315, 398, 455, 479, 514E, 551.
Grath 218. See Grant
Graves 64, 99, 139, 196, 205, 205E, 339E, 451, 460, 492, 567E.
Gray 170E, 222, 257, 281, 297, 310, 310E, 395E, 440, 478E.
Greaton 579
Greeley 63, 135, 250E, 400E
Green 21, 21E, 24, 24E, 25, 30, 46, 46E, 64, 72, 72E, 138, 156E, 166, 173, 282E, 291, 309, 318, 348, 429.
Greene 71, 153, 177, 317, 325, 582
Greenleaf 577
Greenough 514E
Greenslade 541
Greenwood 77E, 166, 167, 167E, 168E, 308.
Greer 158, 158E, 500, 500E
Grey 170, 170E, 405, 519
Gridley 251
Grieffydh 525
Griffith 85, 332, 333, 464, 465, 466, 468, 493, 494, 495, 496, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 545, 594, 595, 596.
Griffin 25E, 29E, 71, 156, 202, 405, 503E
Grimes 299, 444
Grimmings 279, 418
Griswold 467, 476
Gritman 260
Groot 209
Groton 438, 489
Grover or Groover 34E, 42E, 130, 224, 296, 372, 436.
Guiberson 202, 355
Guild 503E
Gulick 503E

Hadley 48, 77, 78, 132, 170, 260
Hagan 35E
Hagar 223
Haight 196, 350, 505E
Hale 53, 53E, 55, 102, 146, 196, 275, 282, 282E, 403, 424, 424E, 550E, 578, 581
Hales 219
Haley 152, 353, 475
Hall 39E, 43, 53, 112, 120, 126, 130, 142E, 197, 197E, 222, 237, 259, 265, 282E, 285, 301, 311, 370, 377, 424E, 476, 477, 502.
Hallam 100
Hallenbeck 331, 331E
Hallett 227, 375
Halliker or Hiliker 116, 232
Hallock 505E
Halstead 507
Ham 282, 421
Hamblett 187E
Hamblin 185, 341
Hamilton 75, 113, 161, 224, 230, 378
Hamlin 195, 348
Hammas 444, 491
Hammen 81, 176
Hammon 28E
Hammond 128E
Hammons 166, 308
Handel 262

Handy 139E
Handley 439, 490
Hanks 183, 334
Hannah or Hanna 83E
Hanruven 115, 227
Hanscom 282, 421
Hansell 215, 365
Hansket 522
Hanson 295
Hardenburgh 582
Harding 113E
Hardy 70E, 79, 136, 173, 197, 267, 348, 351, 474, 475, 486E, 503E.
Hare 5
Harland 586
Harlow 171, 172, 314, 503E
Harmon 66E, 141E
Harnad 327
Harney 74
Harper 127
Harriman 289E
Harrington 60, 107, 123, 123E, 124, 124E, 212, 212E, 244, 244E, 508, 508E, 580, 588, 593.
Harris 56, 71, 153, 192, 213E, 231, 380, 572.
Harrison 335, 393, 448
Harrity 202
Harsham 42E
Hart 28E, 37, 37E, 123, 130, 242, 243, 249, 350, 473, 575.
Hartingdon 509
Hartshorn 48
Hartwell 137, 137E, 266, 267, 267E
Harver 151. See Harvey
Harvey 140, 151E, 264, 286, 288, 409, 426, 433, 440, 487, 487E.
Harwood 115E
Hasbrook 589
Hascall 299, 443
Haskell 54, 76, 76E, 108, 109, 114, 165, 165E, 179, 226, 243, 248, 306, 321, 325, 446, 452, 452E.
Haskins 126, 248
Hasler 183
Hassen 42
Hastings 41, 60, 104, 123, 134, 134E, 203, 222, 370, 476, 520.
Hatch 114, 129, 283, 299, 422, 422E, 442, 470.
Hatheway 340
Hatton 125, 247, 505E, 506
Haven 124, 245, 246, 505E
Hawkins 27E, 42E, 341
Hawks 66E
Hayden 80, 175
Hayes 136E, 194, 347, 568
Haynes 160, 263, 263E, 407, 407E, 408
Hays 485
Hazeltine 305, 305E, 347, 446, 471
Hazelton 406, 406E, 480
Hazelwood 190
Hazen 159E
Heald 155
Heard 36E, 52, 52E
Heath 53, 103, 154E, 298, 420E, 441, 503
Hemmingway 56, 112, 173, 316, 317
Heminway 503E
Henderson 144, 277, 342, 471
Hendricks 448, 492
Hendry 212E
Henly 540
Henry the Sixth 2
Henry the Seventh 2
Henry the Eighth 13
Henshaw 106, 106E
Herdsly 172, 315
Herold 380
Herrick 43, 64, 134, 263, 467, 494, 495, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 576.
Herron 445
Hershey 493
Hess 383, 383E, 509, 509E. See Hiss
Hester 103, 202
Hewes 140
Hewitt 204, 320, 436, 436E, 488, 488E, 514E.
Hextol 523
Heyborn 479
Heyrick 540
Heywood 55, 109
Hicks 193, 347, 347E

Hicox 474
Higbee 262, 406, 407
Higgins 67, 67E, 203, 458, 496
Hildreth 94, 94E, 149E, 187, 187E
Hill 64, 83, 83E, 136, 137, 242. 244E, 263, 264, 264E, 278, 288, 344, 410, 410E, 427, 439, 490, 503E, 532, 573.
Hillman 364
Hills 503E
Hillton 1
Hilton 33, 33E, 42, 66, 66E
Hinckley 133, 232, 258, 261
Hinds 34E, 50
Hippen See Hipper
Hipper 196, 196E, 351, 351E
Hiscock 39E, 63E, 64, 64E, 139
Hiss 383E, 509E
Hitchcock 26, 26E, 34E, 43, 43E, 63, 63E, 64, 194, 342, 348, 366, 366E, 514E.
Hoadley 199, 355
Hoagdon 284, 284E
Hoar 41E, 101, 198, 354, 470
Hobart 20E
Hobbs 142, 142E, 277, 498, 498E
Hodgdon 70E, 391
Hodge 109, 214, 214E
Hodges 496, 503E
Hodgkin 70, 70E, 131, 149, 284, 284E, 423
Hodgkins 70E, 130, 132, 145, 221, 257, 258, 279, 295, 368, 369.
Hodgman 194E, 286
Hoffman 262
Hoffnagel 371, 371E
Hoffner 326E, 457E
Hoghton 521, 522, 526, 527
Hoiit See Hoyt
Holcomb 72
Holcombe 180
Holbrook 57, 118, 120, 142, 142E, 237, 238, 273, 273E.
Holden 41E, 51, 72, 96, 148, 156, 156E, 262, 476, 572.
Holland 41, 57, 59, 520
Hollis 51, 70E, 94, 94E, 505E
Hollister 111, 218
Holman 40, 40E, 54
Holmes 29, 44E, 76, 95, 147, 157, 164, 181, 188, 281, 291, 296, 321, 321E, 322, 328, 451, 451E, 477, 522, 553.
Holt (71, 71E, see Hoyt), 84, 153, 154, 244, 356, 465, 503E.
Holten 227, 374
Honeywell 100
Hood 381, 479, 497, 497E
Hooper 76E, 165E, 334E, 470
Hopkins 77, 77E, 128E, 333, 465, 495, 496, 503E, 506, 530, 594.
Hopper 11, 351, 351E, 474E. See Hipper
Hoppins 505E
Hortley 168
Hosmer 438, 489
Hough 176, 320
Hougham 327, 458
Houghtaling 332
Houghton 315, 315E, 438, 449, 490, 578, 580.
House 184, 188, 338, 338E, 339, 339E, 344.
Houston 291
Hovey 43, 43E
Howard 28, 37, 111, 111E, 115, 129, 171, 190, 200, 218, 218E, 228, 297, 315, 347E, 438.
Howe 54, 60, 91, 108, 115E, 123, 124, 133E, 144E, 241, 242, 267, 395E, 503E, 512, 512E, 579.
Howell 243, 390
Howery 464E
Howes 141, 272, 278
Howland 6, 138
Hoyt 68, 71E, 136, 150, 150E, 151, 153, 153E, 154, 286, 286E, 319, 330, 344, 364, 364E, 462E.
Hubbard 80, 172, 175, 251, 315, 368, 575
Huffer 324
Hughes 348, 348E, 412
Hulburt 267E, 414E
Hulier 444
Hull 207, 361, 588
Hungerford 115, 229

Hunn 351
Hunt 78, 123E, 128, 169, 242E, 250, 260, 327, 351, 405, 413, 474, 503E.
Hunter 62, 132, 133, 222, 260, 320, 370, 451, 514, 514E.
Huntley 189
Hurd 36, 36E, 347, 347E, 408
Hurlburt 267, 267E, 414, 420E. See Hulburt.
Hutchins 272, 411E, 416, 503
Hutchinson 577, 587, 589
Hutton 21E, 26E, 28, 28E, 37, 37E, 505E
Hyatt 127, 230, 378, 379
Hyde 218, 237, 367

Ide 114, 225, 365
Ingalls 70E, 236, 248, 385, 503E
Ingelheim 533
Ingell 212E
Ingersoll 181, 330, 458
Ingles 217, 367
Inglesbury 107, 593
Ingraham 294, 431
Ives 379

Jackman 79, 173
Jackson 78, 79, 122, 141, 171, 241, 271, 336, 337, 505E, 506, 574.
Jacob 577
James 202, 285, 286, 340, 358, 425, 425E, 426.
Jameson 39E, 43
Janney 169E
Jannings 138, 138E. See Jennings
Jeanett 563, 563E. See Jewett
Jeffries 259
Jeffry 574
Jennings 48, 48E, 77, 77E, 78, 79, 138E, 332, 334E, 463, 463E, 503E.
Jessamine 173
Jewell 20E, 393, 426E
Jewett 23, 25, 25E, 28, 28E, 32, 32E, 37E, 405, 465, 514E, 563E, 564, 566.
Johnes 207, 360
Johns 405
Johnson 9, 48, 48E, 49E, 62, 72 (77, 77E, see Littage), 78, 81, 115, 125, 129, 133, 149, 159, 177, 228, 239, 246, 253, 258E, 261, 261E, 267, 273E, 282E, 284, 284E, 331, 338, 338E, 349, 399, 413, 414, 420E, 431, 460E, 461, 462, 462E, 463E, 505E, 506, 506E, 576, 578.
Johnston 131, 292E, 429, 429E
Johnstone 292, 292E. See Johnston
Jones 62, 111, 115, 154, 218, 228, 266, 311, 328, 330, 339, 349, 415, 470, 470E, 483, 483E, 503E, 574, 577.
Jordan 40, 40E, 54, 292, 429, 429E, 434
Joyce 435E, 487E
Judd 341, 470
Jumper 43, 63

Kane 286
Kaye 221, 369
Keal 6
Keating 292, 292E
Keene 572
Keezer 233
Keith 453, 493
Kellogg 342
Kelsey 195E, 442
Kelton 226
Kemp 532
Kempton 580
Kendall 49, 111, 218, 503E, 523, 536
Kendrick 52, 265, 512, 512E
Keniston 152E
Kennedy 352, 352E, 443, 462, 462E
Kenney 74, 122, 284, 299
Kenning 21E, 567E
Kenniston 129, 152E
Kenny 57, 112, 123, 148, 219, 243
Kent 215, 230, 365, 365E, 378, 444, 491, 491E.
Kentfield 81
Kenworthy 217, 366
Kerns 318
Keslur 216
Ketcham 51, 97, 421, 484
Keyes 49, 81, 89, 90, 110, 113, 178, 185E, 216, 224, 460.
Kidder 115, 229, 264, 285, 410, 424, 503E

Kighley de 11
Kilburn 202, 357
Kimball 20, 22, 22E, 27E, 134E, 140, 158, 158E, 272, 367, 369, 414, 414E, 482E, 500, 500E, 509, 510, 576, 577.
King 295, 300, 363, 433, 445, 459
King Alfred 525
King of Denmark 467, 538, 539
King of England 462, 515, 516, 517, 540
King of France 517, 533, 534, 535, 536
King Henry the First of Germany 533
King of Norway 538
King of Saxony 545
King of Sweden 537, 538
King of Wales 468
King Philip 467, 468, 469, 528, 529, 541, 542, 572.
Kingsbury 573
Kingsley 185, 249, 368, 399, 524
Kinney 39E, 393
Kinsman 32E, 44, 44E, 66, 70E
Kirkpatrick 331, 412, 462, 462E
Kittredge 89
Knapp 350, 399, 473
Knell 20E
Knight 33, 36E, 159, 300, 347, 440
Knolton 1, 42
Knollton 1, 2, 20, 514E
Knoulton 1, 23, 24, 100
Knowlden 1
Knowler 345, 502E
Knowles 44E, 272, 416
Knowton 1
Knox 39, 39E, 53, 105, 149, 185, 247, 340
Kumler 215E, 365E, 476E

Lacell 420E
Ladd 186E, 356
Lakeman 70E, 100, 100E, 197, 197E, 353, 475, 501, 501E.
Lamb 27, 27E, 33, 36, 36E, 48E, 447, 510
Lamberson 201
Lambert 429E
Lamont 577
Lamphier 128E, 171, 313
Lampson 160E, 300E
Lamson 32, 41
Lancaster 523, 536
Lane 46, 70, 73E, 145, 150, 150E, 155, 156, 196, 196E, 283, 292E, 295, 351, 351E, 352, 352E, 407, 407E, 423, 429, 503, 509.
Langham 421
Langley De 2
Langston 525, 526, 527
Lansing 274
Lanterman 483E
Larcom 45, 69, 69E
Larned 108, 113, 166
Laskey 424
Laskin 541
Latham 225
Lathe 123
Lathrop 31, 31E, 327, 413, 482, 569E, 578
Laubson 102
Law 420E, 476
Lawrence 45, 45E, 187E, 329, 460, 482E, 548.
Lawson 10, 11, 174
Lay 541
Laythrop 541
Layton 351, 474
Lea 526, 536, 537
Leach 26, 33, 33E, 43, 64, 83, 137, 181, 265, 412, 482E.
Lealand 79
Learned 78, 169
Leavitt 148E, 283E, 398, 578
Ledlie 84, 90, 575
Lee 43, 100, 126E, 137, 191, 206, 225, 249E, 265, 410, 455, 461.
Leech 310, 310E
Legg 322
Leicester, Earl of 518
Leigh 522
Leighton 440
Leilshire 407E
Leland 124, 172, 245, 315
Lenfest 297
Leonard 34E, 50, 54, 83, 104, 170, 184, 339, 494, 495, 542, 543.
Le Roy 404

Le Suene 430, 485
Le Suere 430, 485
Le Sure 140
Lewis 98, 101, 116, 129, 154E, 221, 229, 230, 231, 241, 255, 389, 411, 465, 531, 532.
Lewter 113E
Libbey 233, 383
Libby 116, 234
Lichenns 141
Licks 26
Lilley 513
Lincoln 111, 180E, 238, 247, 336, 487
Lindsay 75, 160
Linnell 434
Linscott 39E, 43, 44, 64
Lippett or Lippit 174, 319
Lippincott 245, 394
Liscomb 160, 300
Lithgow 574
Littage 77E
Little 100, 407, 407E, 480, 576
Littlefield 145, 151, 279, 307, 447, 447E
Livingston 480, 486E, 514
Llewellyn, King of Wales 468
Lloyd 527
Locke 102, 109, 200, 213
Locker 579
Lockhart 53E, 549, 550, 552, 554
Lockhead 403
Logan 400
Lombard 149E
Lond 156, 156E, 296, 296E. See Loud
Long 113E
Longfellow 45E, 52, 100, 197, 353
Loomis 74, 101, 120, 185, 186E, 189, 198, 204, 236, 340, 345.
Loppy 514E
Lord 27, 27E, 28E, 34, 34E, 36E, 37E, 45, 45E, 70, 70E, 149, 150, 197, 238, 353, 494, 543, 557, 558.
Loud 156, 156E, 296, 296E, 362E
Loudon 84
Lounsberry or Lounsbury 196, 350
Lovejoy 187, 187E
Lovekin or Lufkin 78, 78E
Lovell 81E, 82
Lovering 77E
Lovett 74, 575
Lovewell 590
Low 43, 43E, 78, 275, 277
Lowe 149, 171, 284, 313, 505E, 506, 578, 589.
Lowell 24E, 32E, 64, 64E, 138, 138E, 139, 246, 322.
Lowers 544
Lowle 24E, 25E, 32E
Luce 131, 194, 320
Luck 219
Ludden 184, 339
Ludlam 544
Ludlow 104, 204
Ludwig 62, 173, 577
Lufkin 33, 33E, 42, 42E, 68, 78E, 144, 145, 277, 278, 417.
Lull 35, 35E, 45
Lumpkin 465, 495, 529
Lunt 503E, 576
Luscomb 432
Lusk — 111
Luther 112, 221
Lyle 400
Lyman 84, 463E, 575
Lynch 65, 140, 387, 479
Lyon 26E, 52, 60, 83, 103, 103E, 106, 123, 162, 183, 198, 203, 206, 208, 335, 336, 337, 361, 465, 485, 586.

MacAlpine 507
MacArthur 552
MacCulloch 242E
MacDonald 208, 503E
MacKinnon 386
MacMillan 575
Maclay 210, 363
Macomber 505E
Macy 225, 431
Madden 154, 154E. See Marden
Maddock 62, 64, 64E, 131
Magee 503E
Main 410
Mainwaryng 524

Mangus 420E
Mann 34, 44, 82, 109, 142, 214, 348, 472
Mannell 279
Manning 52, 98, 562
Mansfield 49, 81, 312, 576, 577, 578
Manuel 269E
Mapes 127
Marcellus 193
Marchant 273E
Marcy 82E, 85, 89, 93, 185, 185E, 340, 341, 341E, 581, 595, 596.
Marden 154E, 300
Marietta or Mariette 317, 449
Marland 503, 503E
Marler 384
Marsh 53, 101, 121, 148, 173, 198, 239, 244E, 274, 318, 320, 416.
Marshall 48, 142, 264, 273, 408, 409, 482, 505E.
Marston 46, 277, 438, 489, 575, 592
Martin 39E, 47, 75, 225, 232, 233, 249, 263, 297, 307, 340, 361E, 382, 399, 440, 470, 487, 503E.
Mascie 524
Mason 142E, 170, 170E, 221, 221E, 268, 268E. 297, 312, 313, 368, 432, 486, 512, 512E, 589.
Masters 33E, 43, 43E, 71E
Mather 476
Matthews 28E, 75, 146, 161, 163, 164, 223, 280, 303, 304, 371.
Matthewson 360
Maxey 25, 27E
Maxham 101, 197, 353
Maxwell 29, 34E, 168, 312
May 540
Mayhew 550
Maynard 40, 54, 106, 107E, 579
Mayo 529
McClausland 149
McCleary 505E
McClellan 331
McClelland 303, 303E
McClenathan 164E, 303E
McCollum 282E, 420E
McConnell 299, 443
McCormick 188, 344
McCrea 99, 582
McCullough 337
McDaniel 414, 482
McDermitt 160
McDonald 503E
McEnnis 276, 417
McFalls 178, 325
McGeorge 61
McGhee 485
McGregor 301
McGuire 272, 414
McKean 430
McKelvey or McElvey 365, 365E, 476, 476E.
McKenney 273
McKenny 141
McKenzie 435, 505
McKibbin 480, 514, 514E
McIntosh 41E
McIntyre 329, 460
McLaughlin 241
McLean 503E
McLeary 261
McLellan 164, 164E. See McClenathan
McMichael 434
McMillin 433E, 487E
McMullen 127, 281
McNichol 401
McWayne 190, 190E, 512, 512E
Meacham 342
Mead 34E, 36, 36E, 467
Means 143, 275
Medcalf 568
Medes 34, 34E. See Mead
Meeker 162, 301, 438
Meeks 196E, 352E
Merchant 273, 273E
Merriam 212E
Merrill 66E, 142E, 166, 170E, 172, 503E, 505E.
Merritt 61, 196, 349, 511
Merryfield 514E
Merservy 292, 292E. See Meservey
Meseroe 62, 130
Meserve 349

Meservey 292E
Mess 509. 509E. See Morse
Messenger 341
Messer or Merser 50, 263, 263E, 408, 408E
Metcalf 48, 77, 172, 316
Methuen 272, 272E. See Newell
Meyrath 368
Michael 463
Middlebrook 393
Miles 41, 57, 262, 405, 449
Milford 140
Milholland 514
Millard 243, 391, 391E
Miller 48, 77, 77E, 114, 117, 212E, 226, 234, 242, 299, 332, 355E, 390, 442, 464, 464E, 505, 505E, 533, 573, 578.
Milliken 292, 429, 429E
Mills 55, 137, 505E
Millspaugh 475
Milton 129E
Minturn 167, 167E
Mirick 21, 21E, 26
Mitchell 21E, 35, 94, 138, 139, 187, 267, 306, 368, 447.
Mixer 123, 123E, 222, 370, 370E, 503E, 508.
Molyneaux 526
Monahan 132, 259
Montijo, Countess of 462
Monroe 283, 294, 392, 392E, 422, 432, 505E, 573.
Moody 160, 160E, 265, 412
Mooney 377
Moore 44, 65, 65E, 66, 66E, 68, 76, 78, 111, 148, 155, 157E, 162, 163, 169, 173, 179, 185, 209, 217, 282, 294, 301, 310E, 316, 316E, 327, 340, 504, 511.
Morehouse 193
Morgan 32, 41, 43E, 47, 76, 194, 262, 262E, 277, 295, 412, 434.
Morrell 224, 372
Morrill 151, 187E, 263, 276, 287, 309, 401, 408.
Morris 6, 508, 508E, 551, 552, 553, 586
Morrison 127, 285, 285E, 296, 424, 425, 425E, 437.
Morrow 267
Morse 25, 47, 57, 74, 77, 77E, 116, 263, 288, 306, 427, 447, 447E, 509E, 573.
Morton 296, 435, 503E
Moseley 185, 341
Moseman 582
Moss 120, 235, 412
Mott 353, 475
Motte 551, 553
Moulton 74, 74E, 93, 103, 160, 186, 199, 202, 321, 357, 357E, 452, 502E, 503E, 511.
Moultrie 589
Mowers 505E
Mufford 104, 203
Mulholland 351, 474, 474E
Mullen 269E, 503E
Munroe 56, 113, 150, 506
Munsey 273E
Munson 177, 177E, 324
Murdock 104
Murphey 44, 64, 138, 267E, 414, 414E
Murphy 69, 113E, 124, 222, 243, 267, 267E, 370, 590.
Murray 263, 385, 478, 540
Myers 348, 472
Myler 451
Mynne 527
Myo 495

Nahum 581
Nasebury 163
Nash 157, 157E, 297. 436, 437, 439, 487, 508, 508E.
Nason 170, 170E, 221, 221E, 268E, 313, 313E.
Naulton 18E, 22E
Naylor 260, 404
Needham 65, 141, 260, 404
Neff 187E, 543
Negus 246, 396
Neller 450
Nelson 164, 408, 482
Newbury 395E
Newcomb 187E, 328, 458
Newell 101, 170, 170E, 272E, 312

Newton 56, 122, 124, 125, 242, 242E, 246, 514E, 523, 525, 526, 537.
Nichols 31, 126, 157, 219, 248, 285, 294, 294E, 424, 433, 433E, 503E, 574, 581
Nickerson 147
Nixon 170, 313
Noble 171, 205, 314
Noel 260
Nolleton 18
Nolton 1, 50, 99, 169E, 573, 574
Noonan 82E
Norcross 147
Nordycke 260, 404
Normandy, Duke of 537, 538
Norris 152, 286, 289, 289E, 346, 346E, 508, 508E, 514E.
Norton 20E, 45, 144, 144E, 145, 219, 251, 277, 278, 562, 564.
Northrop 339, 339E
Norwood 113E, 145
Nott 247
Noulton 1, 24, 573
Nourse 212E, 245, 245E, 395, 395E
Nowlton 28
Nowton 1
Noyes 60, 126, 131, 242E, 243, 300, 304, 391, 444.
Nutt 6
Nutting 79, 156, 172
Nye 309, 448

Oakes 43, 62, 171, 314
Oakley 232, 381
Ober 76E, 165E, 320
Odell 62, 127, 307, 448
Odin 515
Odo, Bishop of Baieux 2
Odo, Count of Orleans 533
Ogden 245
Oliver 70, 70E, 94, 94E, 187, 187E, 188, 203, 359.
Olmstead 307, 377, 447, 491
Olney 53, 53E, 101, 550, 551
Oney 51
Ord 455
Ordway 25
Orm 505E
Ormsby 21E
Orr 141, 271
Ortman 298, 441
Orton 514E
Osborn 189, 341, 345, 345E, 501, 501E, 502, 502E, 505E.
Osborne 284, 501E, 506
Osgood 140, 572, 573
Osment 35E, 47
Osterhout 505E
Otho 525, 533
Ousterhouse 450
Outlaw 505E, 506
Ozier 129, 255

Packard 47E, 73E, 485, 497
Page 45, 70, 136E, 186E, 578, 581
Paget 16
Paine 188, 190, 333, 344, 345, 465, 467, 494, 495, 504, 530, 531.
Palmer 21E, 107, 123, 150, 173, 183E, 193, 211, 231, 285, 294, 317, 346, 530
Parish 311, 460
Park 199, 505E
Parker 63, 74, 116, 150, 159, 183E, 202, 231, 360, 380, 380E, 381, 477, 574.
Parkhurst 98, 194
Parkinson 175, 320, 431
Parks 50, 50E, 60, 60E, 93, 93E, 126, 126E.
Parlin 75
Parly 368
Parmalee 122, 239
Parsonage 239
Parsons 33, 33E, 42, 65, 68, 141, 143, 171, 273, 276, 315, 476, 510.
Partridge 81E, 82, 167, 220, 310, 433, 514E.
Patch 26E, 44, 47, 67, 68, 74, 143, 146, 159, 214, 502, 511.
Patersen 167, 284, 333
Patrell 205E
Pattee 265E, 411E
Patten 145
Patterson 164E, 167E, 303E, 333

Patton 229, 378, 509
Paul 184, 184E, 338
Paxton 14
Payne 327, 421, 421E, 483, 483E, 530, 557
Peabody 28E, 69E, 224, 247, 503E, 576
Peacock 282E
Peak 53
Pearson 573
Peaseley 116, 230, 289E
Peavey 158, 297, 438, 489
Peck 95, 188, 281, 415, 494
Peckman 578
Peebles 307
Peirce 243E
Pellem 99
Pendleton 164, 164E, 305, 305E
Penniman 41E
Penny 215, 365
Pepperell 548
Perceval 519
Percy 312
Perkins 3, 34E, 50, 53, 56, 234, 298, 345, 381, 383, 505, 505E.
Perley 514E
Perot 2
Perrin 103, 202, 213, 213E, 494
Perry 42, 61, 69, 79, 139, 165, 268, 306, 307, 316, 376, 417, 578.
Persell 320
Persons 281, 419
Peters 98, 240
Peterson 532
Pettes 240, 387, 387E, 479, 479E, 579
Pettingill 195, 276, 349, 429, 438, 484, 489.
Peyton 2
Phelps 26, 31, 31E, 34, 34E, 143, 143E, 172, 185, 208, 219, 266, 299, 316, 337, 341, 341E, 442, 498, 498E, 503E, 569E, 575.
Philbrick 35, 35E, 46, 46E
Phillips 61, 127, 163, 190, 243, 302, 302E, 390, 503E.
Phillis 319, 450
Pickard 47, 47E, 73, 73E. See Packard
Pickering 579
Pickett 102, 199
Pierce 39E, 42, 42E, 50E, 61, 61E, 73, 170, 170E, 176, 186E, 212E, 228, 243, 243E, 272, 284, 306, 310, 312, 312E, 321, 338, 363, 376, 416, 446, 468, 468E.
Pike 133, 133E, 220, 262, 262E, 328
Pilkington 37E. See Marriage Bond in Supplement.
Pillsbury 51, 97, 139, 296E, 435E
Pinckham 112, 222
Pinckney 431, 486
Pinder 37, 49, 49E, 89, 465, 495
Pingree 505E
Pinney 110, 197, 215
Piper 169E
Pirkes 124
Pitman 258
Pitt or Pitts 41, 503E
Pixley 514E
Plaisted 573, 574
Plasted 246
Platt 467, 494, 495, 531, 542, 544, 545
Plimpton 38E, 179, 247, 326
Plowden 496
Plummer 322, 415E, 422, 453, 483E
Plympton 398
Poad 298E
Poland or Polland 27, 27E, 32E, 34, 34E, 40E, 78, 142, 142E, 273, 273E.
Pollard 171
Pomeroy 54E, 107, 107E
Pond 298. See Poad
Pool 279, 418
Poor 442, 574, 580, 581
Pope 44E, 578
Popple 442
Porter 121, 144, 217, 230, 264, 276, 379, 461, 505E, 514E, 576, 577, 580, 587.
Pott 68. See Potter
Potter 26E, 36E, 38, 44, 44E, 68E (265, 265E, see Pattee), 293, 326 (411, 411E, see Pattee), 429, 578.
Pottle 76, 158, 164, 298
Potts 181, 331

Powell 97, 290, 411
Powers 74, 109, 127, 173, 213, 317, 459, 459E, 463, 463E, 497, 497E.
Praero 524
Pratt 32E, 40, 42, 55, 61, 123, 138, 168E, 171, 242E, 283, 293, 314, 463E.
Preble 43, 572
Prebles 503E
Prence 530
Prescott (32, 32E, see Trescott), 164, 303, 303E, 407, 480, 480E.
Presson 34E
Preston 32E, 76, 83E, 132, 142, 142E, 188, 273, 345, 498, 498E.
Price 337, 505E
Prime 280
Prince 129, 253, 333, 351E, 465, 495
Prindall 276, 295, 435
Pritchard 431, 485, 486, 497, 497E, 551
Proctor 158, 158E, 297, 446, 500, 500E
Prouty 59, 73, 156, 228, 295, 378, 434
Prow 253
Pruyn 195E
Pudsey 543
Puffer 41E
Pullen 20E
Pullins 142, 274. See Rawlins
Pulsifer 165, 306
Purdy 514E
Purinton 416
Purple 38, 51
Putnam 34E, 64, 84, 85, 86, 91, 113, 124, 140, 207, 227, 244, 297, 441, 577, 581, 582, 587.
Putney 186, 186E
Pynder 49

Quackenbosh 312
Quance 111, 217
Queen Ann 99
Queen Elizabeth 15, 467, 540
Queen Mary 13
Quimby 296, 329, 437, 438, 459, 488

Radcliff 522, 537
Radcliffe 525
Railer 324, 456
Raitt 283, 422
Raleigh 15, 540
Ramer 257
Ramsdell 124, 289E, 433E, 487E, 512, 512E.
Ramsey 503E
Rand 40E, 54, 60, 60E, 108, 125, 125E, 250, 307, 319, 448, 450, 579.
Randall 77, 168, 236, 455, 463, 463E
Randerson 462
Ranger 240
Ranous 374
Ransom 169E
Rast 567. See Rust
Rathbone 175, 343
Rauh or Rauw 333, 532
Rawlings 45, 45E, 71, 98
Rawlins 142E, 274E
Rawson 96
Ray 311
Raymond 196, 350, 473, 475, 497
Rea 503E
Reaney 297
Reddington 502, 505, 505E
Redington 423
Redlaw 62, 130
Reed 92, 102, 139, 155, 199, 236, 289, 315, 428, 573.
Reid 332E, 385, 478
Remick 156, 295
Renigan 175
Rensselaer 587
Reuk 190
Rexford 98, 98E, 155, 194, 231, 241, 293, 389, 507.
Reynolds 168, 168E, 186E, 312, 312E, 328, 459, 514.
Rhodes 75, 163, 164, 253, 305, 402, 473, 497.
Rice 5, 10, 56, 62, 72, 81, 107, 108, 124, 125, 126, 131, 147, 170E, 179, 213, 213E, 234, 234E, 245, 246, 248, 266, 269, 319, 325, 364, 383, 383E, 395, 413, 456, 459, 509, 509E.

Rich 55, 55E, 131E, 140, 150, 251, 258E, 327, 401, 458.
Richards 174, 262, 334E, 345, 350, 473
Richardson 41E, 51, 69, 69E, 96, 145, 146, 146E, 238, 277, 278, 364, 418, 503E, 549.
Richmond 212E, 324
Rickards 391
Riddle 246, 396
Rider 159
Ridley 39E
Ridlow 43, 62
Riggs 96
Riker 505E
Ring 93, 93E, 94, 186, 187
Ringe 27, 27E
Riper 506
Rishworth 24
Ritchey 412
Ritchie 202, 356
Rittage 505
Ritz 61, 127
Rixford 231
Robbins 94, 94E, 147, 147E, 187E, 195, 234E, 339E, 349, 360E, 442.
Robe 430, 484
Roberts 66, 265, 319, 412, 439, 513
Robertson 386, 464, 493, 496
Robins 187, 234E
Robinson 32, 39, 39E, 55, 110, 112, 122, 130, 153, 163 (164, 164E, see Patterson), 175, 221, 239, 256, 283, 286, 288 (303, 303E, see Patterson), 320, 321, 386, 386E, 387, 423, 423E, 425, 452, 503E, 505E, 506, 573.
Robson 228, 290, 377
Rockwell 105, 207, 208, 304, 361, 362
Rockwood 107, 211
Rodgers 156, 162, 576
Roe 345
Rogers 35, 47, 47E, 75E, 76, 76E, 149, 162E, 247, 273E, 285, 295, 302E, 311, 349, 371E, 395E, 503E, 579.
Rollins 45E, 71E, 115E, 152E, 354
Rollo 24, 24E, 31, 31E
Romanus II, Emperor 534
Rooke 6
Rooney 232, 382
Root 109, 109E, 188, 214, 339, 339E, 467
Rose 37, 37E, 101, 164, 304, 342
Rositer 580
Ross 37E, 332, 468
Rote 487
Row 532
Rowe 332, 332E, 333, 465, 532, 545
Rowell 78, 140, 173, 317
Rowlee 295
Rowley 51, 96, 102, 188, 344
Rugby 200
Ruggles 573
Rund 40
Rush 45
Russ 436, 488
Russell 52, 52E, 66E, 84, 99, 99E, 100, 100E, 166, 196, 465, 474.
Rust 165, 306, 561, 564, 567E
Rutledge 394
Ryan 443
Ryder 307
Ryerson 242
Rysedorph 331, 331E

Sabin 227, 375
Sackett 430
Saddler 543
Safford 70E, 129, 561
Salmesbury 526, 527
Sampson 160, 160E, 300, 300E, 470E, 568 See Lampson.
Sanborn 66, 122, 129, 141, 162E, 239, 241, 251, 272, 283, 287, 400, 426.
Sanford 110, 217
Sanger 53, 94E, 102, 203, 358, 443
Sargent 50E, 76, 116, 126, 126E, 133E, 136, 165, 231, 232, 248, 264, 265.
Sarls 100
Sarver 183E
Satchwell 25E
Saunders 142, 274, 414E, 503E, 573
Savage 75, 149, 231, 233, 272, 284, 347, 380, 383, 416, 471, 521, 522.
Savory 514E

Sawtelle 156E, 294E
Sawyer 39, 48, 48E, 57, 116, 159, 433E
Saxby 127E, 250E
Sayward 23, 24
Schaffner 485
Schenck 374
Schermerhorn 463E, 467, 582
Schofield 249, 399
Scholley 420
Schoolcraft 233, 383
Schoonhoven 504
Schott 469E
Schramblin 420E
Scott 548, 549, 550
Scoville 276
Scudder 544
Seagraves 391, 391E, 519
Sealand 578
Searles 187E
Seaver 170E
Seavey 72, 148, 154, 274, 318, 416
Secheverill 435E, 487
Seekens 158, 158E, 500, 500E
Semms 129, 255
Senter 578, 581
Severn 507
Sewall 561
Sewell 384
Sexberry 127, 127E, 250, 250E. See Saxby
Seymour 325, 364, 464, 583
Shafer 431, 486
Shannon 507
Shapleigh 70, 148, 148E, 149
Sharp 224, 373
Shatswell 25E
Shattuck 49, 65, 65E, 80, 139, 156, 156E, 294, 294E, 503E.
Shaw 45, 81, 152, 152E, 164, 179, 186, 233, 288, 303, 342, 342E, 505E.
Shayler 342
Shaylor 186
Shedd 264, 410
Sheldon 220, 331E, 504
Shepard 98, 123, 146, 242, 246, 381, 396, 492.
Shephard 116, 231, 451
Shepherd 232, 233, 410
Sherard 6
Sherlock 514E
Sherman 175, 319, 403, 471
Shirley 219, 219E, 509, 509E, 547
Shogswell 540
Sholes 319, 450
Shorey 511
Shotwell 66
Shourds 191
Shufelt 382
Shultz 345
Shumway 81, 176, 212, 363
Shurtliff 203E, 211E
Shutleff 166
Shyers 514
Sibley 82E, 106, 210, 210E
Sidney 540
Sierstorppff 452, 493
Silea 285, 424, 504
Silly 504E
Silsbee 21E
Simms 114, 227, 463
Simmons 286
Simonds 41, 165, 170, 190, 191, 192, 200, 248, 294, 355.
Simpson 329E
Sims 429E
Singer 504
Sinnicks 213
Slack 386
Slade 125
Slapp 84, 575
Slater 21E, 222, 370
Sleeper 172, 315
Slocum 572
Small 297, 439, 440
Smalley 44, 65
Smart 503E
Smead 336, 337
Smith 3, 20, 26E, 28, 28E, 35, 35E, 36E, 37E, 39E, 45, 46E, 47, 55, 60, 60E, 63, 69, 75, 97, 98E, 99, 110, 123, 124, 124E, 126, 133, 133E, 134, 135, 147, 147E, 150, 151, 161, 173, 187E, 191, 193, 193E, 197, 197E, 204, 205, 212,

212E, 218, 231, 244, 244E, 262, 262E, 282E, 285, 288, 293, 317, 320, 320E, 346, 347, 348, 364, 364E, 367, 372, 380, 391, 407E, 414E, 424, 427E, 442, 454E, 473, 480E, 494, 497, 501, 501E, 503E, 505E, 508, 508E, 510, 572, 578, 581, 588.
Snits 415, 483. See Suits
Snow 97, 172, 284, 300, 316, 321, 325, 328, 444, 452, 456, 457, 459, 465, 495, 530, 590, 591.
Snyder 532
Soles 122, 241
Soule 356
Southwick 155, 167E, 294
Southworth 247, 333, 465, 495, 526, 527, 528.
Sowles 168E
Spafford 296
Spare 434
Sparhawk 579
Spaulding 147, 300, 445
Speer 129, 254
Spelman or Spellman 328, 503E
Spencer 13, 15, 95, 113, 224, 382, 582, 589
Sperry 110, 217
Spicer 552, 554
Spiller 410, 482
Spillman 540
Spinney 116, 230, 242
Spofford 382
Spoon 420E
Spooner 78, 125, 171, 246, 247, 249
Sprague 57, 114, 115, 158, 266, 298, 320, 413.
Sproule 388
Squire 103E, 202
Squires 49
Staats 182E, 183, 467
Stacey 45, 70, 70E, 93, 187, 218, 563, 564
Stafford 203, 320E, 519, 520
Stagg 298
Stamey 527
Staniels 94, 94E, 284
Stanley 28E, 127, 398, 407E, 479, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 537.
Stanton 467, 494, 495, 542, 543
Stanwood 143, 143E, 498, 498E
Star 185E
Starbird 321
Stark 327, 458, 581
Starkweather 219, 384, 494, 542
Starr 135, 240, 340, 580
Stavely 28, 28E
Stavles 10
Stearns 70, 93E, 147, 147E, 148, 282, 282E, 420, 421.
Stebbins 26, 26E, 34, 34E, 49E, 126, 181, 212E, 248, 330, 513, 513E.
Stedman 586
Steele 326, 549
Steeve 532
Steffey 420E
Stephenson 5, 10, 132, 259, 340
Sterling 84, 465
Stetson 61, 61E, 128E, 130, 256
Steuben 185E
Stevens 44, 65, 112, 128, 132, 155, 177, 220, 251, 255, 259, 292, 293, 297, 324, 396, 402, 404, 430, 431, 440, 484, 485, 503E.
Stewart 112, 220, 227, 286, 396, 553, 555.
Stickney 577, 580
Stiles 259, 403
Stillson 510, 510E
Stillwell 582
St. John 227
Stobart 6
Stocker 64, 137
Stocking 494, 496, 587, 590, 594, 595, 596
Stockwell 211E, 212, 221
Stodard 420E
Stoddard 73, 157, 322
Stoddard 166, 166E, 309, 309E. See Goddard.
Stokes 527
Stone 33, 33E, 42, 42E, 57, 75E, 80, 107, 115E, 120, 121, 147, 162E, 170, 175, 179, 188, 210, 210E, 211E, 214, 214E, 231, 236, 326, 380, 577, 581.
Storer 579

Storey 26E, 27, 30, 30E, 36, 63, 568
Story 67E, 134, 135, 136, 142E, 144, 263, 276, 277.
Stow 167, 167E
Stowe 124, 167E, 245, 310E, 342
Stowell 115E
Stowers 64, 64E
Strachan 317, 449
Stafford 149, 359
Stratton 55, 109, 126E, 246, 395, 431, 486
Streeter 148
Strickland 218, 367
Stuart 114
Stubbs 131
Sturges 126
Sturtevant 217, 288, 295, 366, 434
Stuteville 536
Styles 260
Suits 415E, 483E
Sullivan 364
Sumner 41, 299, 442
Sunderland 208, 208E
Surrey, Earl of 536
Suthergreen 552, 554
Sutherland 480, 480E, 531, 544
Sutton 262, 309, 405
Swain 126, 151, 310E, 504E
Swallow 166, 308, 432, 432E
Swan 83, 181
Swanson 514E
Sweat 72E
Sweet 93, 186, 433, 575
Sweetser 66E
Swett 93E, 186E
Swift 185E, 326, 457
Swynnerton 520, 521
Sylvester 522
Symonds 557
Symsons 24
Synnott 384, 478

Taber 374
Taft 177, 321
Taggart 110, 110E, 216
Talbot 258, 403
Talcott 52
Talent 408, 480
Tallboys 536
Tallmadge 463, 463E
Tanner 129
Tapp 529
Tarbell 282E
Tarbox 79
Tarr 292E
Taylor 26, 34, 61, 61E, 126, 126E, 139, 139E, 162, 196, 243, 294E, 338, 338E, 391, 432E, 444, 491, 514E.
Teale 439, 490
Teele 286
Temple 156, 156E, 242E, 244, 244E, 294, 294E, 391, 391E, 392, 392E, 499, 499E, 505, 505E, 507, 507E.
Tennant 47, 74, 74E
Terry 129
Thanet 503E
Thatcher 572
Thayer 77E
Theba, Countess of 462
Thiers 77, 77E. See Thayer
Thomas 26E, 63, 113E, 158, 163, 203, 224, 281, 295, 328, 353, 373, 433, 572, 582
Thompson 66, 66E, 82, 171, 227, 255, 283, 283E, 286, 315, 324, 374, 376, 418, 426, 455, 494, 542.
Thorndyke 75, 162, 514, 578
Thornton 404, 521
Thorpe 114, 226
Thrall 341
Thurston 56, 111
Thwing 166
Tibbetts 162, 284, 414E
Tiffany 49, 49E
Tillinghast 191
Tilton 44E, 68, 285, 285E
Timmonds 431, 485
Timson 327
Tinker 341
Tinney 514E
Titcomb 63
Tobey 148, 283
Tobias 544
Todd 170, 179, 326, 349, 473, 579

Toge or Togue 551, 553
Tolman 79E, 173E, 212E
Topliff 53, 67, 67E, 103, 105
Torone 522
Torry 102, 201
Touchet 526
Tower 280, 514E
Towle (25, 25E, see Lowle), 260, 260E, 405, 405E, 503E.
Towne 78, 170, 170E, 577, 580, 581
Townsend 98, 159, 170E, 193, 312E, 503E, 543, 582.
Tracey 55
Tracy 110
Trafford 526
Trask 144, 276, 494, 541
Traver 331, 462
Treadwell 190, 557, 558
Treat 33, 465, 495, 529, 530, 574
Tremblet 46E
Trescott 28E, 32E
Treuman 31E
Trew 406, 406E, 480, 480E. See Trow
Trewlett 46. See Tremblet
Triskett 531
Trott 530
Trow 406E, 480E
Trowbridge 183
True 72, 72E, 149, 150, 154, 155, 250, 284, 284E, 292, 292E.
Truell 168, 168E
Trueman 31E
Trumbull 86, 90
Trussell 63, 64, 134, 134E, 135, 137, 263, 263E.
Tryon 21E
Tucker 20E, 51, 104, 154E, 204, 301
Tufts 62, 64, 131, 132, 138, 138E, 184, 259, 403.
Tukey 130, 256
Tupper 51 (53, 53E, see Lockhart), 74, 97, 550, 576, 589.
Turnbull 66E
Turner 116, 146, 159, 233, 280, 299, 328, 415, 443, 507.
Tuttle 120, 127, 143, 189, 237, 275, 285, 425.
Twichell 578, 581
Twiss 187E
Tyler 56, 139, 164, 164E, 465, 576, 579
Tyndall 2
Tyng 573

Uline 169E, 312E
Underwood 108, 115, 228, 374
Upham 53, 53E, 310, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 552E, 554.
Upton 79, 166, 173, 184, 184E, 308, 338, 338E, 432.
Utley 89, 113E, 184, 184E, 338, 339, 339E, 340, 340E, 413, 469, 469E, 470, 470E

Vail 127
Van Arnam 347, 471
Van Boskirk 196, 351
Van Buskirk 196, 351
Van Denbergh 331, 514E
Vanderbilt 140
Vanderhoof 334E
Vanderveer 282, 420
Van Deusen 299, 310E, 443
Van Dusen 320
Van Gorder 343
Vanoter 114, 225
Van Rensselaer 182, 582, 587
Van Schaick 207, 362
Van Slyck 347
Vantine 196
Van Vechten 332, 463, 582
Varney 503E
Vaughn 138, 138E, 160, 267, 300, 527
Vedder 98, 193
Venoble 521
Vermandois 534, 536
Verney 220, 368
Vernon 398, 521
Vining 310
Virgin 151, 288
Visscher 351
Von Boskirk 196, 351

Von Buskirk 196, 351
Von Frankin Sierstorppff 452, 493
Voorhees 325, 456
Vosburg 463
Vought 432
Vredenburg 191
Vysscher 351

Waddell 368
Waddelon 567
Wade 62, 100, 576, 577
Wadkins 39, 53, 431, 548, 549, 549E. See Watkins.
Wadlin 303, 303E
Wadsworth 85, 86, 581
Waggaman 396E
Waite 60, 123, 191, 325, 398, 398E
Wainwright 36
Wakefield 56, 113, 223, 228, 243, 376, 391.
Wakeman 267E
Waldron 290, 428
Walker 34E, 50, 167, 167E, 279, 282, 282E, 289E, 295, 418, 432E, 435.
Walkup 41E
Wallace 70, 113, 150, 223, 266
Walton 525, 526, 536, 574
Ward 54E, 225, 265, 281, 299, 353, 412, 551, 552, 554, 586.
Ware 120, 236
Warner 57, 93, 117, 117E, 120, 234, 234E, 339, 339E, 435, 435E, 487, 487E, 595
Warren 36E, 47, 55, 74, 106, 106E, 109, 124, 160, 209, 210, 210E, 245, 342, 368, 395E, 401, 478E, 492, 505, 536.
Warwick, Earl of 3, 536
Washburn 221, 300, 445, 505E
Washer 186E
Washington 91, 398, 430, 435, 466, 543, 581.
Waterman 78, 171, 172 (267, 267E, see Wakeman), 315, 391.
Waters 107, 107E, 212E, 420E
Watkins 39, 53, 431, 548, 549, 549E. See Wadkins.
Watson 188, 212E, 276, 331, 331E, 343, 417, 427E, 439, 464E, 509, 509E, 578
Weare 46E
Weatherbee 165, 381
Weatherby 104, 204
Weaver 173, 318, 463, 463E, 578
Webb 54, 106, 155, 155E, 292, 292E
Webber 217, 366, 503E
Webster 167, 249, 260, 286, 289, 289E, 310 (316, 316E, see Weston), 318, 399, 428.
Weed 133E
Weeks 71E, 131 (196, 196E, see Meeks), 256, 257 (352, 352E, see Meeks), 404, 481.
Weevel 158, 347
Welch 81, 177, 434, 458
Well 88
Weller 96, 97, 190
Welles 461, 476
Wellington 128, 163, 197, 197E, 251, 252E, 303.
Wellman 62, 62E, 133, 133E, 138E
Wells 20, 356, 503E, 575, 581
Welsch 295
Weltman 138, 138E. See Wellman
Wendell 156, 156E, 499, 499E
Wentworth 103, 202, 251, 400, 434, 590, 591, 592.
Wenzell 168E
West 74, 179E, 217, 326, 562
Westfall 347, 371
Westlake 96
Weston 306, 316E, 447, 504
Westover 239
Wetenhale, De 524
Weymouth 436, 488
Wharton 458
Wheat 102, 201
Wheaton 265, 412
Wheeler 31, 31E, 44, 44E, 48, 59, 66, 66E, 81, 82, 82E, 122, 142, 142E, 176, 180, 218, 240, 245, 245E, 321, 321E, 327, 338, 341, 368, 387, 389, 394, 394E, 395, 395E, 438, 489, 514E.

Wheelock 41, 41E, 56, 56E, 81, 176
Whelpley 434
Whipple 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 23, 25, 33, 33E, 55, 59, 109, 111, 267, 572, 573, 574.
Whitaker 94, 187, 203, 203E, 358, 358E
Whitbeck 182, 332
Whitcher 507
Whitcomb 57, 111, 116, 218, 249, 497, 578.
White 56, 57, 99E, 113, 113E, 114, 187, 187E, 188, 214, 328, 342, 342E, 357, 436, 488, 503E, 578.
Whitehill 260
Whiting 60E, 125, 125E, 302, 575
Whitman 171, 313
Whitmarsh 415
Whitney 48, 51, 56, 60, 60E, 93E, 94, 94E, 118, 123, 134E, 159, 163, 188, 227, 235, 342E, 344, 374, 477, 577.
Whiton 197, 197E
Whittemore 115, 169, 485
Whitten 239, 387
Whittier 268E
Wickenden 532
Wickman 193
Widger 274, 417
Wiggin 162, 213
Wigglesworth 32E
Wight 31E, 79, 172, 569E
Wilbur 345, 501, 501E, 502
Wilcox 133, 133E, 262, 262E, 342, 420E
Wilde 202, 357
Wilder 73, 157, 230, 284, 379
Wilkins 134, 160, 306, 354
Wilkinson 107, 212
Willard 57, 57E, 117, 121, 122, 195, 230, 230E, 234, 241, 242, 349, 379, 379E, 574, 588.
William the Conqueror 1, 536, 538, 539
Williams 24, 31, 31E, 61, 100, 101, 111, 113E, 117, 117E, 175, 197, 219, 227, 234, 234E, 249, 329, 342, 352, 353, 374, 386, 423, 442, 460, 473, 493, 504, 532, 569, 569E, 572, 573, 576, 577, 594.
Willey 145, 232, 279, 505E
Willoughby 51, 97
Wilsey 505E
Wilson 4, 10, 11, 20, 21, 21E, 22, 27, 48, 80, 111, 219, 310, 342, 349, 387, 398, 465, 479, 549, 557, 558, 567, 567E.
Wilt 27, 104. See Witt
Winch 588
Winchester 263, 408
Windsor 83, 83E, 184
Winegar 333, 465, 532
Wingate 504E
Winship 41E
Winslow 164, 164E, 187E, 243, 252, 288, 305, 305E, 309, 314, 342E.
Winsor 199, 355, 441
Winston 346E, 508
Winter 346. See Winston
Winthrop 19, 467, 529, 542
Wire 188, 343
Wise 39, 39E, 45E, 52
Witham 70, 274
Witherbee 60, 125, 307, 371E
Witherspoon 134, 263
Witt 21, 21E, 22, 22E, 27, 27E, 205, 332, 463, 463E.
Wolcott 125, 246, 247, 379, 476
Wood 65, 141, 195, 212, 224, 236, 241, 349, 368, 373, 385, 389, 497, 497E, 543, 544, 574, 578, 579, 582, 589.
Woodbury 32, 32E, 33, 33E, 35, 35E, 43, 44, 45, 46, 46E, 47, 63, 67, 68, 74, 74E, 76, 76E, 142, 142E, 144, 154E, 300, 445, 498, 498E, 502, 504, 504E.
Wooden 26E
Woodin 339, 469, 469E, 515
Woodley 68, 74, 159
Woodman 151, 154, 154E, 178, 186, 186E, 203, 358.
Woods 149, 234, 234E, 364
Woodside 433
Woodward 53, 92, 103 104, 105, 113E, 203, 206, 208, 209, 486E, 513, 595.
Wooley 100
Woolsley 52
Woolson 65, 65E
Wooster 199, 355

Worcester 503E
Work 503E
Worth 251
Worthby 300E, 444E
Worthen 300, 300E, 444, 444E. See Worthby.
Worthington 189
Wren 13
Wright 46, 57, 72, 78, 95, 112, 115, 127E (132, 132E, see Backus), 155, 159, 187E, 189, 203, 219, 220, 223, 227E, 250E, 300, 309, 325, 342E. 345, 365, 371, 456, 463, 463E, 503E, 513.
Wrisley 77, 166E, 167, 168
Wyatt 44E, 70, 70E
Wyche 113E
Wycoff 196, 350
Wyeth 447
Wylie 164, 164E, 305, 305E
Wylly 582, 589
Wyman 112, 221, 503E

Yeaton 148, 283, 403
York 158, 298
Young 27, 27E, 36, 36E, 127, 127E, 129, 129E, 142E, 210, 253, 265, 266, 334E, 342E, 363, 411, 411E, 505E.
Youngluffe 561

Zaalpag 532
Zimmerman 310, 334E